Gc
929.2
M1995d
v.1
1666268

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01331 8065

THE MACKEYS

(Variously Spelled)

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Vol. 1

By

BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTIE

Copyright 1957

by Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.

1666268

Printed in the United States by
BOWEN PRESS, INC.
Decatur, Ga.

This book is dedicated

to

Daniel, James, John, Robert and William Mackey,
The earliest of the name in America,

and

to my brother,
Oscar Powell Mackey, Jr. (1901-1954)

"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die"

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/mackeysvariously01doug

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Lt. Robert Mackey/McKee, New London Tp. Chester Co. Pa. . . 25

Mackey-Simpson-McMillan-Livingston-Kelly-West 58

Robert Mackey of Cecil Co. Md. 72

Dr. Robert Mackey/Macky, Frederick Co. Va., ... 94

The Mackeys of Brunswick and Lunenburg Cos. Va., and Newberry and Edgefield Cos. South Carolina 109

Dr. Robert Mackay/Mackey/Macky, Halifax Co. Va. 128

Daniel Mackey/McKie of Brunswick and Lunenburg Cos. Va., S. C., Tenn., and Miss. 131

William Mackey from Va., to Washington and Wilkinson Cos. Ga. 137

The Mackeys of Frederick and Rockbridge Cos. Va., and Points South and West; Robert Mackey (McCoy/McKoy/McKoyes/McKay), Pioneer Settler Shenandoah Valley 150

John Mackey of Buffalo Gap, Rockbridge Co. Va. 238

John Makky of Buffalo District, Rockbridge Co. Va. 251

The Mackeys of Albermarle Co. Va., N. C., Ala., Tenn., and Texas 269

Abraham Keller Mackey (Bible of), ... 289

Charles Mackey of Mackeys Creek, McDowell Co. N. C. 291

Charles, James and Samuel McCoy 388

Capt. Hugh Mackay 390

Capt. James Mackay of Strathy Hall, Chatham Co. Ga. 393

Patrick Mackay 395

Robert Mackay of Augusta and Savannah, Ga. 398

Jonathan (Also as John) Mackey, Sr., Carolinas to Miss. . . . 437

Archibald McKay 537

John Mackey from Pa., to N. C. 543

Thomas Mackie from N. C. to Ga. 587

John Mackey, Sr., James Mackey and Charles Mackey of Lancaster Dist., S. C. 731

INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this history was collected from many sources over a long period of years in order to try to prove the line of my descent.

In collecting data I have used the form of spelling found in the court records. It should be understood, however, that I have not been able to collect all of the records on the name, but a good many of the earlier records. The data contained in this history is arranged alphabetically under the first name except in cases where I wish to cite the earliest date or record.

After the section dealing with the family of John Mackey, Sr., was compiled and ready for print, I found I had accumulated so many valuable records which did not belong directly to my branch of the Mackeys, that I desired others to benefit from them. Mrs. Julian C. Lane, Atlanta, Georgia, encouraged me to print and preserve these records under one general heading "The Mackeys," which I have endeavored to do.

This additional data is submitted for the sole purpose of assisting those who have similar genealogical problems as confronted me when I began my search. It is not my purpose to infringe upon the rights of other searchers, but rather it is an effort to help them. In all instances, references are given for all data, and proper credit is shown where it belongs.

I have tried to compile this history with as few errors as possible, but if the difficulty of collecting and arranging data could be appreciated by the reader, I feel due allowance would be made for discrepancies.

I acknowledge with appreciation the courtesy of those who have added interest to this work by the contribution of Bible Records, Family Data and other valuable material, and particularly to Mr. Leonardo Andrea of Columbia, South Carolina, under whose able assistance this history was assembled.

I trust the readers may be able, from my references, to pick up where I have left off and continue the search. I invite correspondence on any Mackey data under any forms of spelling.

BEATRICE MACKEY DOUGHTIE
Member Atlanta Chapter U. D. C.
Member NSDAR, No. 324722,
Member NSDAC, No. 10109,
Sons and Daughters of the
Pilgrims Natl. No. 6883,
The National Society Magna
Charta Dames.

Mrs. C. E. Doughtie, Jr.
3449 Peachtree Road, N.E., C-2
Atlanta 5, Georgia
$10.00 per copy.

SYMBOLS USED

a. after figures—acres, e.g. 123a. for 123 acres.
adj.—Adjoining or adjacent to.
admst.—Administered.
adm.—Administrator.
admx.—Administratrix.
affa.—Affidavit.
A.G.O.—Adjutant Genl.'s Office
Ch. Co.—Chester Co. Pa.
CCPR—Chester Co. Pa. Records,
CCPCM—Chester Co. Pa. Court Minutes,
CCPBofP—Chester Co. Pa. Book of Property
CCPOR—Chester Co. Pa. Orphans Records,
CCPTL—Chester Co. Pa. Tax List.
c1750—circa.
cemty.—cemetery.
certf.—certificate.
ch—church.
ch-yd—church-yard.
chn.—children.
chpt.—chapter.
Cmpltfs.—Complaintants.
Co.—County or Company.
Comms'd.—commissioned.
Commsr.—Commissioner.
Cope mss.—Gilbert Cope Mss. Geneal. Soc., Phila. Pa. (Several vols.).
cou.—cousin.
Crk.—Creek.
Crt.—Court.
d.—died or dead, death.
d. y.—died young.
d. s.—died single.
dt. or dtr.—daughter.
Dft.—Defendant.
e. g.—for example.
enl.—enlisted.
est.—estate.
gdn.—guardian.
i. e.—that is.
int.—interest.
apprsl.—appraisal.
apprs.—appraisers.
appt'd.—appointed.
b. i. l.—bro.-in-law.
Bty.—Bounty or Bounty Warrant.
bu.—buried.
inv.—inventory.
L. A.—Letters of Administration.
ld.—land.
m.—marriage or married.
mens.—mention or mentioned.
McCubbin Collection—Rowan Co. Lib. Salisbury, N. C.
Mcht/Mercht—Merchant.
Meth.—Methodist.
M. B.—Marriage Bond.
M. G.—Minister of Gospel.
ms.—manuscript.
mss.—manuscripts.
N. B.—Note.
NCHGM—N. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag.
N. G. S. Q.—National Genealogical Society Quarterly.
Neph.—Nephew.
N. i.—No issue.
P. Atty.—Power of Atty.
Planta.—Plantation.
Presby.—Presbyterian.
pr—proved or probated.
Re:—with reference to.
Rec.—records.
Rem.—removed.

Rev. Pen. S. 22871—U. S. Revolutionary Pension Data.
Rv.—River.
SCHM—S. C. Hist. Mag.
sd.—said.
sg.—signed.
Shff—Sheriff.
sic.—as copied.
s. i. l.—sister-in-law.
s. p.—single person.
States—Standard initials for all States will be used in this work, i.e., Pa., etc.
tp.—township.
Turner: C.H.B. (Note son Md.& Del.), Geneal. Soc. Phila. Pa.
w.—wife, or w. of.
wit.—witness or test.
wt.—warrant.
X—between first and last names denotes signed with his or her mark.
/—This mark is used to separate the different lines on tombstones. In copying inscriptions verses & data not essential is often left off.

QUAKER SYMBOLS

dis.—dismissed-disunity.
gct.—got certf.
mcd.—married contrary to discipline.
mou.—married out of unity.
M. M.—Monthly Meeting.
o. u.—Out of Unity.
rocf—Received on Certificate; requested certf.
rpd.—reported.
12.12.1736—12 da. 12 mo. 1736.
Soc.—Society.

THE MACKEYS AND ALLIED FAMILIES

Authorities on the Scotch Clans all agree that "there are few Clans whose true origin is more uncertain than that of the Mackeys." The family name itself, however, is of Celtic origin, meaning "son of Aedh or Aodh," the latter Gaelic and Irish words meaning "fire, ardour." "Aedh" in its original application, was probably used in the sense of "a firey warrior." The name has been in use in Ireland from the most remote antiquity, and it was used among the Gauls (Aedui) in the time of Julius Caesar. The most frequent variations are Mackey and Mackie.

("Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands" pp83-85 Lower: "Patronymica Britannica," Harrisson: "Surnames of the United Kingdom," Vol. II. Adam.)

Angus Mackay: The Book of Mackay, p4,
Printed by: Wm. Rae Wick.

An examination of the published records shows the name Mackay was spelt in a great variety of ways. The Strathnaver or northern MacKays appear as Makky, Macky, Maky, McKye, McKeye, Mackie, McKie, Mackey, but the commonest form was McKy.

The Islay MacKays whose Charter in Gaelic of eleven and a half mark lands from Macdonald of the Isles in 1408, is well known to appear as McCei, McAy, &c.

The MacKays of Garachty in Bute, one of whom John McGe, witnessed a document 10 Mch 1540 as Sheriff of Bute, appear as Makky, Makkee & even Makcawe, but for oftenest they are represented from 1515 downward as Mackaw.

The MacKays of Ugdale, who were Crowners of North Kintyre from time immemorial, half of the Lords of the Isles as is stated in a Charter of confirmation by the King, given 11 Aug 1542 & possessed of the four merk lands of Ugadale & Arnigill in virtue of their office, appear as McKey, MaKKay, MaKKaye, but most commonly as McCay.

The Galloway MacKays, of whom there were various families holding a considerable amount of land in Wigton, Kirkcudbrightshire, &c. such as Camlodone, Balgarne, Craichlo, Mertoun, Balmegee, &c., appear as Makke, Makee, Makge, Makgee, Makgie, McGie, McGhie & Mackghie, but towards the close of the 16th century they appear generally as McKie & McGhie.

MacKay represents in English the Gaelic name MacAoidh, a compound of mac (son), & Aoidh the genitive of the proper name

Aodh. Aodh frequently appears in the literature of the Gael as the name of Picts, Scots & Irish, but its present aspirated form indicates a harder formation AED, which indeed is found in earlier Irish writings and is supposed to mean "the fiery or impetuous one." Probably the best English equivalent of Aodh is Iye, if it can be called an equivalent. Like the name MacKay, Aodh has also been twisted into a great variety of forms to suit the fancy of different writers.

N. B. Dr. Æneas Mackay, lecturer on Constitutional law & History in the University of Edinburgh (1829), afterwards Sheriff of Fife, & author of various learned historical works, informs us that Dr. Skene in his later years was inclined to believe that the MacKays, formerly called Clan Morgan, passed over from Moray & Buchon to Strathnover when King Malcolm cleared that part of Scotland of its rebellious inhabitants about 1160. Chpt. II-11,

Geneal. & History Vol 8, No. 5, Whole 84, Sept 1947.

The John & Sarah of London, Jno. Greene, Master, sailed in Nov 1651 from Gravesend, a short distance from London, bound for "Boston in New England consigned to Mr. Tho. Kemble of Charles Towne" (Mass.) by "Jo: Beex, Robt. Rich & Wm. Greene" & from that point to the Barbados, with such goods as the sd. Kemble should conceive would be turned to the best account in the Barbadoes, & there consigned to Mr. Chas. Rich. Consignment contained ironwork "& h/hold stuffe & other provision for planters & Scotch prisoners freed by ordinance 20 Oct 1651."

Passengers included 272 prisoners of war captured in Battle of Dunbar 3 Sept 1650 & Battle of Worcester 3 Sept 1651 who were banished & transported to America to work out yrs. of servitude to win their freedom. Some of those who were not taken to the Barbados were indentured as servants in Mass., & to work in Saugus (Mass) ironworks. On the list of Scotch prisoners were:

Hugh Mackey,
Jno. Mackey,
Sander Mackey,
Hill Mackie,

Other names which might be conjectured as having been corrupted into Maxey, Maxsee or Maccoy are "Machy" & "Mackhoe."

The following is an extract from a letter written by the Rev. Jno. Cotton to Oliver Cromwell Re: The terms and condisitons of those prisoners, dated "Boston in N. E.. 28th of the 5th 1651: The Scots whom God delivered into your hands at Dunbarre, & whereof sundry were sent hither, we have been desirous (as we could) to make their yoke easy. Such as were sick of the scurvy or other diseases have not wanted physick & chyrurgery. They have

not been sold for slaves to perpetual servitude, but for 6 to 7 or 8 yeares, as we do our owne; & he that bought the most of them (i Heare) buildeth houses for them, giveth them as their own requiring 3 days in the weeke to worke for them (by turns) & 4 days for them, themselves, & promiseth, as soon as they can repay him the money he layed out for them, he will set them at liberty."

SCOTLAND

Parochial Reg. Aberdeen, Scotland,

Registrations of births & mgs. before 1855, in Scotland, were voluntarily made in the old parochial registers of each parish. Testaments registered in the Commissariot of Aberdeen previous to 1715 were destroyed by fire.

Alex. Mackie, horse hirer, & Margt. Spence had Is: James, 13. 8. 1699,

Alex. Mackie, & w. Janet Ross had Is:

Margt.	11.	9.	1656, d. y.
Elisabeth,	5.	11.	1657,
Margt.	13.	12.	1659,
Isobel,	24.	10.	1661,
Catherine,	8.	4.	1664,
Jno.	8.	4.	1666,
Alex.	27.	9.	1668,

Gilbert Mackie, & w. Margt. Johnstone had Is: Wm. b. 17. 6. 1656,

James Mackie, Weaver, & Isobel Clerk had Is: Wm. b. 5. 3. 1692,

James Mackie, mason burgess & Janet McLoud had Is:

Janet,	28.	7.	1692,
Majorie	3.	2.	1694,
Isobell,	21.	4.	1695,

Jno. Mackie, & Janet Murry had Is:

Elizabeth,	2.	4.	1670,
Isobel,	5.	1.	1673,

Jno. Mackie, & Margt. Rolland had Is:

Marie,	21.	11.	1668,
Wm.	15.	6.	1690,

Jno. Mackie, & Issobell Leddikin had Is: Elspet 22. 2. 1699,

Patrick Mackie, & w. Isobell had Is: Elspet b. 30. 10. 1651,

Robt. Mackie, & w. Marjorie Ottershank had Is:

Elspet	14.	2.	1665,
Janet,	20.	11.	1666,
Majorie,	20.	10.	1669,
Robert.	27.	9.	1674,
Jno.	7.	9.	1679,
Wm.	29.	1.	1682.

SCOTLAND

Utah Geneal. & Hist. Mag. Vols. 5 & 6-79 (1914)
Geo. Mimms, English Geneal. Co. of Aberdeen.
Angus McKay, Comber, & Mary Forbes,

	Chn.			
Christian	b	9	June	1789,
James	b	8	Dec	1793,
Alex.,	b	4	Dec	1796,
Wm.,	b	30	Dec	1798,
Mary,	b	30	Dec	1801,
Robt.,	b	10	Mch	1803,
Niel Kennedy	b	13	Feb	1807.

IRELAND

Donegal Hearth Money Roll for the Barony of Kilmacrenan 1665,

Jas. Macky,		Par. of Leck, Ire. (Roll for the Barony of Raphoe)
Jas. Macky,	Culdrum,	Par. of Taughboyne, Ire.
Jno. Macky,	Carshowey,	Par. of Taughboyne, Ire.
Jno. Macky,	Drumore,	Par. of Taughboyne, Ire.
Jno. Macky,		Par. of Drumhome (Barony of Tirhugh, Ire.)
Pattrick Macky,	Cloughfin,	Par. of Taughboyne, Ire.
Pattrick Macky,	Ramelton,	Par. of Aughnish, Ire.
Robt. Macky,	Cargino,	Par. of Taughboyne, Ire.
Robt. Macky,	Ramelson,	Par. of Aughnish, Ire.
Robt. Macky,	Aghnish,	Par. of Aughnish, Ire.
Torlagh Mackey,	Glinsh,	Par. of Clondevaddoge, Ire.
Wm. Mackey,	Leadmore,	Par. of Clondevaddoge, Ire.

(Courtesy: Mr. Robert H. Montgomery, 30 Federal St., Boston, Mass.)

BRITISH OFFICERS SERVING IN AMERICA 1754-1777 by W. C. Ford.

Alex. Mackay,	Lt. 42 Regt.	1 Aug 1757,
Alex. Mackay, (Hon.)	Col°. 65 Regt.	24 Mch 1764,
Alex. Mackay, (Hon.)	Col°. 21 Regt.	10 Nov 1770,
Alex. Mackay,	Lt. 69 Regt.	18 Jul 1766,
Aeneas Mackay,	Adjut. 52 Regt.	6 Mch 1771,
Geo. Mackay,	Ensign 60 Regt.	2 Jun 1759,
Hugh Mackay,	Lt. 34 Regt.	27 Aug 1756,
Jno. Mackay	Ensign 1st Regt.	14 Mch 1760,
Jno. Mackay	Capt. 65 Regt.	26 Mch 1767
Jno. Mackie,	Q. M. 69 Regt.	20 May 1768,
Jno. Mackie,	Ensign 60 Regt.	14 Dec 1756,

Saml. Mackay,	Lt. So. Car.	20 Jul 1745,
Saml. Mackay,	Capt. 40 Regt.	20 Nov 1755
Saml. Mackay,	Maj. 62 Regt.	30 Sept 1761
..... Mackay,	Lt.. 69 Regt.	13 Feb 1756.

(N.E. Mag. 48-443).

ALEX. McKAY: Of Pa. at the peace accompanied by his family went from N. Y. to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, where the Crown granted him 50a. 1 town lot and 1 water lot.

ANGUS McKAY: d. at St. John, New Brunswick in 1799, aged 44.

HENRY MACKIE: Of S. C. put in prison 1776 by order of the Council; went to England. Addresser of the King 1779.

HUGH McKAY: Lt. in Queen's Regt. A native of Scotland he served from the beginning of the Revolution to the peace. In 1783, he settled in New Brunswick and lived there ever after. He was a member of the Assembly for more than 30 years. He was the only "full Colonel" in the Province, and Senior Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Charlotte County. He died at St. George 1848, aged 97, distinguished for his urbanity and gentlemanly bearing.

JAMES McKEE: Went to Shelburne, Nova Scotia in 1783 and was granted land. He was of Pa. and single person.

JOHN McKAY: Entered the Royal Military Service; Capt. Queen's Rangers under Simeal. Settled York Co. New Brunswick, after the war and held public stations of honor and trust; d. 1822. His w. was a sister of Chief Justice Saunders of New Brunswick.

JOHN McKEE: Went to Shelburne, Nova Scotia in 1783, granted land. He was from Albany and had a family.

JOHN MACKAY: Of N. C. American Loyalist. Went to England 1779 and was an Addresser of the King.

PATRICK MACKAY: Of S. C. Estate confiscated by Act of 1782.

SAMUEL McKAY: Called Capt. Prisoner at Hartford, Conn. 1776; his family in destitute condition.

(Sabine: Biog. Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, II-44-66, 67, 553-554.)

Thos. Mackey, inhabitant of the Barbados 1638 with 100a. ld.
(N. H. Geneal. Soc. Mag. 39-137)

Thomas Mackie,
Will sg. 4 Oct 1718 pr 30 Apr 1719,
Of Glasgow, Scotland,
Neph: Thos. Edgar, son of James Edgar,
Niece: Janet Rae, dtr. by my sister, german,

"Makes provision for education of Robt. the son of Capt. Geo. Eskridge in Va."

Col. Geo. Eskridge lived at Sandy Point, Westmoreland Co. Va., He left a will sg. 27 Oct 1735, in which he named his son, Robt. At one time Col. Eskeridge was a Guardian of Mary Ball. (Va. Mag. VII-86, 1915)

DELAWARE & PENNSYLVANIA

"I hear the tread of pioneers,
of nations yet to be,
The first low wash of waves where soon
shall roll a human sea." (Unknown)

Delaware was originally settled by the Swedes and Dutch in 1638 and the first records were recorded at New Castle and later at Dover.

Delaware became a part of Pa. under the Penn grant in 1681, and all records became a part of Pa. From 1682 to 1710, all records were recorded in Pa. In 1710, Delaware became partially independent, and from then on all records were recorded at Dover. The final boundaries of the two States were decided in 1767. Until 1776 Pa. and Del. had the same Governor.

Long before Wm. Penn founded his Province in the New World, the region along the Delaware River that became Bucks County, Pa., was known to the explorers and pioneer settlers. The British Crown's grant to Wm. Penn was dated 2 April 1681, but many years prior to that time hardy adventurers had traveled down the Delaware Valley from New York up the same Valley from the Dutch and Swedish Settlements on the Delaware Bay. Some grants of land were made before the Province of Pennsylvania existed. As soon as Wm. Penn received his province from the English King Charles II, he also began issuing deeds for land more than a year before he came to America. Some of these deeds are on record in the Bucks County, Pa., Court House. The oldest is dated 1 April 1681, which was a day prior to the date of the King's grant to Wm. Penn. (Nolan: "Southwestern Pa."—323.)

Upland (now Chester County, Pa.) was the only hamlet in Pa., which had received a distinctive name known to persons in England at the time Wm. Penn acquired title to the territory. Robert Wade, a Quaker, resided there and was in touch with members of this sect in the mother country. Upland was the only place then known to English Shipowners, and consequently the destination of all vessels was this port. Most of the emigrants landed here and several ships often rode at anchor at the same time off the hamlet. It is said the water was deep near the western shore, and vessels could approach so closely to land that the trees would often brush their upper rigging. The great tide of emigrants in the hamlet

caused nearly every dwelling in it to be a house of entertainment. Penn landed at New Castle, Del., 27 Oct 1682. During that winter, he divided the territory known as Upland into the counties of Chester, Philadelphia and Bucks (Henry G. Ashmeade: Historical Sketch of Chester on the Delaware, 24).

About 1720, the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians began to come in large numbers. A great many of whom settled along the Octorora Creek, which now forms the southwestern boundary of Chester County, separating it from the county of Lancaster. What is now East and West Nottingham Townships (originally Nottingham) and New London bound on Maryland and the Octorora Creek, form the entire western part of West Nottingham and flows on down into Maryland. London Grove Township adjoins New London Township on the Northeast. The west branch of White Clay Creek has its source in New London Township and flows southward only a few miles East of the town of New London. The East and West branches meet in London Britain Township, which touches on New London Township, Maryland and Delaware, thus forming the White Clay Creek, that continues on down through St. George's Hundred, New Castle County until it empties into Christiana Creek not far from Wilmington, Del.

For long years there was a dispute between Maryland and Pennsylvania, as to the extent of the Calvert and Penn grants. Maryland claimed a large part of what is now the Southwest part of Chester County, Pa. Until the boundary line was finally settled and the present limits of the two colonies (States) were established, these early settlers on the Octorora Creek or nearby, never knew in which colony they really lived, i.e., whether in Nottingham Township, New London Township, Chester County, Pa., or in New Milford Hundred, Cecil County, Maryland, hence a man may be called first of one and then the other colony. During this time the Maryland surveyors frequently came into Chester County, Pa., and laid out land for persons who claimed to be under the government of Maryland.

DELAWARE

William Cloud ye elder to Robert Mackee, 100a. on Branch of Namans Crk. Bethel Tp. with ye buildings and improvements upon ye same. Ye seventh day of ye Tenth month 1691. (Record of the Courts of Chester Co. (Pa.) (printed) p 252.

At a Quarter Session Crt. held 12 Sept. 1693, this 100a. of ld. was seized for debt & sold by the Shff. as Est. of Robt. Mekees, 100a. lying on Namans Crk. Bethel Tp.

N. B.—The same day lands of Thos. Withers, Wm. Hawkes & Rich'd. Bullington were sold for debts. This brings up the question

as to whether Robt. Mackee/Mackey, was dead, since his land was sold as "The Est. of Robt. McKees," and the others were not sold as estates. (1-296-7, Chester Co. Pa.) This land lay in what is now New Castle Co. Del.

James and Danl. Macke of White Clay Creek, and Robt. Macke of Octora (Octorora) Creek petition through "Ye minister Craighead for parcels of land to settle on," (CCPCM-XIX-743.)

N. B.—Thos. Craighead, a Presbyterian Minister came to New England in 1715. In Jan 1724, he was a member of the New Castle Presbytery which included large portions of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Delaware. He was installed 22 Sept 1724 as pastor of the White Clay Creek Church.

Collins Bible pub. in London MDCXVI

Printed by Charles Bille the Executor of Thos. Newcomb, dec'd.

Mary McKee, wid. of James McKee of Georges Crk. M. M. Del. was the first w. of Caleb Offey. Mary (McKee) Offey d. 9. 5. 1713. His second w. was Elizabeth Collins to whom he m. in 1715 at Falls, Pa. She d. 11. 2. 1719. (Pa. Mag. 6-130.)

Duck Crk. (Camden) Mo. Meeting, Del.

Mary Mackee, from Cork, Ire. received 12. 21. 1708/9. (Myers: 389).

James McKy, a resident of Philadelphia, receives a deed from the Shff. of Kent Co. sg 17 Feb 1726, 800a. ld. sold to him as highest bidder. (Kent Co. Del: 1-58-103).

White Clay Crk. Presby. Ch. Presbytery of New Castle,
by Rev. Wm. D. Mackey, (1876)

Official records printed & in Manuscript, the deeds & other documents in possession of this Church and inscriptions upon tombstones, have been carefully examined. Very little has been derived from tradition, & this is accounted for by the fact that few of the names found in our old documents of a century or more ago, or on the old tombstones of our cemetery, are now represented here among the living. Our sessional records do not go back further than 1815, hence we are not able to learn much concerning the internal condition of the ch. prior to that date, nor even to ascertain the names of many of the Ruling Elders. It appears from the records of the Presbytery of Phila., that in 1708 a part of the New Castle Congregation styled "the people of and about White Clay Creek," desire to have the ordinances of the Gospel Administered nearer their places of abode, but several persons in New Castle craved that they should not be "suffered" to set up a meeting house in the country. The Presbytery ordered that the Rev. Mr. Wilson, the pastor, "preach one Sunday in Newcastle & the other in the country." In 1712 Mr. Wilson died and in 1713 there

is an account of the ordination of Mr. Geo. Gillespie on a call from the people of White Clay Crk.

Another reason for the opinion that this ch., White Clay Crk., was established chiefly by new comers who had no connection with the neighboring churches is, that there does not appear to have been any opposition to the Organization. New Castle had opposed the organization of the Head of Christiana Ch., which in turn opposed the Organization of the Rock Ch., & the Rock Ch., persistently opposed the organization of the New London Ch.

Rev. Wm. Mackey Tennent, s. of Rev. Chas. Tennent (2d pastor of White Clay Creek Ch. (1737-1763) graduated from Princeton College in 1763, in the yr. which his father left White Clay Crk. He received the Doctor of Divinity from Yale in 1794. (Delaware Pamphlets Vol. 1, Hist. Soc., Phila., Pa.)

TENNENT BIBLE PRINTED 1728

Martha Macky & Charles Tennent were maryed at Whiteclay Creek by Mr. Samuel Blair Ye 10 of July 1740. (Pa. Mag. 7-2-133 (1919).

* * *

Andw. McKee men. in will of Andw. Mackilvaine sg 4 Oct 1726 pr 28 Oct 1726, Sussex Co. (relationship not stated). Rev. C. H. B. Turner: 1-328, Geneal Soc., Phila., Pa.

* * *

Jno. Macky, Esq. of New Castle,
Will sg 19 Mch 1746 Jan 1748,
w. Araminta Mackey, entire Est. (Baldwin: GI-237)

Araminta Macky, 29 Sept 1748 & 29 Mch 1749, is named on a list of Bills of Exchange from London by the Commsr. of Currency. (Calendar Md. State Papers 1-48.)

* * *

Robt. (X) Maccay, St. Georges Hd.
Will sg. 17 Mch 1747 pr. Crt. of 1748,
w. Elizabeth, Extrx.
"My 3 sons" (only 2 named)
s. Chas. "planta. where I live,"
s. Jno. "planta. on Duck Cr. rented by Wm. Cooke,"
grd-s. Leonard Maccay "100a. rented by Frederick Williams,"
dtrs: Mary, Elizabeth & Rebecca Maccay (minors)
"If either of my 3 sons dies without lawful Isue sic. &c."
Wit: Jno. Peterson, Ann (X) Reynolds, Thos. Brown. (Reg. of Wills, New Castle Co.)

Robt. McCay's wid. Elizabeth m-2, James See prior to 17 Oct 1749. At Orphans' Crt. same date, James See in behalf of Elizabeth his w. (Extrx. of Robt. McKee) produced Acct. of Adm. On the 16 May 1750, Elizabeth See came into Crt. & prayed the Crt. to

appoint Jno. Peterson guardian of her chn. Elizabeth & Rebecca McCay orphan chn. of Robt. McCay late of this Co. dec'd. Same date Jas. See & w. Elizabeth (late wid. of Robt. McCay, dec'd.) came into Crt. . . . sd. James & Elizabeth his w. have a just right to the full third part of value of 3 negro girls bequeathed by sd. Robt. McCay to his 3 dtrs. Mary, Elizabeth & Rebecca. (Cope Mss. 54-28).

11 Aug 1759: Whereas Chas. Mackay, s. of Robt. Macay has a right to 187a. & 102a. of a tract called Good N'hood, being on Augustine Crk. in St. Geo. Hd. New Castle Co. Del., by virtue of his father's purchase from wid. Bland (sic.) who purchased same from Isaac Van Dike under an old patent & granted by the Gov. of N. Y. to Jasper Herman for 333a. the sd. Chas. Mackey must be heard sic. & produce his deeds. (Chester Co. Pa. Court Mins: XXIX-230).

Leonard McKee, Appo. Hd. New Castle Co.
Will sg 26 Nov 1788 pr 15 Apr 1789,
w. Rebecca,
sons: Robt., Jno., Leonard, Rich'd., Jacob McKee,
d. Sarah McKee,
L. A. to: Lewis Allfree (New Castle Co. Del. C-51.)

* * *

Robt. McCay, Jr., of New Castle Co. Del., d. intestate 2 Nov 1751, Est. Admst. by Jno. Slaight. No list of heirs filed. (Cope Mss-30).

* * *

Andw. McKee, Brandywine Hd. New Castle Co. Del.
Will sg. 7 Feb 1789 pr 5 Oct 1793,
w. Mary,
"To the chn. of my sons": Wm., James & Andw.,
dtr: Isabell Bail her s. Andw.
grd-son: David, s. of my dec'd s. David,
Exors: sons, Andw. & Jno McKee, s. i. l. Saml. Bush.
(Baldwin: Md. Calendar of Wills.)

* * *

Mary McKee is called "my dtr." in will of Mary Almand, wid. B'Wine Hd., New Castle Co. sg. 31 July 1794.

Elizabeth, the w. of Wm. McKee (& her sons: Joseph, Wm. & Andw.) is called my sister by Wm. Elliott, Jr. of B'Wine Hd. in his will sg. 16 May 1797.

Elizabeth McKee is called "my dtr." by Jane Elliott of New Castle Co. in her will sg. 19 Sept. 1797 (Baldwin: Md. Calendar of Wills).

* * *

Geo. Mackee, Trustee & Exor. 1750. (Kent Co. W-139.)

* * *

Jno. McKey, Exor. to Will 1773. (Kent Co. W-280.)

Naomi w. of Alex. Macay men. in will of her father, Saml. Spencer, sg 30 Dec. 1771 pr. 6 May 1772. Turner: 1-202, Geneal. Soc. Phila., Pa.

Alex. Mecay, Sussex Co. will sg 26 Jan 1784 no pr date: dtr. Sarah Simmons; dtr. Ann Simmons; Sons: Spencer & Alex. Mecay; dtrs: Catherine, Naomy & Phebe; b. i. l. Luke Spencer. Wit: Geo. Walton, Jr., Wm. Mecay, Joshua Spencer. (Turner: 1-18.)

* * *

Patrick Mackey, wit. to Will 1745. (Kent Co. W-109).

* * *

Thos. McKee, dec'd. Adm. to Marjory McKee, wid 19 Dec 1734 (Kent Co. H-76.)

* * *

Wm. McCay* & Patience, his w. of Sussex Co. (now Del.) a deed to Jno. Carlile sic sg. 21 Sept. 1772, ld. purchased of Jonathan Manlove 5 Feb. 1760 (Cope: Mss.-45).

* * *

Wm. McCay, Cedar Crk. Sussex Co.
Will sg 24 Oct 1795 pr 18 Mch 1800,
d. Betty,
d. Sina,
d. Mary Jervis (sic)
Sons: John, Geo. & James McCay,
Grd-son: Joshua Jarvis when 21 s. of Mary (& John Jarvis-?)
Wit: Cornelia Kane, Joshua Laws, Jas. Coleman,
Pa. Geneal. Soc. 2-227.

* * *

Mgs. Old Swedes Ch. Wilmington, Del.

Catherine McCoy,	2 July 1763 & Jacob Brinton,
Dennis McCoy,	15 Sept 1757 & Mary Davis,
Jane McCoy,	Sept 1745 & Jno. Stein,
Jane McKey,	& Cadwalet Griffith,
Jno. McCoy,	1 July 1752 & Martha Ling,
Jno. McKea,	6 Sept 1765 & Abigail McDonald,
Wm. McCay,	9 May 1750 & Rebecca Smith,
Wm. McKea,	14 July 1752 & Sarah Smith,
Wm. McKey,	27 Sept 1750 & Martha Peoples.

Baptisms

Rebecca McCoy, 7 May 1760, dtr. of Wm. McCoy.

*N. B.—Wm. McCay appears under taxables Concord Tp. now Chester Co. Pa. 1753.

NEW JERSEY

Since the compiler has so little data from N. J., it will be included in the section following Delaware, as will New York, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Mass.

In the early days of the Colony the wild coast from Sandy Hook to Cape May was uninhabited, save by isolated & often temporary settlements of beach men. Until well within the 18th century pirates lay at the entrance of Delaware Bay & off Sandy Hook. The first settlement of the Seashore front of Cape May Co. was due to shad fisheries; cattle raising was an important industry in the early days of the Co. Colonists from New England & Long Is., came to Cape May as early as 1638.

1. Among the more prominent of the old families of Petersburg was the Mackey family, now extinct in the direct line. Jno. Mackey, the first of the name in the country, was a Quaker of Irish or Scotch-Irish descent. He came between the yrs. 1740/45, & after several yrs. spent in the southern part of the Co. in the vicinity of Cape May C. H. he located upon what is known as the Mackey place in Petersburg. The old saw mill on the Mackey place is supposed to have been built c1740/57 by Jno. Mackey & is what was known as the tide mill. The property descended from Col. Jno. Mackey to his s. Jno. Mackey, Jr., who sold it to Seth Hand, who in 1825, sold it to Stephen Young, Esq.

According to the N. J. Archv. Jno. Mackey m. 25 Apr 1746, Elizabeth Young, a dtr. of Judge Henry Young. Jno. Mackey became an extensive landholder & so far as is known, occupied the following public positions:

Freeholder, 1764,
J. P. 1767,
Justice of Crt. of Oyer at Terminer 1773,
Lt. Col. of Cape May Mil. 1771,
Elected Col. Cape May Co. Regt. 1777, resigned Comm. 1778.

Col. Mackey's w. d. of heart disease sometime prior to 1784. The Col. d. in Sept of that yr. Both he & his w. were buried in the family burying ground on the Mackey Place. Until recently the place of their burial was in doubt, but through the researches of the late Dr. Zelopherd Hand of Montclair, N. J. a descendant of the Col., it was shown that it could only be upon the Mackey Place. At that time it became known that Stephen T. Young had discovered what appeared to be a gravestone, while plowing in one of the lower fields some 12 yrs. before. In the Fall of 1910, an effort was made to locate this stone, & it was finally found. In the Spring of 1911 another stone, evidently the marker of the grave of Mrs. Mackey was found within a few feet of the first one. The stones had either

fallen, or had been turned down & plowed under by someone who was cultivating the field. The burying plot is located S. E. of where the house stood, near the edge of the woods. In accordance with the Friend's custom, the stones were plain markers, with no lettering upon them irregularly triangular in shape, & roughly hewn from the quartz rock which is more or less common in that section.

Col. Jno. Mackey & his w. had 6 chn.

2. Abigail Mackey m. 4 June 1778, Capt. James Willets,
3. Martha Mackey m. Darius Corson,
4. Tabitha Mackey m. 1 Feb. 1780, Capt. Hope Willets,
5. Phebe Mackey m-1, Jos. Braddock; m-2, 22 Sept 1791, Jos. Corson,
6. Elizabeth Mackey m. Henry Young, s. of Job Young,
7. Jno. Mackey, Jr. b 1764 d 13 Dec 1837,

5. Phebe Mackey & Jos. Braddock lived in the house which stood abt. where the Butler Road joins the Rd. leading from the Lower Bridge to Marmora.

7. Jno. Mackey, Jr., (1764-1837) inherited all the Mackey property in Cape May Co. including the plantation of 740a. locally known as the Mackey Place. He never added to his possessions, but was repeatedly selling his property in order to raise ready money. A short time before his death he conveyed the last of the property to Thos. Williams of Tuchahoe, in return for "comfortable support of the sd. Jno. Mackey for & during his natural life." Jno. Mackey, Jr., & his w. Elizabeth, are bu. in the Aetna Cemty. at the head of the Rv. They were the parents of three chn:

8. Elizabeth Mackey m. 7 Nov. 1805, Jno. Williams of Tuchahoe,
9. Sarah Mackey m. Jos. Corson,
10. Jno. Mackey III, (according to Dr. Hand) d. without Is.

In connection with the old Mackey plantation there is an interesting note in Jacob Spicers diary under the date of Feb 22, 1757: "John Mackey's house is 40x20, single story, with hip, for which Jos. Edwards is to get the timber, frame, cover, make the window frames, sashes, put in the lights, make the outside doors & lay the floors for 161£'s, & find himself a workman. Mackey to find lath, sawed, & shingle fit for covering."

The Mackey place was sold to Smith Hand, and after his death it came into possession of Charles Hand of whom it was purchased by Stephen Young of the Lower Bridge. At the latter's death, it was divided among certain of his heirs.

The Mackey house was burned in mid-winter, and the occupants, the family of Willets Wheaton, were compelled to seek shelter as best they could. The central part of the present (1913) house stood back of the present site, and when the front part was built

in 1840, it was erected in the middle of a wheat field, and the old house was moved up to it. The brick excepting those on the front wall were burned on the place and the master mason, Jno. Barker who laid from 2500 to 3000 brick per day, received 85 cents for a day's work. Later the rear part of the house was added by Henry Young. During WWI, this house was used as headquarters for the troops guarding the Munitions stored on the present property, and was destroyed by fire, which, it is supposed was caused by a defective flue. The original house stood to the northeast of this building and faced south. (H. Stanley Craig: Hist. of Petersburg, N. J. 10-112-15.)

Jno. Mackey, elected Col. Cape May Regt. 21 Sept. 1775; Comms'd. Col. again 7 May 1777; Resigned Mch 1778. Died 1794. (N. J. Mag.. of Hist. & Geneal. Apr. 1931-p50.)

Jno. Mackey, 400a. also 400a. 1778,

Jno. Mackey, Justice Inferior Crt. 1773,

(Cape May Ld. Owners during Rev. (Upper Precinct 1774)-241.

N.B.—The N. J. Archives, Ser. 1, Vol. 22, lists the following marriages in Cape May Co.:

Catherine Mackey 28 Jan 1731 & Wm. Hand,

Jno. Mackey 25 Apr 1746 & Eliz. Young,

Abigail Mackey 27 Apr 1777 & Jacob Willets,

Martha Mackey 4 June 1778 & Darius Corson,

Phebe Mackey 1 Feb 1780 & Joseph Badcock (sic) Braddock?

Jno. Mackey, Pvt. 4th N. J. Regt. 21 May 1777 Lt. Haller: Enl. 7 Jan Philadelphia. (A. G. O. Rev. War.)

Jno. Mackey, Pvt. 2d. N. J. Regt. Capt. Jas. Dillon's Co. 21st Regt. of N. J. Col. Israel Shrine, 31 May 1777-June 1777; Dischg'd. May 1778. (A. G. O. Rev. War.)

Jno. Mackey, Capt. Martin's Co. 4th Batt'n. 2d. Establishment (Official Reg. of Officers & Men of N. J. Rev. War. 1-238, State Troops & Mil.).

* * *

Jos. Mackey, Sussex Co. (Official Reg. of Officers & Men of N. J. Rev. War. 2-675, State Troops & Mil.)

1. Jos. Mackey b 12 Apr 1741 d 19 Oct 1798, Capt. Rev. War; resided Harmony Tp. after War where he was engaged in farming & milling at Roxburgh, where he became large ld. owner which he left to his chn. at his death; m. 4 May 1762, Margt. Wilhelm d. May 1787:

Chn.

2. Jno. Mackey b 3 Aug 1763 m. Catherine .....?
3. Jos. Mackey, Jr. b 12 Aug 1765,
4. Wm. Mackey b 1 Nov 1767 d 21 May 1848,

5. Elizabeth Mackey b 16 Dec 1769 m. Lawrence Lomason,
6. Mary Mackey b 21 Jan 1772 m. Wm. Roseberry,
7. Jeremiah Mackey b 10 Jan 1774 d 1850, Judge, m. Magdalene Titman of Sussex Co. N. J.
8. Jas. Mackey b 5 Feb 1776,
9. Lewis Mackey b 6 Feb 1778,
10. Margt. Mackey b 7 Feb 1780 d 1816 m. Michael Roseberry,
11. Richd. Mackey b 16 Apr 1782,
12. Sarah Mackey b 29 Nov 1784 m. Alex. Hazlett,

4. Wm. Mackey (1767-1848) was b. in the homestead at Roxburgh, Harmony Tp.; Democrat & member of the Presby. Ch.; m. Hannah Hendershot b 20 Nov 1773 d 18 Apr 1848:

Chn.

13. Levi Mackey b 16 Nov 1805 m. 19 Feb 1829, Nancy K. Axford (1809-60),
14. Jno. Mackey d. 1880,
15. Wm. Mackey b 1 May 1808 Warren Co.

(Warren Co. N. J., D. A. R. Lib. Washington, D. C.)

* * *

Alex. McKey, Enl. 14 Sept 1814 (N. J. Recs. of Officers & Men, War of 1812—110).

Ephriam G. Mackey (1791-1815) Co. of Riflemen, 3d. Regt. N. J. (New Jersey Roster—107).

NEW BRUNSWICK-MIDDLESEX COS.

Peter Mackey, No. 18, enrolled 5 Sept 1814, dichg'd. 7 Dec 1814, Capt. Ephriam G. Mackay's Co. of Riflemen, 3rd. Regt. N. J. Detailed Mil. (N. J. Recs. of Officers & Men, War of 1812; 2-107.)

Thos. McKee, Pvt. N. J. Capt. Jeremiah D. Hayden's Co. Enl. 20 Mch 1814 for 5 yrs. (N. J. Roster-200.)

NEW YORK

1. Jos. McKee b 3 Nov 1729 E. Hartford Ct. N. Y. d. 15 June 1808; Rev. Soldier m. Ruth Webster & had 10 chn, the eldest being:

2. Joseph McKee, Jr.,
3. Russell McKee m. Abigail Ames,

2. Joseph McKee, Jr. m. Irene March,

chn.

4. Eleazor McKee b. 27 June 1767 d. 21 Aug 1851,

4. Eleazor McKee (1767-1851) m. 1799, Flora Hollister,

Chn.

5. David McKee b 22 Sept 1813,

6. Hiram McKee, Meth. Min. d. in far W. leaving chn. & grd-chn.
7. Flora Ann McKee m. Martin Allen.

5. David McKee m. 1 Sept 1845, Mary Ann Lawrence,

chn.

8. Wilbur Lawrence McKee b 7 July 1846, Sackets Harbor, N. Y.
9. Mary Hollister McKee,
10. Frank Eleazor McKee,

8. Wilbur Lawrence McKee m. 16 Dec 1874, Arabella Graham Coventry,

chn.

11. Julia Graham McKee b 23 Aug 1884.

(American Ancestry 10-104.)

* * *

1. Joseph Mackey, Schulyer Co. N. Y. m. Esther Sammis & rem. to Susquehanna Co. Pa. He was politically a Whig; member of Bapt. Ch. For ¾ century the Mackey family has been identified with the growth & development of Susquehanna Co. Pa.

Chn.

2. Geo. W. Mackey b 1789 N. Y. d 1845,

2. Geo. W. Mackey (1789-1845) m. Elizabeth Samules b 1789 sic. d 1864,

Chn.

3. David Mackey b. 1819,

(Lehigh Valley, Pa. 1-435).

N. B.—John Mackey came from Orange Co. N. Y. in 1817, bought 100a., had s. Joseph (Hist. of Tioga Chemug-Tompkins & Schulyer Cos. N. Y. (1879)-623.

* * *

1. Wm. Mackey, whose father was killed in the Rev. War, was of Scotch descent. He was b. in Montgomery Co. N. Y. d. in Indiana, age 99; served in the war of 1812 & was taken prisoner; m. Catherine Sight, Montgomery Co.

Chn.

2. Benjamin Mackey,
3. Jno. Mackey,
4. Abraham Mackey,
5. Hiram Mackey,
6. James Mackey,
7. Nancy Mackey,
8. Mariah Mackey,
9. Sally Mackey,
10. Lida Mackey,
11. Wm. Mackey, Jr.

11. Wm. Mackey, Jr. m. Catherine Lent, a dtr. of Jno. Lent,

Montgomery Co. N. Y. He resided in Brownsville for 51 yrs.

Chn.

12. Nathan Mackey,
13. Howey Mackey,
14. Wm. Mackey,
15. James Mackey,
16. Laura Mackey.

(Gazetter of Jefferson, N. Y. (1890) Part 1-300.)

WARS

Alex. McKay, Pvt. Fife, N. Y., N. Y. Regt.—(1889).

Alex. Mackey, Laborer, Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution & Montgomery on Hudson Rv. 1 Aug to 1 Dec 1776—(33).

Charles Mackey, Clark's Co. N. Y. age 51, Enl. 21 Aug. 1776—(27).

Jno. McKay (also as McKey/Mackey) Montross Bombadier, on Muster Roll 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777, roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Casualties: on duty Mount Independence. Feb 1778, Roll dated Albany from 15 June to 19 July 1778, White Plains. Time of service 11 das. (292).

Jno. Alex. Mackey, Comms'd. Maj. 1779. (1889).
(A. G. O. Rev. War Recs.)

Wm. McKee, New York, Va. (?), of Seneca, Ontario Co. N.Y. stated he has no documentary evidence of his sd. service, nor does he know of any person whose testimony he can procure to testify in his service. Born in Ire. in Dec 1745, that he had a record of his age in his Bible which was burnt with his house some yrs. ago. That at the commencement of the Rev. War, he resided at Stillwater in the State of N. Y. In 1786, he rem. to Washington Co. & resided there until 1814, when he removed to Seneca, Ontario Co. where he now resides. In 1775, he volunteered to serve as a Minuteman for 12 mos. & was in actual service a greater part of the time from Mch 1775 to Mch 1776. Served under Col. McCrea, Maj. Dickinson, Capt. Baldwin. In 1777 he served under Col. Morgan. (Natl. Archv: R 6748).

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Charles McKay, taken prisoner at Petersboro, N. H. 13 Mch 1758 in Maj. Rogers' fight near Ticonderoga. Application of Jno. Mackey sic. relation not stated (N. H. Geneal. Mag. 14-272.)

Jas. Mackay, Capt. Perkins Command—Train of Art. 1 Aug. N. H. (A. G. O. Rev. War.)

John Mackey, Stark's (1) New Hampshire Regt. Capt. Geo. Reid's Co. Col. Jno. Starks Regt. 1st Co. 1 Aug 1775; enl. 23 Apr 17 , 3 mos. 4 das. Promoted 4 Oct. 1775, shown on rolls as Mackay —18 Sept 1775 shown on rolls as McCay (A. G. O. Rev. War).

Jno. Mac'kee, s. of Mr. Robt. Mac'kee, the father owning ye Covenant &c., Ye s. was bapt. 9 Sept (Milton, Mass. Ch. Rec. 1678-1754, N. H. Geneal. Soc. Mag. 23-258).

RHODE ISLAND

DEATHS 1762-1825

Dr. Andrew Mackie/died/29 Apr 1817/in his 75th yr. at Wareham, Mass./Susannah Mackey/Died/in her 36th yr. (Gazette of 8 May 1819), (Arnold: Vital Recs. of R. I. (Providence Gazette).

MASS.

Mungo Mackey, Esq. d. 29 Mch. 1811, age 71 yrs., Boston, Mass. Sally, dtr. of Mungo Mackey, Esq. d. 9 Aug. 1794 at Boston. (Arnold: Vital Recs. of Rhode Island. (Providence Gaz.)

CHESTER COUNTY, PA.

Chester County, as noted before, was one of the original counties formed by Wm. Penn.

The following are the earliest land warrants (1733-58) which have been checked from Pa. Archv. (Vol. 24-28-89)

Jas. McKee,	40a.	Surv.	30 Apr 1754,
Jno. Mackey	20a.	Surv.	9 Apr 1747,
Jno. Mackey,	60a.	Surv.	11 Nov 1755,
Robt. McKee,	231a.	Surv.	12 Feb 1741,
Robt. McKee,	30a.	Surv.	1 Mch 1750,
Robt. Mackey,	20a.	Surv.	9 Apr 1747,
Wm. Mackey,	225a.	Surv.	19 Oct 1748.

CHESTER COUNTY TAX LIST

The compiler has listed under each tp. the various spellings of Mackey who show on tax lists taken about every two years. First Series 1693-1740, Second Series 1747-1763. If only one year is used, it is the only time he appears on the list. The tps. changed so rapidly that a man could be shown in one tp. one year and another tp. later, although he was still living on the same land.

B'HAM

Andw. McCoy,	1753-54-56-57-58,
Dennis McCoy,	1756-57,
Robt. McCoy,	1730-32,
Walter McCoy,	1737,
Wm. McCoy,	1732-34-35,

E. NOTTINGHAM

David Mackey,	1760-62-63,
Jas. McKee,	1757-60,
Jane McKee (wid.)	1763,
Jno. McKee,	1763,
Jno. Mackey,	1739,
Robt. McKee,	1735,
Robt. McKey,	1730,
Robt. McKey,	1737-40,
Robt. Mackey,	1729-32,
Robt. Mackey,	1739,
Robt. Mackey,	1749-50-53-57,
Robt. Macky,	1734,
Robt. Macky,	1754-56-58-60,
Robt. Mackky,	1747.

W. NOTTINGHAM,

Alex. McKee,	1737,
Alex. McKey,	1739,
Alex. Mackkee,	1747,
Alex. McKee,	1750-53-54-56,
Alex. McKee,	1757-60-62-63,
Alex. McKey,	1758,
Danl. McCoy,	1760,
Jno. McKey,	1739,
Jno. McCoy,	1749,
Jno. McCoy,	1750,

FALLOWFIELD

Danl. McCoy,	1739,
Jas. Macky,	1735,
Jno. Makey,	1740,

E. FALLOWFIELD,

Jas. McKey,	1754,
Jno. Mackey,	1749-50-53,
Jno. Macky,	1747,
Jno. Macky,	1754,
Saml. Mackey,	1762,
Thos. Macky,	1753 (crossed off),
Thos. Mackey,	1756-58,
Wm. McKey,	1757-58,
Wm. Mackey,	1750-53-54-56,
Wm. Mackey,	1760-63-64,

NANTMEAL,

Alex. Macky,	1734-35,
Alex. Mackey,	1737-39,
Henry Make,	1729,
Jas. Mackee,	1729,
Jas. Macke,	1730,
Jas. Mackey,	1732,
Robt. Macky,	1735,
Wm. McCoy,	1734,
Wm. Macky,	1732-35,
Wm. Macky,	1732-35,
Wm. McKey,	1737,
Wm. Mackey,	1737,

W. NANTMEAL,

Alex. Mackey,	1740
Jno. Mackey,	1758-63,
Wm. McKey,	1740,
Wm. Mackey,	1747,
Wm. Mackey,	1747,
Wm. Mackey,	1749,
Wm. Mackey,	1749,
Wm. Mackey,	1750,
Wm. Mackey,	1750,
Wm. Mackey,	1753,
Wm. Mackey,	1753,
Wm. Mackey,	1754, malster,
Wm. Mackey,	1754-60,
Wm. Mackey,	1754-60,

E. NANTMEAL,

Alex. McCee,	1762,
McCoy,	1754,
Jno. McCoy,	1756-57,
Jno. McCay,	1758,
Neal McCoy,	1757-60,
Neal Mecoy,	1760,

W. NANTMEAL

Wm. Makey,	1756,
Wm. Mackey,	1757, Taylor
Wm. Mackey,	1757-58-62,
Wm. Mackey,	1757-58-62,
Wm. Maccey,	1758,
Wm. Mackey,	1763,
Wm. Mackey, Sr.	1763,

W. CALN,

Ab'ham Macky,	1747,
Robt. Macky,	1734,

E. CALN,

Dennis McCoy,	1756,
Jno. McKee,	1753-58-60,
Jno. McKee,	1754-57

LONDONDERRY,

Andw. Mackey,	1762-63,
Jas. McKey,	1737-39,
Jas. Makey,	1740,
Jas. Mackey,	1747-49-54-57,
Jas. Mackey,	1757-60-62-63,
Jas. Makey,	1758,
Robt. Makee,	1740,
Robt. McKee,	1749-50,

LONDON BRITAIN,

Henry McCoy,	1760,
Jno. McKay,	1735,
Jno. McCoy,	1737,
Jno. McCoy,	1760-63,
Jno. McKey,	1762,

LONDONGROVE,

Andw. McCoy,	1763,

NEW LONDON,

Jas. Mackey,	1724,
Robt. McKee,	1737-39-40,
Robt. McKee,	1747-49-50-53-54,
Sarah McKee,	1756-57,

E. BRADFORD,

Wm. Mackey,	1739,

W. BRADFORD,

Jno. McCoy,	1756-58-60,

W. MARLBOROUGH,

Andw. McCoy,	1760-62,
Jno. Mackey,	1732,
Jno. McKee,	1756-57,

CONCORD

Andw. McCoy,	1747-49-50,
Wm. McCoy,	1753-54-56-57,
Wm. McCoy,	1760--62-63,

SADSBURY,

Jas. Mackey,	1758,
Jno. Maky,	1754,
Jno. Mackey,	1756-60-62-73,
Thos. Mackey,	1760,

NEWTON
Wm. McCoy, 1750,

SPRINGFIELD
Wm. McCoy, 1753-54-56,
Wm. McCoy, 1757-60-62,
Wm. McCay, 1758,
Wm. McCay, 1758,

WESTTOWN,
Dennis McCoy, 1758,

UWCHLAN
Jno. McCoy, 1762-63,
Jno. McCay, 1763,
Neail McCoy, 1749,
Neal McCoy, 1750-62-63,

PIKELAND
Jas. McKee, 1753,
Jno. Makee, 1747,
Jno. McKee, 1749-53,
Neal McCoy, 1762,
Patrick McKee, 1763,

WHITELAND
Alex. McCoy, 1757,
Alex. McCoy, 1760-63,
Danl. McCoy, 1756,
Danl. McCoy, 1757,

GOSHEN
Robt. McCoay, 1754,

NEWLIN
Alex. McCee, 1754,
Alex. McKee, 1756-57,

TREDYFFRIN
Alex. McCoy, 1756-58

VINCENT
Neal McCoy, 1753,

OXFORD
Jno. McKee, 1760,
Robt. McKee, 1754-56-57-58,
Wm. McKee, 1757-58-60-62

RIDLEY,
Patrick McCoy, 1760,
Saml. McCoy, 1757-58-60,

Up. PROVIDENCE,
Wm. McCoy, 1762-63
Wm. McCoy 1762-63.

* * *

James Mackey will call for the Wt. for Thos. Paxton who requested 400a. ld. on Octorora Crk. 24 da. 11 mo. 1737, adj. the Gap Mine line, Robt. Long & others. (Pa. Archv. XIX-3-98)

* * *

Robt. MacKey, of Oxford Tp. & w. Agnes, a deed sg. 29 Dec. 1760 to s. Wm. Mackey, yoeman of same place, 156a. conveyed by deed to Robt. McKee 1 Jan 1747/48. (N3-49 Chester Co.)

* * *

Wm. Macky: Wt. No. 142 issued 19 Oct. 1748 for a tract of ld. in W. Nantmel (sic) Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. on which a survey was made

19 May 1747, returning 219a. is recorded in Survey Bk. C-132-67. This tract was patented to the Warrantee 5 Feb 1762 & recorded in Patent Bk. AA-2-492. (Commonwealth of Pa. Dept. of Internal Affairs.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey & w. Penniah, W. Nantmeal Tp. deed of sale 20 Apr 1762 (D2-316, Ch. Co.)

* * *

1790 U. S. Census

Andw. McKie,	New Garden,
Andw. Mackey,	New Garden,
David McKee,	E. Nantmeal,
David Mackey,	Londongrove,
Jno. McKee,	Hopewell tp.
Robt. McKee,	Hopewell tp.
Robt. McKee,	Oxford tp.
Thos. McCay,	Fallowfield tp.
Mackey (wid)	New Garden tp.
Wm. Mackey,	E. Nottingham tp.

* * *

Robt. McCay, Gent: Comm. of Supreme Exec. Council sg. by Thos. Mifflin 1 May 1789, to be Lt. 1st Co. of foot, 8th Batt'n. Militia of Ch. Co (in possession of Wm. McCay, s. of Jno. B., s. of Wm., s. of Robt. McCay of Chichester, Apr. 1897). Cope Mss.

* * *

DECEDENTS' ESTATES

Ann McCoy,	1741,
Henry & Jno. McCoy,	1762 (Orphs.)
Henry McCoy,	1763 (Docket 7—No heirs listed),
James McKee,	1762,
James McKee,	1764,
James McCay,	1782,
Jane Mackey,	1782,
Jno. McKee,	1762,
Robt. McKee,	1767 (Caveat)
Robt. McKee,	1786 (Docket 9—Jno. McKee, heir-at-law) p56,
Robt. Macky,	1794,
Wm. McCay,	1765,
Wm. McCoy,	1765,
Hugh Boyd,	1747 by Robt. Mackey,
Jno. Feagen,	1779 by David Mackey,
Jno. Henderson,	1774 by David Mackey.

Agnes Mackey is called "my dtr." in the will of David Patten, sg. 24 Nov 1774, W. Nottingham Tp. (Ch. Co. 2-519)

* * *

Alex. McKee sg. will 3 Sept 1748 pr 29 Feb 1764, naming w. Martha "her right to plantation which her former husband possessed I give to her son, Wm. Craig." Dtr: Margt. w. of James Leper & their son, Alex. Leper; dtr: Martha, w. of Thos. Thompson & their son, Alex. Exors: w. Martha & James Leper. (Ch. Co. Pa: 4-443.)

* * *

James Mackey Est. 31 Jan 1733/34; his wid. Frances Mackey waives her right to adm. in favor of her bros. Hugh Cowan & Jno. Mathies. Bond sg. by Robt. Matheis sic. & Jno. Coys, sic.

Wit: Robt. Mathers sic., Jno. Coye sic. Inv. by: Wm. Wieright sic. & Jno Henderson. No list of heirs. (Ch. Co. Pa. Adm. Paper, 506)

James Mackey appears on the tax list of New London Tp. 1724.

* * *

James (X) Mackey, Londonderry Tp. sg will 10 Oct. 1780 pr 28 May 1782, naming w. Jane Mackey & s. Saml. Mackey. Grd-son: Wm. Thompson (minor). (Chester Co. Pa: A2-41).

N. B. There was evidently some trouble about the probate of this will. James Mackey stating he is heir-at-law, applies for Adm. in 1782. Jane Mackey, 4 June 1782, asks that Danl. McLane Adm. (2-292, Ch. Co.)

Saml. Mackey & w. Elizabeth, Londonderry Tp. 1782, mention the parcel of ld. which was acquired by James Mackey "who sg. will 2 yrs. ago which he gave to his s. Saml." (Ch. Co. Pa: Y-280).

* * *

James Mackey of Oxford Tp. 4 Nov. 1782, Adm. to Mary Mackey & Jno. Craig. (3-131 Ch. Co.)

* * *

Jno. Mackey of New London Tp. dec'd: Mary Mackey wid. of sd. dec'd. 15 Oct. 1799, renounces her right to Adm. in favor of her husband's bro. Hugh Mackey & James Roney. The Inv. was made by David Curry & Robt. Hodgson. No. list of heirs. (Ch. Co. Pa. Adms.)

* * *

Joseph McKee, sg will 24 Apr 1767 pr 6 Oct 1767, "All my Est. to be distributed by my father among my bros. & sisters. If my father is not alive, Est. to be divided equally between my two bros. Jno. & Robt. McKee. Exor: James Hair. (Chester Co: E-518).

* * *

Priscilla Mackey m. 15 Apr 1800, Thos. Nicholls. Wm. Mackey

Nichols (sic) bapt. 28 Jan 1801, Montgomery Co. Md. Wm. Mackey wit. to will of Thos. Nichols, 10 July 1750/51, W. Nantmeal Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. (Brumbaugh: Montgomery Co. Md. Ch. Recs.-561; Ch. Co. Pa. 3-1095).

* * *

Thos. McCoy of E. Goshen Tp. Est. Adm. 16 Sept 1822 by Thos. McCoy. His wid. Emma Elton, renounced her right to adm. (Cope Mss.)

* * *

Wm. McCay, Springfield Tp. sg will 25 Apr 1759 pr 21 Oct 1765, naming sons: Galbreath, Jno & Thos. McCay (minors); s. Wm. McCay. Exor: Jno. Galbreath "my b.i.l.", James McCollough, friend, Jno. Levis. (Ch. Co. 4-542).

Wm. Mackeye (sic) of Springfield Tp. shows in Apr 1744 signing petition of grievances. (Pa. Hist. Soc: Mss. Dept.)

Jane Tennent, wid. of Springfield Tp. sg will 1773 pr 1773, naming following heirs: Neph: Galbreath McCay "Plantation in Springfield on condition that he shall not at any time keep or entertain on the sd. premises Jno. McCay or Wm. McCay." To: Francis Allison, s. of Rev. Francis Allison; Mary Allison dtr. of Rev. Francis Allison; Ann McCausland dtr. of Rev. Francis Allison. To: Bond of $150. from Wm. McCay. (Ch. Co. Pa. Hand-copied Bks. 2-471).

N.B. Jane Tennent's 1st husband was Jno. Galbreath.

* * *

UPPER OCTORORA CH. (1720-1870) CEMTY. SADSBURY Tp.

Elizabeth Mackey/Died/21 Apr 1831/age 78/
Jane Mackey/Died/12 Sept 1839/age 89/

BRANDYWINE MANOR PRESBY. CH.

Mary McKee/Died/12 Oct 1843/age 83/ (Pa. Mag. 2-2, 1919).

* * *

Jno. S. Mackey b. in Scotland 1652 m. c1677, Mary J. McGregor. They had a s. James C. Mackey b. in 1678, who removed from Scotland to Londonderry, Ire., where he m. in 1703 to Ann M. Cance. One of their sons, Robt. J. Mackey m. in 1738 to Mary J. Downing. Three of Robert J. and Mary J. (Downing) Mackey's sons came to America:

Chas. W. Mackey b 1747 settled Port Deposit, Md. m. Jane Howard,
Jno. Mackey settled in Ch. Co. Pa.
James S. Mackey settled Port Deposit, Md.

(Wm. Spooner & His Descendants-321 (Footnote).

BRANDYWINE BAPT. CH. RECS.

Robt. McCay & Rachel his w. rec'd by letter 14 Dec 1788,

Robt. McCay, Jr., June 1808 made request for membership & on following da. bapt.

Resolved that (1810): Bro. Robt. McCay, Sr. be ordained deacon in which capacity he continued to serve until 1823.

Cope Mss.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, BRANDYWINE BAPT. CH.

Robt. McCay/Died/7 Oct 1823/aged 70 yrs./

Rachel/wife of/Robert McCay/Died/28 Feb 1826/aged 68 yrs./

Petition of Rachel McCay, wid. of Robt. of Concord Tp. who d. c1823. Letters of Adm. granted to Rachel McCay 1826. (Orphans Crt. Del. Co. Pa. 1824).

* * *

1. Wm. McCay (Mackey) was b. c1718 and raised in Concord Tp. He m. Margt. Collett b 31 Mch 1721 d 31 Mch 1800.

Chn.

2. Robert (1753-1823)
3. Jane,
4. Wm.
5. Margt.
6. Rebecca,
7. Susanna,
8. Mary,
9. Martha,
10. Rachel,
11. Matthew.

(Gilbert Cope: Mss.)

Wm. McCay (1721-1791) Pvt. 4th Co. 1st Regt. Pa. Line Jan-Mch 1, 1783.

Robt. McCay (1753-1823), Pvt. Capt. David Cowpland's Co. 1st Batt'n., Col. Jno. Hannum, Ch. Co. Pa. Mil. June 18, 1777, (Frank Delaplaine Green, gr-gr-grdson of Robt. McCay (Pa. S. A. R.-352).

* * *

LT. ROBT. MACKEY OF NEW LONDON TP.

Quoting from Wilfred Jordan (Col. & Rev. Families of Pa., 6-571). "It is said the original ancestors of the Mackey family in America were three brothers, James, John and Robert Mackey, who came from Ireland presumably in the early part of the 18th century, one settling in Pa., one in Md., and the other in the western section of the country."

1. Robt. McKee, as the name was first written, later Mackey, was probably one of the three bros. who came to America in the early part of the 18th century. He first appears on the E. Nottingham Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. tax list as early as 1729, & in New London

Tp. in 1737, where he continued to appear until 1754/55, as shown by the tax lists. Lt. Robt. Mackey is often confused with the other Robert Mackeys who were contemporary with him and who lived in the same general area.

When England declared war against France in 1744, a regiment was organized principally in the Tps. of E. & W. Nantmeal, Uwchlan, W. Caln & Charleston in Chester Co. with Wm. Moore and Andrew McDowell as Colonels. Commissions were granted to officers on Feb 8, 1747/48. Robert Mackey was commissioned Lt. and his name is found on a list of Officers of the Two Associated Regts. of Chester Co. 1747/48. (Pa. Archv: 2d Ser. 2-608).

The crt. recs. indicate Robt. Mackey m-l, Mary Moore, dtr. of Gayen Moore of E. Caln Tp. Ch. Co. and they had 4 chn. according to her father's will. The names of only 3, a son John, and dtrs. Mary and Sarah are known. Mary (Moore) Mackey d. after 15 July 1749, the date she sg. a deed of sale with her husband to Robt. Finney and the date of her father's will, 5 July 1754. Robt. Mackey m-2, Sarah Todd. They were no doubt m. but a short time before his death. He d. sometime between 4 Sept 1754 and the 1 Oct 1755.

4. 28. 1753. Londongrove: New Garden informed that Sarah Todd alias McKee hath gone out m. a man not of our Soc. and intends to be at next meeting.

2. 23. 1754. Sarah McKee, Londongrove produced ack. which is let lye for further tryal. (Sarah McKee m. by priest sic. (M. G.) 2. mo. 23 da. 1754).

Sarah McKee acknowledges with sorrow her misconduct in marriage. This is to be read at first day Mtg. (New Garden M. M. pp359,368,371,372).

Robt. McKee, Innholder & w. Sarah, of New London Tp. a deed sg. 4 Sept 1754 to Robt. Finney, 10a. of the 321½a. of ld. bought from Jno. Frew by ld. of Alex. Johnson on the Great Road leading from Nottingham to Chester and a Cross Road leading from Christeen Bridge to Lancaster. Wit: Jno. Scott, Thos. G____? (not legible). Chester Co. Pa: B2-312.

Warrant No. 6 issued 27 Feb 1733 to Robert McKee for a tract of land containing 216a. in Nantmeal Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. on which a survey was made 10 Nov 1734. This Wt. was vacated on 13 Apr 1743. A Wt. for the same tract of ld. was issued to Jno. Hanna (Survey Bk. C-67-268 Pa.)

Robert McKee, 1739, deed of sale to Jno, Hanna, 200a. near W. branch of Brandywine, surveyed by Wt. 27 Feb. 1733. (Cope: Mss.).

N.B.—This man may be the fourth child of Robert and Mary (Moore) Mackey(?) as mentioned in the will of Gayen Moore, or else Robert, the son-in-law of Gayen Moore(?)

Warrant No. 132 dated 9 Apr 1747, issued to John Macky for a tract of land in Ch. Co. Pa., containing 20a. was vacated. No record of the further processing of this Wt. is available. (Dept. of Internal Affairs-Pa.)

Wt. No. 147 issued 9 Apr 1747 to Robt. Macky for a tract of ld. in Ch. Co. Pa. containing 20a. was vacated & no record of the further processing of this Wt. is available. (Dept. of Internal Affairs-Pa.)

Wt. No. 164 issued 1 Mch 1750 to Robt. McKee for tract of ld. in New London Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. on which a return of 50a. was made, was surveyed 15 Mch 1751 & recorded in Survey Bk. A-66-205. This tract called "Concord" covering two warrants, one to the Rev. Francis Allison for 8-1/2a. & the other one for 41-1/2a. to Robt. McKee, was patented to Francis Allison 16 July 1768 and recorded in Patent Bk. AA-10-436 (Dept. of Internal Affairs-Pa.)

Robt. McKee, dec'd., New London Tp., Est. Oct. 1755 (unfortunately there are only three papers in this file):

1. Sarah McKee, wid. of Robt. McKee renounces the Adm. in favor of Alex. Johnston on the 2 Oct 1755.
2. The Adm. Bond of Alex. Johnston was sg. 1 Oct (sic) 1755 by John Todd & Robt. Cain.
3. Inv. filed 28 Feb 1758 by Wm. Clinton & Peter Allen, two of the Appraisers. This Inv. contains a long list of names for Notes and Book Debts, giving a hundred or more names of those who owed him. It would appear that he was trading in some way and had customers spread throughout the country. This thought is strengthened by the fact that Peter Allen was included, as he was an old and well known Indian Trader of that date. Among other names were: John McKee, Arch. Mackey, John Allison, T. Kee, Jr., Robt. Kelton & others. (Chester Co. Pa: Adm. Paper 1587, Reg. of Wills.)

Wt. No. 77 issued 12 Feb 1741 to Robt. McKee for a tract of ld. in New London Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. containing 231a. originally warranted to James Shaw 8 Aug. 1736 and surveyed for him on 17 May 1737. The first Wt. was vacated and No. 77 was then issued to Robt. McKee on which a resurvey was made 17 May 1737. This tract was patented to Robt. McKee 13 Feb 1741 and recorded in Patent Bk. A-15-71. (Commonwealth of Pa: Dept. of Internal Affairs, Survey Bk. C-121-135).

Robt. McKee, Yoeman and his w. Mary,* of New London Tp., a deed sg. 15 July 1749, tract of 231a. surveyed for James Shaw who did not comply with the conditions, sd. survey was granted to Robt. McKee 13 Feb 1741. This ld. adjoined 121a. owned by

Jane Finney. Wit: Geo. Lattimer, A. Barry, Robt. McClenachan. (Ch. Co. Pa: H-255).

*This is the last time that Mary Moore, the 1st w. of Robt. McKee appears.

Gayen Moore, E. Caln Tp.
Will sg. 5 June 1754 pr 22 June 1754,
w. Elender, "60£'s & 50£'s left her by her 1st husband."
s. Jno. Moore, "Eldest s." tract of 600a. in Carolina, provided he give up all right to a tract I deeded him in E. Caln sold to J. Way.
s. James Moore,
s. Wm. Moore,
s. Gayen Moore, "2 tracts in Carolina of 600a. & 800a."
dtrs: Jane, Esther, Sarah & Charity Moore.
Grd-dtr: Sarah, dtr, of Robt. McCoy "30£'s when age 15",
"To my four grd-chn. my dtr. Mary *bear* (sic.) to Robt. McCoy, 20£'s when of age."
Exors: Friends, Wm. Wright, Jno. Wall.
Wit: Jno. White, Wm. Gregory (1-526, Ch. Co. Hand-copied Bks.)

The original will is in an envelope marked "Gayer," and the will starts off: "Gawin" Moore, however his signature indicates an elderly man or one unaccustomed to writing and seems to read "Gayer" (other recs. show Gayen).

The records show the name Mc*Key* in the original will, but in the Hand-copied Books as McCoy.

Chn. by 1st w. (Mary Moore)

2. Jno. Mackey (??-1787) m. Jane_____?
3. Mary Mackey,
4. Sarah Mackey,
5. __Mackey,

2. John Mackey was b. in Ch. Co. & d. between 25 Aug 1787 & the 14 Sept 1787. He resided in New London Tp. S. W. of the village of that name & was a man of means. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention, July 15, 1776; of the Council of Safety from Oct. 17, 1777 to Dec 4 1777, of the Supreme Executive Council from Nov 21, 1777 to Oct 23, 1779; and in Mch 1777 was appt'd. a justice of the peace.

He m. Jane _____?

Chn.

3. David Mackey (c1736-30 Oct 1820) m. Agnes Correy,
4. Mary Mackey m. Francis Alison (Pa. Mag. 5-483)
5. Rachel Mackey m. Wm. Sherer, 6. Margaret Mackey
7. Jno. Mackey, Jr.

Warrant No. 182 issued 11 Feb 1755 to John Macky for a tract of ld. in New London Tp. Ch. Co. Pa. on a branch of the Elk Rv.

containing 88a. and 40 perches on which a survey was made 27 July 1756 and recorded in Survey Bk. C-136-61. This tract called "Mackey's Garden" was patented to him on 22 Feb 1771 and recorded in Patent Bk. AA-11-513 (Dept. of Internal Affairs-Pa.)

Jno. Mackey of Ch. Co. Pa. & w. Jane, 16 June 1781, a deed to Wm. Shearer, tract of ld. that a certain Robt. Hodgson obtained from Lord Baltimore called Pleasant Garden, part of which contained the following lines, 200a. by several mutations & conveyances became property & Est of Jno. Mackey & where he lives.

Property conveyed contained 13 a.
Recorded 25 May 1782.
(Chester Co. Pa: W-303)

John Macky/S/
Jean Macky/S/

Jno. Mackey, Sr.,
Will sg. 25 Aug 1787 pr 14 Sept 1787,
w. Jane, Extrx. with Wm. Sherer & Jno. McDowell,
s. David "My eldest s. & his eldest child",
s. Robt. & his eldest child,
dtr. Rachel Sherer & her eldest child,
dtr. Mary Alison & her eldest child,
dtr. Margt. Mackey,
s. Jno. Mackey "My youngest s. whole Est. consisting of planta. I now live on (150-1/2a.) held by a Md. Title & 58-1/4a. held by a Pa. Title, he paying legacies."
Wit: Wm. Beatty, Robt. Hodgson (Paper No. 3892 Geneal. Soc. Phila., Pa.)

Jean Mackey (1787) Petition in behalf of her chn. Margaret and Jno. Mackey, infants under 14 yrs. of age, chn. of Jno. Mackey, dec'd. (Docket 9-85, Ch. Co.)

Jane Mackey, Extrx. of Will of Jno. Mackey, late of New London Tp., gives balance against minor chn. 4 Nov 1789. (9-124 Ch. Co.)

John and Margaret, the chn. of John and Jane Mackey were probably born after 1773, as shown by the records. David, Robert, Rachel Sherer and Mary Alison were the older chn. of Jno. Mackey. David the eldest son, died 1820, age 84. This leads one to believe Jane was probably the 2d. w. of John Mackey.

3. David Mackey (1736-1820) was b. in Ch. Co. Pa. & d. age 84. He served as Pvt. in the Revolution; Shff. of Ch. Co. 16 Oct 1779; Justice of Peace 1779-1782; & Judge of Common Pleas, Ch. Co. 5 June 1789. His will was sg. 8 Sept. 1812 with a codicil dated 6 May 1819 & pr. 7 Nov 1820, making provision for w. Agnes & chn, as follows:

8. Geo. Mackey "Part of my ld. as described." & Exor.
9. Susan Allison,

10. Letitia Mackey,
11. John Mackey,
12. Rachel Fulton,
13. Robert Mackey (c1772-8 May 1819) m. Jane Kimble,
14. Elizabeth Furey & her s. Robt. Furey (See: Codicil)
15. Agnes Kelton (w. of James Kelton m. 7 Feb 1793) "her s. James Kelton"
16. James Mackey.

David Correy, New London Tp.
Will sg 24 Apr 1786 pr 27 Feb 1788,
dtr: Agnes, w. of David Mackie (sic.)
grd-dtr: Susan, dtr. of Agnes & David Mackie. (Pa. Mag: 3-292)
Susanna Read,
Will sg 4 Sept 1780,
Nephs: Saml., Robt., David & Geo. Correy,
Gr-nephs. & gr-nieces: John, Robert, James, George, Rachel, Elizabeth & Agnes Mackey; Hugh, Robt., David, Joseph & Susanna Furrey; David, Jno., Esebela & Catherine Watson; Joseph, Elizabeth, Agnes, Mary & Susanna Carson.
Exors: Robert Correy s. of David, & David Mackey,
Wit: Saml. Correy, James Read. (Phila. Co. Pa: R-320).

11. Jno. Mackey m. Amy Crooks,
Chn.
17. David Mackey m. Eliza Pyle,
18. Jno. Mackey, Jr., m. Amy McClenachan,
19. Thos. Mackey b 7 Apr 1810 m. Hannah Himil,
20. James Mackey b 1812,
21. Margt. Mackey m. Wm. Thompson,
22. Amy Mackey m. Thos. Townsend.

17. David Mackey m. Eliza Pyle,
Chn.
23. Joshua Mackey,
24. Amy Mackey, dec'd.
25. Oliver Mackey m. Amelia Brogham,
26. Mary Mackey.

18. Jno. Mackey, Jr. m. Amy McClenachan,
Chn.
27. Saml. Mackey m-1, Jane Myers; m-2, Jane Miller.
28. Louisa Mackey,
29. Mary Mackey,
30. Horace Mackey m. Fanny McClennon,
31. Francis Mackey,
32. Anna Mackey,
33. Belle Mackey m. Newton Chambers.

19. Thos. Mackey m. Hannah Hamil,
Chn.
34. Wm. Mackey d. y.
35. Infant s. d.
36. James Mackey,
37. Wm. S. Mackey b 6 Dec 1843 m. Emma Brown b 14 May 1847,
38. Elisha Mackey m. Sarah McClenachan,
39. Robt. Mackey, twin of Elisha, d. y.

38. Elisha Mackey m. Sarah McClenachan,
Chn.
40. Emma Mackey m. Thos. Good,
41. Geo. F. Mackey, dec'd.,
42. Clara Mackey,
43. Edward Mackey m. Addie Brown,
44. Lorena Mackey,
45. A. Wilson Mackey m. Nov 1859 Minerva Spencer,

45. A. Wilson Mackey m. Minerva Spencer,
Chn.
46. Raymond S. Mackey b 1886,
47. Jesse H. Mackey b 1888,
48. Margt. C. Mackey b 1890,
49. Helen H. Mackey b 1896.

20. James Mackey m. 23 July 18—?, Eleanor Kelton, Londongrove Tp.
Chn.
50. Mary Mackey b 28 May 1846,
51. James Mackey b 19 June 1848 m. Hannea May Quarll b 1847,
52. Josephine Mackey b 28 Apr 1852,
53. Robt. Mackey b 28 Mch 1956,
54. Wm. C. Mackey b 9 Oct 1857, s. p.

51. James Mackey b. on the old Homestead, Jennersville, Ch. Co. m. Hannea M. Quarll,
Chn.
55. Joseph Quarll Mackey b 23 Aug 1875 Ch. Co.

21. Margt. Mackey m. Wm. Thompson,
Chn.
56. Jno. Thompson,
57. James Thompson,
58. Wm. Thompson m-1, Lizzie Lyons; m-2, Carrie Ramsey,
59. Saml. Thompson m. Anna Wickersham,
60. Geo. Thompson m. Anna Brown,
61. Ella Thompson m. Jno. Goring.

22. Amy Mackey m. Thos. Townsend,
Chn.
62. Sarah Townsend m. Joseph Moore,
63. Jno. Townsend m. Grace Doren,
64. Letitia Townsend,
65. Thos. Townsend m. Elizabeth Dance,
66. Francis Townsend.

13. Robt. Mackey (c1772-1819) m. 10 May 1804, Jane Kimble, dtr. of Jno. & Mary (Chambers) Kimble; she m-2, Thos. Henderson.
Chn.
67. David Mackey b 1805 m. Mary Harkness,
68. Jno K. Mackey b 1806 m. Rebecca Ann Humphrey,
69. Mary Ann Mackey b 1808 m. David Hanna,
70. Rachel Mackey b 1810 m. Carver Wilkinson,
71. Letitia Mackey (1812-1859) m. Amos Kimble, 1st cou.
72. James Mackey b 1814,
73. Geo. Mackey b 1816 m. Lena Brown,
74. Eliza Mackey m. Henry Painter.

68. Jno. K. Mackey m. Rebecca Ann Humphrey,
Chn.
75. Edward Mackey m. Matilda Phillips,
76. Elcinda Mackey m. James Hossinger,
77. Maria Mackey m. Jno. White,
78. Annie Mackey m. David Haines,
79. Amanda Mackey m. Harvey Baker,
80. Mary Mackey m. Charles Fink.

69. Mary Ann Mackey m. 5 June 1828, David Hanna,
Chn.
81. Louise Hanna m. Joshua Menough,
82. Mary Hanna m. Saml. Kilgore.

70. Rachel Mackey m. 1833, Carver Wilkinson,
Chn.
83. Hannah Wilkinson m. Clinton Garrett,
84. Matilda Wilkinson m. Joel Posey.

71. Letitia Mackey b 11 Sept 1812 d 18 Dec 1859 m. 3 May 1832, Amos Kimble, eldest s. of Saml. & Deborah (Chambers) Kimble. Saml. Kimble was a bro. of Jane (Kimble) Mackey w. of Robt. Mackey.
Chn.
85. Joanna Kimble b 19 Feb 1833 d 1 Dec 1905; m. Jos. H. Osborn,
86. Deborah J. Kimble b 5 Jan 1835 m. Ebenezer Faucett of Pocopson Tp.

87. Saml. H. Kimble b 7 Mch 1838 m. Elizabeth Wigfall, Franklin Tp.
88. Rathmel W. Kimble m. Sallie Beaston, resided Kimbleville, Pa.
89. Marian Kimble b 16 May 1843,
90. Salina Kimble b 29 May 1846 d 6 July 1847,
91. Benton Kimble b 13 June 1850 d 9 May 1851,

89. Marian Kimble m. Isaac Simpson Parker of Franklin Tp. Ch. Co. Chn.
92. Elizabeth Osborne Parker.

Docket 34-254, Ch. Co. Pa.

Petition of Saml. H. Kimble, Admr. of Amos Kimble, late of Franklin Tp., Ch. Co. dec'd., Sd. Amos Kimble d. on or abt. 30 Dec. 1887, leaving 5 chn.

Joanna K. Osborne of Wilmington, Del.,
Deborah J. Faucett, Pocopson Tp.
Saml. H. Kimble, Franklin Tp. Ch. Co.
Rathmel W. Kimble of Kimbleville, Pa.
Marian Parker of Franklin Tp. Ch. Co.

(J. Smith Futhey & Gilbert Cope: Hist. of Ch. Co. Pa. 3-648; Wilfred Jordan: "Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pa." 6-571.)

MACKEY-KIMBLE BIBLE RECS.

BIRTHS

David Mackey was Born April 18, 1805,

DEATHS

Robert Mackey departed this life May 8, 1819, in the 47th year of his age.

MARRIAGES

Robert Mackey, May 10, 1804 to Jane Kimble, by Jno. Latta, M. G.

David Mackey, Oct 16, 1828 to Mary Harkness, by Thos. Barton, M. G.

Mary Ann Mackey, June 5, 1828 to David Hanna by Robt. Graham, M. G.

Francis Allison, Physician, Londongrove Tp. sg will 9 May 1813 pr 4 June 1813: w. Mary; sons: Robt & Oliver; dtrs: Rachel, Louisa, Julia (no surnames) & Sarah Adams. Grd-sons: Francis Allison Hassin & Horatio Allison Hassin. "Exors. are to sell ld. Youghungany Rv." (meaning W. Pa.). Mens. 5 dtrs. (only 4 named).
(Ch. Co. Pa: Hand-copied Bks. 4-280).

N.B.—Robert Allison resided in Derry Tp. Lancaster Co. and

d. in Mch 1766. By his will he gave bequests to relatives & friends, and to the Philadelphia Hospital 100£'s; also to the Grammar School at Newark 100£'s. This item is inserted due to the fact that the recs. show at that date he resided only ten miles from New Castle Co. Del., also that the Mackeys and Allisons intermarried.

* * *

It is not known whether any of the descendants of the following Irish people (except Rebecca) taken from "The Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pa." by Myers, came direct to Ch. Co. The recs. show Rebecca Mackie, dtr. of Joseph Mackie of Armagh Co. Ire., m. Jacob Hinshaw of Tyrone Co. & came to Ch. Co. in 1741, where he d. 31 Mch 1796, age 86, & his w. d. 16 June 1796, age 80.

pp424-25,

1. Jno. Mackey/Mackie, Kincon Par. of Kilmore, Armagh Co. Ire., Will sg. 4 mo. 11 da. 1699,

w. (no name) Extrx. with Wm. Brownlee & Wm. Gray,

2. Wm.,
3. Joseph,
4. Rebecca m-1, __Kell; m-2, __Smith,
5. Benjamin,
6. Martha m. 1 mo. 6 da. 1700, Wm. Allen, p337.

"Mens. Bury me in the gr-yd. of balley hagen meeting."

Wit: Charles Brown, Kell Brown.

7. 6. 1699: Wm. Macky, David Kell, Joseph Mackey sg. receipt for their shares "in our father's, Jno. Mackey's will, which we received from our mothers."

2. Wm. Mackie, Armagh Co. will sg. 20 Oct. 1735,

Chn.

7. Sarah w. of Jacob Sinton & their sons: Wm., Thos. & Jacob Sinton.
8. Saml. Mackie,

"To bro: Benj. Mackie's 3 sons: Jno., Wm. & Joseph & 2 dtrs: Mary & Jean."

"To my Sister: Rebecca Smith."

"To Wm. s. of Joseph Mackie."

"To Jane, dtr. of Saml. Mackie."

N.B.—David Kell by signing for share in Jno. Mackey's will m. one of Jno's. dtrs., whom we know to be Rebecca, who later m. Smith. This Jno. Mackey/Mackie shows on the tax list in 1681 in Co. Down.

3. Joseph Mackie, Armagh Co. "Being in advanced age," Will sg Apr 1760.

Chn.

9. s. Benj.,

10. s. Wm. Mackie, dec'd. "to his s. Jno."
11. s. Saml.

Wills full share to each of the following, but does not state relationship:

12. Hannah Wicklow,
13. Jane Frizle,
14. Sarah Allen,
15. Martha Jackson,
16. Anne Hobson,
17. Margt. Fox,

1666268

"To Jno. Keller's (sic.) 2 sons: Saml. & Wm."

Exors: Danl. Bell, Nicholas Roye,

Wit: Jno. & David Kell.

Ballyhagen Mtg. 4 mo. 24 da. 1703: Joseph Mackey m. Ann Sweethen.

Myers lists Joseph Mackey's Chn. as follows:

Wm. d. before his father & left s. Jno.
*Jno. m. 12 Oct. 1733, Elizabeth Hinshaw,
Rebecca b. 1716 m. Jacob Hinshaw, p367,
Margt. m. Fox,
Benj. m. Mary Williamson,
Saml. (alive 1760)
Ann m. 25 Sept 1741, Francis Hobson p381,
Hannah m. Wicklow,
Jane b 20 Feb 1704 m. Frizle,
Sarah m. Allen,
Martha m. Jackson.

*This son does not show in the Will, but he does show as a s. of this Joseph Mackey/Mackie in the Quaker Ch. recs.

5. Benjamin Mackey of Armagh Co. m. 24 Mch. 1716, Sarah Williamson, dtr. of Jno. Williamson.

Chn.

9. Jno. m. 22 Apr 1737 Katherine Meredith,
10. Wm. (no further record.)
11. Mary m. 21 Sept. 1739, Robt. Smith,
12. Jane m. 30 Sept 1740, Joseph Meredith,
13. Joseph (no further data.)

N. B.—Jacob Hinshaw sg will 15 da. 2 mo. 1791, naming w. Rebecca & chn: Wm.; Thos.; Jos.; Benj.; Ann McMillin (sic); Mary; Rebecca Cox; Elizabeth Hinshaw; Jean Hinshaw and son-in-law, Wm. Hinshaw. Wit: Jacob Marshall, Thos. Hinshaw. (Randolph Co. N. C: W-Bk. 2-22).

LANCASTER CO.

Lancaster Co. was set off from Chester Co. in 1729. The following are the earliest land warrants which have been checked from Pa. Archv. Ser. 3, 24-467-468:

Jas. McKee,	200a.	surv.	1 Aug 1743,
Jas. McKee,	50a.	"	28 Mch 1751,
Jas. McKee,	40a.	"	30 Nov 1754,
Jno. McCoy,	212a.	"	16 Nov 1748,
Robt. McCoy,	200a.	"	17 Feb 1737,
Robt. McCoy,	200a.	"	31 Mch 1743,
Robt. McKee,	50a.	"	1757,
Thos. McKee,	200a.	"	2 Jun 1736,
" "	100a.	"	30 May 1751,
" "	100a.	"	2 Sept 1754,
" "	300a.	"	2 Jun 1763.

INDEX OF ESTATES

WILLS

Saml. McKee,	1850,	U1-847,
Thos. Mackey,	1815,	L1-518,

ADM.

Abraham Mackey,	1760,	
Alex. McCoy,	1762,	
Danl. McCoy,	1831,	F1-76,
Geo. "	1802,	
Jas. "	1743,	
Jas. Mackey,	1804,	
Jno. McCoy,	1731,	
Jos. Mackey,	1804,	
Margt. McCoy,	1818,	
Margt. Mackey,	1826,	C1-174,
Rich'd. Mackey,	1811,	
Robt. Mackey,	1746,	
Saml. McKee,	1850,	01-40,
Thos. Mackey,	1799.	

Alex. McKee, pioneer settler 1726. (Ellis & Evans: Hist. of Lancaster Co.-759)

Alex. McKee of Donegal Tp. Gent., will sg. 27 May 1735 pr Fall Crt. 1740, mens. s. Thos. McKee, Exor. (no other heirs listed), Wt: Jno. Mitchell, Saml. Chambers, Thos. McKee, Lazarous Lowrey. (Lancaster Co: Al-45).

* * *

James McKee received Warrants Nos. 179 and 763 on 30 Nov

1754, for two tracts of land contiguous to each other at the Forks of the Octorora Creek, one containing 37a. in Londonderry Tp. Chester County, and the other one containing 95a. and 40 perches in Colerain Tp. Lancaster County. The survey made 11 Dec 1754 is recorded in Survey Bk. B-6-169. No patent was issued covering these two tracts of land. (Commonwealth of Pa; Dept. of Internal Affairs.)

James Mackey was residing in Hanover (Lancaster Co.) about 1757. His s. (not named) with Wm. Barnett, were taken prisoners by a band of prowling Indians. The parents of the boys tried in vain to raise a party to rescue them. Armed with rifles they mounted horses & went in pursuit. They met the Indians between Hugh Grimes' (Grahams) farm & Beaver Crk. In the engagement James Mackey was killed. His son was sold to a Frenchman at Detroit, taken to England, and at the outset of the Revolutionary War, he came over with the British troops. He subsequently reached his home in Hanover. His mother, yet living, insisted her son was killed by the Indians and would not own him. She told him her son had a scar on his leg and she would know. This was shown her and she acknowledged he was her long lost son. (Rupp-36)

* * *

James McKee, sg will 19 Aug 1757 pr Nov Crt. 1762, as follows:

"In the Name of God Amen I, James McKee of Derry Tp. & Co. of Lancaster & Province of Pensyelvania being indesposed of Body but of Perfect Mind & Memory calling to mind the uncertainty of this Transatery Life do order this to be my Last Will & Testament in the way & manner as followeth

First I Bequeath my Soul To God who gave it hoping at the Great Day of Judgment to receive the full Pardon & Remission of all my Sins only through the Merits and medication of the Lord Jesus Crist & my Body to be Buried in a Decent Buriall at the Discration of my Exars.

Itom I bequeath to my Son Robert McKee five shillings for his part & Portion of My Estate, more I Bequeath to my Son, James Potts five shillings for his Part & Portion of My Estate, more I bequeath to my Son Moses Potts five shillings for his Part & Portion of my Estate, more I bequeath to my Son, Samuel Reed five shillings for his Part & Portion of my Estate farther I do leave my dear & loving wife Margrat McKee with the Assistance of James Shaw & my loving Son, Robert McKee to be my Executors during her widowhood & to have full power to sit and do in the family & affairs During that Station as formerly she has Don & at the Day of her Marage if so it should happen that Power & Authority of that Kind shall

then be out of her Hand & the full power then to Remain in the Hans of James Shaw & Robert McKee & that James Shaw & Robert McKee shall have it in their Power after her Marrage to Assign or give to the said Margrat McKee Such part or Portion of said Esteat as they shall Judge Proper (farther I order that my son Robert McKee shall have full privilege of Vitoils & Lodging for the Space of one Year if demanded). (Further I order that he shall have the upper Meadow for the two Ensuing Years if he Demands it) I do order by these presents revoke & Disannull all Will or Wills heretobefore made by me & this only I ordain to be my last Will & Testament. Wittness my hand & Seal this 19 Day of August One thousand seven hundred & fifty seven.

Ja. (X) McKee,

Wit: Agnes (X) Shaw, James McKee.
(Lancaster Co. Pa. B1-621).

Margt. McKee of Iredell Co. N. C. sg will 2 Nov 1790. Principal part of Est. being a parcel of land lying in the State of Pa. in Tuskarora settlement granted by Wt. to Robt. McKee, and the sd. Robt. McKee has received full satisfactions as the Legatee of his father, James McKee's, landed estate in Lancaster County, Pa., and I was left sole Executrix of sd. Estate. I exchanged a part of that landed estate for the above mentioned land of Tuskarora, and I had his word as a son to a mother that he would make the property to any man I sold to, I had made a sale of the sd. land to my son, John McKee and all obligations is carried off by him on his orders as I suspect and have received no satisfactions for the sd. land to the great disappointment of my other children. I declare all other gifts, grants, device or any other reason to be void to all intents and purposes.

In the first place, I order the land to be made sale of to the best advantage and after all lawful contracts and funeral expenses are discharged, I bequeath to my son, MOSES POTTS and the heirs of my son, JAMES McKEE each, 5 shillings sterling, and the remaining part to be equally divided among my other chn: ROBERT, JOHN and WILLIAM McKEE,
and to my sons by law: SAMUEL REED, WM. SIMONTON, JAMES McKNIGHT.

I order James McKnight & John McKee to see this my last will & testament to be put in execution.

Wit: Hugh McKnight, John McKnight. (Iredell Co. N. C: 1-172).

Margt. McKee, a deed to Wm. McKee of Rowan Co. recorded Aug term 1777, tract of land on waters of Fourth Crk. part of a grant to Robt. Allison 25 Mch 1752, and by him conveyed to Margt.

McKee in 1760 with all houses &c. Wit: Wm. Simonton, Wm. Ruffey. (Rowan Co. N. C: 8-416).

"James McKee of Derry Tp. d. Nov 1762, leaving w. Martha (sic). Chn: Robt. McKee; ..... McKee m. Moses Potts; ..... McKee m. Samuel Reed. (Egle: Ser. 3.-1-216).

* * *

James Mackey being over age 14, son of Robt. Mackey, dec'd. and Mary Mills former wid. of Robt. Mackey, on 27 Mch 1756 chose David Lowry as his gdn. (Ch. Co. Pa: Decedents' Est. Docket 6-54).

* * *

James Mackey took Oath of Allegiance 2 Aug 1777 (Ellis & Evans: Hist. of Lancaster Co. Pa.-772).

* * *

About 1738, ten or eleven brothers by the name of McKee came to America & first settled in Lancaster Co. Some writers say from five to ten or eleven sons of a McKee who had borne a part in the defense of Derry came with the Scotch Presbyterians. Two of these, Jno. McKee and Robt. McKee left Lancaster Co. and went to Kerr Crk. in what is now Rockbridge Co. Va., settling on part of Borden's grant. Some of the bros. settled near Wheeling, W. Va. and Pittsburg, Pa., while the others remained in Lancaster Co. Pa. (Geo. Wilson McKee: "McKees of Va. & Ky." (1890).

N. B.—The families of several of these bros. will be shown in other areas later in Va. and Ky. Some of the early McKees/ Mackey who show in the Lancaster Co. recs. are probably some of this family.

* * *

Jno. McCay, Exor. & legatee of Wm. Davis, will sg 1785 pr 1786 Little Britain Tp. (relationship not given). Lancaster Co: 1-217.

* * *

Martha w. of Jno. Mackey is named as dtr. by Jno. Brannon in his will sg 1796. (Lancaster Co: 1-96).

* * *

Neal McKay, the American progenitor of this branch of the McKay family was b. in Ire., 1 Jan 1749 d. 11 Jan. 1835 at Waterford, Erie Co. Pa. After mg. he came to America, settled in Hanover Tp. Lancaster Co. and there enlisted in the Revolutionary War. (Genealogical and Personal History of W. Pa.)

Neal McKay, 1st Sgt. Erie Co. Pa. 7 Aug 1832, resident of the town of Waterford, age 83, born in Scotland 1749. Entered service sometime in the month of August after the Battle of Long Island and General Washington's retreat from that place, believe to be

the year 1776. Served in Co. under Capt. James Rogers, marched to Lancaster, Pa., thence to Philadelphia and Trenton, N. J. Our Co. was reorganized and called "Flying Camp." There was a soldier by the name of Robt. Martin whose leg had been shot off in the Battle of Long Island. I was ordered to press a wagon and take him home. He lived in the same town with me. I was elected 2nd Lt. Dec. 1776. We marched to Philadelphia. (S2899 Natl. Archv.)

N. B.—Letter in file from Winifred McKay Mayer, Oakland Calif., asking for service record of her gr-gr-grandfather, Neal **Alexander** McKay; also a letter from Mrs. Claire McGlumphy, Salem, Ill., with reference to Neal Mc *Coy* in which she mens. his w. Rachel Thornton. There was nothing to verify her statement regarding the w.

* * *

Robt. McKee (1725-1794) b. in Lancaster Co. d. Elizabethtown, Pa. (D. A. R. Natl. No. 81328.)

Robt. McKee of Derry, was a Col. in the Pa. Militia 1771-1781. He was b. at Conewago Crk. and d. on his farm in 1794. He m. Isabella Sample who d. before 1816.

Chn.

James, d.s.	Henry, d. s.
John, d. s.	Sample m. & rem. to W. Pa.
Robt., d. s.	Isabella m. David Dempsey of Venango.

Col. Robt. McKee was a cousin of Capt. Robt. McKee who lived in the same Tp. In an old account book belonging to Col. Jacob Cook the names of the entire company of Capt. Robt. McKee are listed. (Egle: Ser. 3, 3-92.)

* * *

Capt. Thos. McKee given orders in 1756 to raise a Co. of 28 men in the pay of the province. . . . as soon as your Co. is completed march to Hunter's Mill on the Sesquehannah and either complete the fort or build a new one as James Gilbreath shall advise. Pa. Archv. S1-2-563.

Capt. Thos. McKee on the 30 June 1756 was instructed by Gov. Morris to conduct New Castle's (an Indian) dtr. to Phila. with safety. p.684.

* * *

1790 U. S. Census

Chas. McKee, Martick Tp.
Jas. Mackey, Martick Tp.
Jno. Mackee, Conestago Tp.
Wm. McKee, Martick Tp.

MGS. ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CH (1755-1856),

Anna Mackey, 15 Oct 1771 & Wm. White, 190
Jno. Mackey, 1772 & ____? 192,
Margt. Mackey, 19 Mch 1771 & Joseph Ewing, 196

DERRY CHURCH

Robt. Mackie, 20 June 1740 & Margt. Knighton

"HILL CHURCH" N. ANNVILLE TP. (Formerly in Lebanon Tp.)

Thos. Mackey, 21 Mch 1748 & Mary Meben, 167

CUMBERLAND CO.

Cumberland Co. was set off from Lancaster Co. in 1750. The following were taxables 1750/51:

Alex. McKee,	Peters Tp.	(now Franklin Co.)
Danl. McCoy,	Antrim Tp.	" " "
Hugh McKee,	" "	" " "
James McKee,	" "	" " "
Jno. McKee,	Lurgin Tp.	" " "
Robt. McCoy,	Peters Tp.	" " "
Thos. McCoy,	W. Pennsborough Tp.	
_____ McKee, (Wid)	E. Pennsborough Tp.	

(Rupp: 360-61, 450-60).

LAND WARRANTS

Alex. McKee,	100a.	1762 (27 May),
Alex. "	200a.	1766 (5 Sept)
Danl. McCoy,	300a.	1766 (16 Sept)
Danl. "	12a.	1773,
Elizabeth McCay,	50a.	1786,
Hugh McKee,	150a.	1767 (18 May)
Jas. "	128a.	1750 (11 Dec.)
Jas. "	100a.	1766,
Jno. "	200a.	1762,
Jno. "	150a.	1786 (12 July)
Jno. "	25a.	1815,
Joseph McCay,	50a.	1773,
Jos. McCoy,	43a.	1778 (26 Mch)
Jos. "	45a.	1788,
Jos. "	50a.	1788,
Neal "	233a.	1786,
Robt. McKee,	200a.	1755 (5 Apr)
Robt. McKee, Jr.	200a.	1762 (2 June)
Robt. Mackey,	150a.	1763 (12 May)
Robt. Mackey,	150a.	1763 (12 May)

Thos. McKee,	200a.	1755,
Thos. "	200a.	1755,
Wm. McCay,	200a.	1762,
Wm. McKee,	200a.	1766,
Wm. McCay,	100a.	1770,

(Pa. Archv: Ser. 3, 24-712-29).

* * *

Alex. McKee was one of the first Justices of Peace in Bedford Co. 1771, which was a part of Cumberland Co. until 9 Mar. 1771. (Rupp-489).

* * *

Daniel McCoy (also as Mackey), Provincial soldier killed 2 Apr 1756 near McCord's Fort (now) Franklin Co. Pa. Archv. Ser. 2-2-463.

* * *

-------- McCay dtr. of Josiah McKinney, Peters Tp. men. in his will sg. 1780. (D-137)

* * *

Elizabeth Mackey, mentioned as dtr. in will of Martha Elliott, wid. of Robt., Peters Tp. (C-115)

* * *

Jno. McCoy m. 14 Aug. 1761, Margt. McKinley. Bondsmen: Joseph Galbraith, Thos. Park. (Pa. Mag. S1-9-297.)

* * *

Jno. McKee of Lorgin Tp. Weaver, will sg 1777, s. James McKee & his s. Benj. McKee (minor); s. Jno. McKee; dtr. Isabellow sic. (C-51)

* * *

1. John McKee b 1 Jan 1754, County Down, Ulster, Ireland, came to America in 1762, age 8. He m. Mary Hoge of Juniata Co. Pa. She was b 2 Jan 1762 d. 11 Nov 1847, age 85.

Chn.

2. Robert McKee, only known s. was b. 4 Jan. 1780 d 26 Feb 1861, age 81.

2. Robert McKee (1780-1861) was b. in Cumberland Co. He m. 1806, Jane McIntyre who d 11 Jan 1872, age 90.

Chn.

3. Jno. McKee b 1809 d Apr 1891,
4. Mary Jane McKee,
5. Martha McKee b 27 Sept 1819 d 10 Mch 1900,
6. Margt. McKee m. Geo. Van Ardsdell, Wooster, O.
7. Saml. McKee.

3. Jno. McKee, Jr. was b. in Juniata Co. Pa., d. Mansfield, O. He m. 6 Feb 1834, Margt. Jane Wallace b 28 Apr 1812 d Mch 1894. Both are bu. in the Wooster Cemty. She was a dtr. of James and

Mary Barfoot Wallace, and was b. on their farm near E. Waterford, O. Jno. McKee came with his w. and chn. to Wayne Co. O. about 1839. He settled on 160a. two miles south and one half mile W. of the Village of Jefferson, Wayne Co. O., and south of the Robt. Wallace farm. He was strongly built, of good stature and presence, and of a quiet medative manner. He was an Elder of the United Presbyterian Ch. for many years.

Chn.

8. Dr. James Wallace McKee b Nov 1834 m. Louisa Strain,
9. Margt. Jane McKee b Mch 1836 in Pa. d 11 Oct 1901, age 65,
10. Robt. Logan McKee b 11 Mch 1838 d 13 Oct 1872,
11. Benj. Wallace McKee, M.D. b. 8 Feb 1840 d 10 Mch 1890; m. Buvilla Weirich of Wooster, O. Chn: 2 d. Infants.
12. Twins b 1842 d. Infants,
13. Thos. Boston McKee, M. G. b 4 Apr 1845 d 2 June 1927, age 82; bu. Marshalltown, Ia; m. 28 Aug 1890, Harriet E. Newman.
14. Wm. Ambrose McKee b 15 Apr 1847 d 2 June 1926, age 79,
15. Mary McKee b 16 Aug 1850; m. 5 Jan 1879, Jos. W. Dougal, N. i.
16. Jno. Flavel McKee b 25 Oct 1852,

9. Margt. Jane McKee (1836-1901) m. T. M. Neely (1837-1929). He came from Pa. and his people originally came from N. Ire. He settled near Greenfield, Ia.

Chn.

17. Jno. McKee Neely b 26 Feb 1869 rem. to Okla; m. 18 Nov 1910, Mary Ellen Harris. No rec. of chn.
18. Wm. Whitfield Neely b 20 Feb 1873.

18. Wm. Whitfield Neely m. 8 Oct 1901, Anna M. Caldwell,

Chn.

19. Paul W. Neely d. age 13,
20. Wayne Caldwell Neely b. 6 Apr 1904

14. Wm. Ambrose McKee (1847-1926) m. 1871, Ellen Black, (2nd dtr. of Jas. Black.); he is bu. Scotch Ridge, Warren Co. Ia.

Chn.

21. Mary Jane McKee b 13 June 1881.

16. Jno. Flavel McKee rem. to Indianola, Ia. 1881; m. 8 Mch 1883, Belle Schooler,

Chn.

22. Mable Frances McKee b 9 May 1884,
23. Thos. Bonar McKee b 25 Dec 1887,
24. Ryle Schooler McKee b 11 Sept 1890,
25. Wallace Flavel McKee b 11 Sept 1897,
26. Everett Wayne McKee b 18 Dec 1900.

24. Ryle Schooler McKee m. 27 Dec 1917, Mary Melissa Thompson, Chn.

27. Mary Eleanor McKee b 28 Feb 1919,
28. Jno. Ryle McKee b 18 Dec 1922.

25. Wallace Flavel McKee m. 15 June 1925, Ruth Polham, Chn.

29. Robt. Dougal McKee b 18 Sept 1926,
30. Margt. Wallace McKee b 2 Mch 1928,

4. Mary Jane McKee m. Jno. Alexander of Plain Tp. Wayne Co. O. Chn.

31. Sarah Alexander,
32. Jane Alexander,
33. Thos. Alexander,
34. Harvey Alexander,
35. Saml. Alexander.

5. Martha McKee (1819-1900) was b. near Mifflin, Pa. She d. age 80, at the home of her eldest dtr. Jane Mackey Bebout, Oberlin, O. She m. 15 Sept 1837, David Mackey b 8 Aug 1803 Co. Antrim, Ire. d. age 100, Jan 1903, Applecreek, Wayne Co. O. at the home of his son, Irvin Mackey. Coming West he bought 80a. west of Wooster, O. south of James Douglass' farm.

Chn.

36. Mary Jane Mackey b Sept 1838 m. 10 Sept 1900 (sic) David Bebout,
37. Jno. D. Mackey b 9 Sept 1840 d 21 Sept 1864; 1st Lt. Co. A. 120th Ohio Volunteer Inft. War Between the States,
38. Christiann Mackey b 2 Apr 1844 d Apr 1873 with typhoid fever; m. Sanford Palmer & resided near Reedsburg, O.
39. Elizabeth Mackey b 15 Sept 1851 d May 1926 m. Dr. Harvey A. Warner & resided in Topeka, Kan.
40. Robt. McKee Mackey b. Aug 1854 rem. to Oscaloosa, Kan., when a young man. He became a wealthy land owner. Retired to Wichita, Kan.
41. Irvin Scott Mackey b 12 Mch 1856 d 18 Mch 1916, Wooster, Ohio,
42. Lula Mackey b 8 Feb 1863 d 14 Apr 1884,
43. Lily Mackey (twin of Lula) d. 6 Nov 1881.

40. Robt. McKee Mackey m. Margt. Johnson who d. 21 June, 1913, Chn.

44. Claire Mackey b 16 Jan 1885,
45. Robt. J. Mackey b 29 Oct 1888,

44. Claire Mackey m. Oct 1903, Fred W. Graves, Chn.

46. Claire Graves, 47. Clayton Graves, 48. Warren Graves,

41. Irvin Scott Mackey (1856-1916) m. Ellen Griffin. He lived in

Applecreek, Wayne Co. O. where his father died. He later rem. to Wooster, O.

7. Saml. McKee m. 23 May 1859, Mary Ann Douglass, a dtr. of James & Elizabeth Wallace Douglass.

Chn.

49. James Douglass McKee b 5 Sept 1860,
50. Robt. Wallace Douglass McKee b 22 Feb 1862 d 28 Mch 1863,
51. Mary McKee b 21 May 1865 d 23 Sept 1866,

49. James Douglass McKee m. 22 Oct 1888, Mila B. Taggart, Wooster, O.

Chn.

52. Robt. Douglass McKee b 8 Oct 1894.

N. B.—The Mackeys were members of the United Presbyterian Ch. Wooster, O. (James Wallace: Wallace-Bruce & Related Families, pp10-265-74).

* * *

Margt. w. of Jno. McKee, mentioned as dtr. in will of Saml. Stuart, pr 1789, Hopewell Tp. (E-148)

* * *

Robt. McCay, Farmer, Peters Tp. (now) Franklin Co. will sg 2 May 1777 pr 29 May 1777:

s. Jno. McCay "My eldest s."
d. Margt. Ralston,
s. James McCay, Exor.
s. Robt. McCay, Exor.
d. Hannah Craig,
d. Mary McDowell,
d. Martha Allans sic.
d. Jean Wallace,

Wit: J. Maxwell, Wm. Lowry, Walter McKinnie (C-21).

Robt. McCoy, Jr. was b. in Peters Tp. c1740. He was a Capt. in the 6th Batt'n. of Cumberland Co. & was killed at Crooked Billet 1 May 1778. James McCoy was also in the Rev. & was killed (Egle: Ser. III-3-208.)

N. B.—Martha Allans is listed by Egle as Martha McClellan.

* * *

Thos. (X) McKey sg will 1753 pr Aug 1755, naming w. Elizabeth Eager now McKee & chn: Danl., Wm., Agnes and Sarah McKey. Exor: John Eager, b. i. l. Wit: Robert McKee, Doll. McKee. (1-15).

* * *

Capt. Thos. McKee/Mackey, 5 Apr 1756, shows in Cumberland Co. during the French and Indian Wars. A Fort was built at his place called Fort McKee. 19 Apr 1744: Thos McKee living in Paxton Tp. Lancaster Co. (Rupp: 36,)

Thos. McCoy, Lt. 7th Pa. Line, assigned to Cumberland Co. as a Recruiting Officer 1778. Pa. Mag. 25-589.

* * *

1790 U. S. Census

Chas. McCay,	Jno. McCay,	Wm. McCay,
Gilbert McCay,	Jno. McCay,	Wm. McCay.
Hugh McKee,	Katharina McKay (E. part),	

MGS. FIRST PRESBY. CHURCH CARLISLE

Archibald McKay, 3 June 1789 & Rosannah Martin, Robt. Davidson, M. G.
Danl. McKay, 13 Feb 1793 & Mary Stewart,
Geo. McKay, 1 Nov 1798 & Elizabeth Gregg,
Mary McKay, 1 Mch 1792 & Robt. Buchanan, Robt. Davidson, M. G.

* * *

Wm. Macky and his dtr. Rebecca are mentioned in the will of James Montgomery, Fanet (sic.) Tp. sg. 23 Nov 1776 pr 19 Jan 1779, as s. i. l. and grd-dtr. Rebecca Macky was a minor. (C-137).

Wm. Mackey of Cumberland Co. 3rd Batt'n. Col. John Montgomery, Rev. War. (A. G. O.-59).

N.B.—Fannet Tp. was organized in 1761 and now lies in Franklin Co. The greater part of this Tp. lies in Path Valley, once called Tuscarora Path. In the 1786 list of taxable there were two Mackeys, John and a wid. Mackey.

BEDFORD CO.

The following Land Wts. have been checked in Pa. Archv. Ser. 3, 25-568-83.

Denis Mackey, 400a. 1794,
James McCay, 400a. 1784,
John McKee, 268a. 1772,
Robt. McKee, 150a. 1772,
Stephen Mackey, 200a. 1786.

NORTHUMBERLAND CO.

Northumberland Co. was formed in 1772. It was the largest Co. in the State of Pa. Twenty-seven counties have been formed, wholly, or in part, from the original area.

1790 U. S. Census

Chas. McCoy,	Neal McCay,
Geo. McKee,	Robt. McKee,
John Mackey,	Thos. McKee,
Mary Mackey,	Wm. Mackey.

The Est. of Elizabeth McKee was adm. in Indiana Co. 7 Aug 1829 by Jno. Johnston. Bond sg. by Andw. Dickson and James Gordon. (Fisher:45).

* * *

John Mackey, Northumberland Co. will pr 10 ..... 1801, no w. or chn. listed. Est. to Nephs: John, s. of David Mackey, and Wm. s. of Wm. Mackey; Niece: Nancy dtr. of Wm. Mackey; Cousins: James & Wm. Mackey. (Fisher: 28).

* * *

Robt. McKee, Turbot Tp. Admstr. Est. of Geo. Hoge 19 Nov 1811. (Fisher:19).

* * *

Saml. McKee, Turbot Tp. sg. will 9 June 1787 pr 21 Nov 1787 naming w. Mary Ann & chn: Thomas, John, James, David, Samuel, Jean, Margaret Hood (who had dtr. Elizabeth) George and Robert McKee. (Fisher: 21).

SNYDER CO.

Snyder Co. was a part of Northumberland Co. from 1772 to 1813.

Thos. McKee d. c1773, leaving s. Alex. and five other chn. (no further data), Fisher: Orphans Crt. Recs.-52.

FAYETTE CO.

1. Norton Mackey removed from Fayette Co. Pa. in 1833 & settled in LaSalle Co. He m. Elizabeth McComack.

Chn.

2. Libbeus Mackey m. Elizabeth Law,
3. Chas. Mackey m. Sarah Morgan,
4. Norton Mackey, Jr. m. Jane Barnhart,
5. Mary Mackey m. Thos. Simpkins,
6. Jane Mackey m. Saml. Barnhart,
7. Winfield Mackey m. Sarah Law.

Benjamin Mackey, bro. of Norton, Sr. also settled in LaSalle Co. in 1833. He m. Mary Shepherd.

Chn.

1. Joseph Mackey m. Harriett Tront,
2. Geo. Mackey m. Mary Morse,
3. James Mackey,
4. Rebecca Mackey,
5. Jane Mackey,
6. Mariette Mackey,
7. Wm. Mackey
8. Ella Mackey.

Samuel Mackey, bro. of Norton, Sr. came to LaSalle Co. in 1836 with John Morgan and laid out the town of Van Buren on his farm.

Rush Mackey, bro. of Norton, Sr. m. Anna Morgan and came from Fayette Co. Pa. to LaSalle Co. Ill. His chn were:

1. Burton Mackey,
2. Wm. Mackey,
3. Howard Mackey,
4. Rush Mackey, Jr.
5. Norval Mackey.

(Baldwin: Hist. of LaSalle Co. Ill.-343.)

* * *

Benjamin Mackey, in 1840, shows as a Rev. Pensioner in Fayette Co. Pa.

Benjamin Mackey, Pvt. Fayette Co. Pa. Capt. Morrow's Co. 22 U. S. Inft. wounded in service in Canada. Application for Pension 26 Dec. 1817. (Natl. Arch: Pension Claim.)

* * *

Jane McKay (formerly Underwood) 1812. 10. 30. dis. mou. Redstone M. M. Fayette Co. Pa. (Hinshaw: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Geneal. 5-99.)

* * *

Wm. McCoy was b. in 1754 at McCoy's Fort, Fayette Co. Pa. d. 2 Aug. 1813 in Clark Co. Ind. He served in the Rev. under Col. David Williamson & Capt. Andrew Swearengen; m. 1775, Elizabeth Rice (Royce) 1758-1834.

Chn.

1. James McCoy b. 1776 m. Nancy Johnson,
2. John McCoy m. Jane Collins,
3. Isaac McCoy,
4. Sarah McCoy,
5. Lydia McCoy,
6. Rice McCoy m. Malinda Pounds.

(O'Byrne: Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of the American Rev. Bu. in Ind.-269.)

MIFFLIN CO.

Mifflin was organized from the original Northumberland Co.

Wm. McCoy, Wayne Tp. Mifflin Co. sg. will 15 July 1797 pr 10 Jan 1797, "Est. to bros. & sisters viz: John, Gilbert, Alex., Elizabeth, Mary, Jane and Thos. if alive." To my sister's dtr. Isabella Robinson living in Donegal Tp. If she marries again bequest to go to her 2 dtrs." (not named). Wit: James Robinson, Moses Auld, Wm. B. Campbell. (Pa. Mag: 6-33, 1915-17.)

WASHINGTON CO.

LAND WTS.

David McCoy, 300a. 24 June 1788,
Hugh McCoy, Jr. 200a. 19 Oct 1785,
Hugh McCay, 1788,
Jas. Mackey, Sr. 300a. 20 Aug 1790,

Jno. Mackey, 1787,
Jno. McKee, 286 & 71a. 17 Sept. 1788 (1 in 1775),
Margt. McCay, 1789,
Peter McKee, 338-106a. 1 Mch 1788,
Robt. McKee, 300a. 30 June 1785,
Robt. McKee, 300a. 22 Aug. 1786,
Wm. McKee, 1786,
Wm. McCoy, 1787,
Wm. McKay & w. 160a. 10 Jul 1790.
(Pa. Archv: S3-26-582.)

1790 U. S. Census

Danl. McCoy,
James McCoy,
John McKee,
John McKee,
Joseph McKee,
Peter McKee,
Robt. McKee,
Saml. McKee,
Thos. McKee,
Wm. McCoy,
Wm. McKee, Sr.

* * *

Alex. McCoy shows as grd-son in will of Jno. Fails of Peters Tp. sg 10 Mch 1778 pr 28 Dec 1778. (Pa. Mag 5-3-328.)

* * *

Alex. McKay of Wheeling, sg. will 1 Feb 1792 pr 16 Oct 1792 naming chn: Charlotte McKay, Alex. McKay, Jr., Nancy McKay and Jane Ross. Exor: Andw. Swearingen.

Wt: Jno. McDonald, Malcolm McPherson. (Pa. Mag: 6-149—1915-17.)

* * *

David and Jno. McKee wit. will of Nathaniel Montgomery 1784/85. (Pa. Mag: 6-140—1915-17.)

* * *

James Mackey, Pvt., Capt. James A. Rawley's Co., Mexican War. Born Washington Co., age 19, occupation Blacksmith, Pittsburg, Pa. Affa: G. Wright, Maj. 4th Inft., 18 July 1848, "Soldier in Mexico." (File 2275-28, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Robt. McKee receives 1/9th equal share as an heir in will of Oliver Miller, Peters Tp. sg. 3 Feb 1782 pr 12 Mch 1782. (Pa. Mag: 6-135.)

* * *

Wm. McKay, Findly Tp.
Will sg. 19 Jan 1803,
w. Grizzel,
dtr. Jennet,
bros: Daniel, Andrew, Alexander, Angus & James McKay.

"Mens. Cannonsburg College for education of poor pious youth for gospel ministry of Presby. character."
Exors: Angus McKay, George Sutherland,
Wit: Andrew Frazier, Jno. McDonald.
(Pa. Mag. 6-173—1915-17.)

* * *

Frances Frazer, Peters Tp.,
Will sg. 3 July 1786 pr 29 July 1786,
Mother: Jennet Frazer, Extrx. with Jno. Stewart,
"My bros. & sisters: Alex. McCoy, Robert Frazer dec'd., Jennet Frazer & Wm. Craig."
Wit: Jno. Douglas, Leonard Gooshorn. (Pa. Mag. 6-141 (1917),

The mother of Frances Frazer (single woman) d. in Allegheny Co., as shown by her will:

Jennet Fraizor, Mifflin Tp. Allegheny Co.,
Will sg 1 Sept 1790 pr 12 Oct 1790,
Step-son, Samuel Fraizor,
Dtrs: Elizabeth Craig & Sarah McCoy in Ky.
Dtr: Jennet Phillips,
Grd-sons: David & Jno. McCoy,
"My Cozzin" Jennet Stewart,
"Mens. Michael Phillips & Thos Crawford."
Exors: Hugh Sterling & Jno. Findly,
Wit: Jno. Douglass, Wm. Henry, Jno. Nisbitt. (sic)
(Pa. Mag. 7-46 (1918-20.)

ALLEGHENY & WESTMORELAND COS.

The compiler is combining these counties since at one time they were together:

LAND WTS.

Chas. McKay,	200a.	11 Aug. 1786,
David McKee, Jr.	300a.	1 July 1784,
David McKee,	300a.	8 July 1784,
David McKee,	300a.	13 June 1787,
David McKee,	150a.	18 June 1787,
Gyon McKee,	100a.	18 June 1787,
Hugh McCoy,	100a.	2 Sept 1794,
Jas. McKee,	300a.	13 June 1787,
Jas. McCoy,	400a.	9 May 1794,
Jno. McKee,	400a.	1 July 1784
Jno. McKee,	400a.	5 Mch 1787,
Jno. McKee	300a.	13 June 1787,
Jno. McKee & Jno. Long	200a.	13 June 1787,

Jno. McKee,	112¾a.	15 June 1787,
Jno. McCoy,	400a.	9 May 1794,
Margt. McKee,	300a.	1 July 1784
Mary Mackay (wid) & others,		1784,
Robt. McKee,	300a.	13 June 1787,
Robt. McKee,	168a.	21 Sept 1787,
Sarah McKee,	150a.	1 July 1784,
Saml. McKay,	300a.	10 Apr 1786,
Saml. McKee,	321a.	21 Sept 1787,
Saml. Mackey & others	331¼a.	20 Dec 1787,
Thos. McCoy,	200a.	25 Feb 1788,
Wm. McKee,	160a.	5 Aug 1786,
Wm. McKay,	300a.	3 Dec 1786,
Wm. Mackey,	400a.	20 Mch 1794,
Wm. McCoy,	400a.	9 May 1794,
Wm. McKee, Jr.	140a.	14 Apr 1810.

(Pa. Archv: S3,26-477.)

WESTMORELAND CO.

Archibald McKee, Est. Adm. 4 May 1773 by his eldest bro. David McKee,

Jas. McKee, Exor. of Will of Moses MeHaffey, Salem, Tp. 1800,

Jno. McCoy, Est. 1775. Men. is made of his bro. Thos. McCoy,

Jno. McKee, Yoeman, Est. Adm. 5 Feb 1784 by Elizabeth McKee,

Jno. McKee, Adm. of Jno. Leneky, 2 May 1787,

Robt. McKee, Est. Adm. 5 Apr 1782 by Susannah & David McKee,

Saml. McKee, Est. Adm. 3 June 1780 by David & Robt. McKee,

Saml. McKay, Est. Adm. 24 May 1788,

Thos. McKee, Est. Adm. 2 Nov 1786 by Jno. McKee,

Wm. McKee, Est. Adm. 7 Sept 1792 by Martha McKee. Bond sg. by Robt. McKee.

(Pa. Geneal. Soc. Mag: 6, pp 35-258-259.)

* * *

Alex. McKee, Gent. Prov. of Pa., an agreement sg. 1 Mch 1774 to Alex. Ross, the sd. Alex. McKee before serving as a Lt. by virtue of a Comm. to him granted by the Gov. of the Prov. of Pa. as by a certf. herewith delivered for 150£'s Stlg. of Great Britain claim of property that he may now or hereafter have in lds. or divn. of lds. so granted by this Proclamation. Wit: Thos Smallman, Caleb Gradon.

Personally appeared before me the subscribed one of his Majy's. Justices of Westmoreland Co. Pa., Alex. McKee the within grantor, and acknowledged the within Indenture to be his act & deed &

desired the same might be recorded as such in Test whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 9 Mch 1774.

(A-124 Adams Co. Miss.)

* * *

Robt. McKee, Hempfield Tp. sg. will 9 Nov 1813 pr 23 Nov 1813, naming w. Elizabeth & chn: David, Mary, Samuel, John, Peggy, Betsy, Sallie, Ann & Robt. McKee, Jr. "Mens. a kinsman, Robt. the s. of Wm. & Mary McKee."

Exors: James Paul, Samuel McKee, Arthur Kiskaden,

Wit: Jno. Smith, Robt. Williams. (Pa. Mag: 8 (1921)-50.)

ALLEGHENY CO.

1790 U. S. CENSUS

Alex. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
David McKee, Versailles Tp.
Hugh McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Jas. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Jas. McKee, Versailles Tp.
Jas. McKee, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Jno. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Jno. McKee, Versailles Tp.
Margt. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Nathl. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Robt. McKee, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Thos. McKee, Plum Tp.
Wm. McCoy, Portion taken from Washington Co.
Wm. McKee, Portion taken from Washington Co.

* * *

Eaneas McCoy, Allegheny Co. Pa. late of the 9th Va. Regt. Letters of Adm. granted 14 Apr 1791 to James Morrison. (Pa. Mag: 7-1-47, Mch 1918.)

* * *

George Adams of Allegheny Co.
Will sg. 1 Apr 1801 pr 8 Aug 1801,
w. Mary Adams, wid. & relict of the late Enies (sic.) McKay,
"To the chn. of Stephen Bayard & his w. Elizabeth, viz: Samuel McKay Bayard (minor), John Bayard, Ann Carter Bayard, Mary A. Bayard and Susan Berland Bayard."
Exors: Abner Baker, George Wallace,
Wit: Jeremiah Baker, Jesse Barker, Peter Mowry. (Pa. Mag. 7-2-235, 1918-20).

Col. Stephen Bayard was a gallant Revolutionary Officer of the Pa. Line. (Pa. Mag. S2-10-646.)

"We know not the date nor the place of birth of Æneas Mackay. He first appears in authentic history as a citizen of S. C. On the

10 June 1754, Capt. Æneas Mackay, in command of an Independent Company of 'Kings Soldiers' of 100 men from S. C., joined Washington in the midst of the Great Meadows, where he was constructing Fort Necessity on his march from Wills Creek to Fort Duquesne. He being a British Officer and holding a King's Commission could not in common with his fellow officers, brook the idea of being the subordinate of a man like Washington who only had a commission from the province. The question of priority of rank was immediately raised. The difficulty was only settled in a way honourable to all, when the small force of British-Americans were attacked by the much superior force of French and Indians. Washington then took command, withdrew his force to Wills Creek and leaving them there in security, he in company with Mackay proceeded to Williamsport to make their military report to the Governor.

We next find Capt. Mackay in Fort Ligioner while the Garrison was yet commanded by officers of the King. Here he remained for several years and according to his family Bible record, his son, Samuel was born on the 26 July 1766. In this year he was transferred to Fort Pitt of which he was afterwards placed in command. While here, he with Smith and McFarlane were appointed King's Justices for Westmoreland County.

At the outbreak of the Revolution he took sides with the colonies and received his commission as Colonel of the 8th Penna. Regt. He died in the first year of the war from a fever contracted from fatigue and exposure in their march from Fort Pitt to Trenton in midwinter. His remains were taken to Philadelphia and interred in the First Presbyterian Church burying-ground on the 17th Feb 1777.

Col. Mackay's wife was a lady of N. Y. afterwards married to George Adams of Pittsburg. His daughter Elizabeth m. Stephen Bayard, Esq., born 23 Jan 1744, Cecil County, Md., a son of Samuel and Franscina (Malden) Bayard." (George Dallas Albert: History of Westmoreland Co. Pa.-92.)

Boucher: History of Westmoreland Co. Pa: "Aeneas Mackay, of Scotch descent, was born in South Carolina in 1721, and on the 10 June 1754, he came to Fort Necessity with the S. C. Company. He bore a King's Commission. The troops were called the 'Independent Royal Company' from S. C."

Dunaway: History of Pennsylvania: "In the War of the Revolution the 8th Pa. Regt. under the command of Colonel Aeneas Mackay was composed of seven companies from Westmoreland County, and one from Bedford County. Its original purpose was to guard the Western posts and to protect the frontier, but in 1777 it joined Washington on the Delaware." p158.

FAMILY DATA

Colonel Aeneas S. Mackay born 1721, South Carolina, died 14 Feb 1777, buried Pittsburg, Pa. He m. 1765, in Pittsburg to Mary Burlington who d. 1829.

Chn.

*Samuel Mackay b. 26 July 1766, Fort Ligonier,

Elizabeth Mackey b. 22 Dec. 1767, Fort Ligonier, d. 1 Sept. 1812, m. 22 July 1786, Stephen Adams Bayard.

(Courtesy: Mrs. David A. Scott, Pittsburgh, Pa.)

*The recs. indicate Samuel Mackay d. s. age 22.

PA. EVENING POST IS: 18 Feb 1777, "Death Notice of Colonel Aeneas Mackay, which was evidently written by a loving friend: 'On Saturday last Died of a putrid fever at Trenton, N. J. in the 56th year of his age, Aeneas Mackay, Esq., Colonel of the 8th Regt. of Pa. Continental forces; & yesterday his remains were interred, with the honors of war, in the First Presbyetrian Burying-Ground of this City. In him his country has lost a faithful servant & good officer, his widow an uncommonly tender & affectionate husband, his children an indulgent father, and the world an honest man." (Newspaper Files, Congressional Lib.)

Gov. Dinwiddie in a letter to Col. Fry dated 4 May 1754 states: "The Bearer hereof, Capt. James McKay, commands an Independent Compa. in His M'y's. Service, & is ord'd to the aid & assistance of the present Expedition to the Ohio."

N. B.—In a letter from General Washington dated 6 May 1792, written to Robert Sinclair of Scotland: "I have received your letter of the 12th of Dec. in which you request information respecting Capt. James Mackay, &c. The only information in my power respecting Capt. James Mackay is that my acquaintance with Capt. commenced in the Army, in the year 1754 when I commanded the troops which were sent to prevent encroachment of the French in the Western boundaries of the then Colonies. Capt. Mackay then commanded an independent company either from Georgia or South Carolina, and was captured with me by an army of French and Indians at a place called Great Meadows. In 1755 he left the service, sold out, and went to Georgia. I heard nothing from him from that time until about five or six years ago when he went by water to Rhode Is. on account of his health. On his return to Georgia by land he was seized either by the complaint for which he had gone to Rhode Is., or by some other disorder, and died at Alexandria; not at my house as your letter mentions. I was not informed of his being at Alexandria until after his death, which was a circumstance that I regretted much, not only on account of the regard which I had for him, from our former acquaintance,

but because I understood that he was then on his way to pay me a visit, and had expressed an anxious desire to see me before he died. I do not know whether Capt. Mackay left any family or not; for, from the time of his quitting the service until his death, as I observed before, I know nothing of him. I have however, been informed that he was possessed of a handsome property in Georgia." (Ga. Hist. Quarterly No. I (June 1907) 77-98.)

* * *

Abraham Mackey men. in will of Wm. Fulton sg 28 Apr 1812, "the lands I bought from him." (Pa. Mag. 7-233—1918-20.)

* * *

Charles McKee of Redstone is mentioned in an advertisement in Pittsburg P. O. Feb 1794 as having an unclaimed letter.

* * *

David McKee,
Will sg 13 Feb 1793 pr 10 Dec 1795,
w. Margt. Extrx. "My planta. & Ferry"
s. John "My eldest s."
s. James, Exor.
s. David's chn. viz: James, Sarah, John & David,
dtr. Mary Pebbles,
dtr. Margaret McKee now Margaret McKee,
"Mens. chn. of my 2 dtrs." (not named)
Wit: Andrew McCullogh, Thomas Ogletree, Isabella Menaugh.
(Pa. Mag. 7-51—1918-20.)

* * *

Jean McKee; Margt. Foreman (& her dtr. Sarah McKee) Elizabeth Wilson and Jane Wright are mentioned as chn. in will of John Cunningham sg 19 May 1802 pr 20 June 1803. He also mens. John Dunlap & John Pendals (relationship not stated). "Mens. Lot 15 at McKeesport." (Pa. Mag: 7 (Mch 1918)-61.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey wit. to will of David Allison, Sr. St. Clair Tp. 2 Jan 1813. (Pa. Mag. 7-3-234 Mch 1920.)

* * *

Wm. McKee, Capt. 36th Regt. Col. Carberry, Maj. King, War of 1812. His wid. Grace McKee, age 67, resident of Pittsburg, Pa. 1850, states Wm. McKee was drafted from Washington. She m. her husband in Georgetown, D. C., 11 Oct 1812, by Wm. Addison, M. G. Episcopal Ch. Her maiden name was Grace McCormick. Husband d. at Belle-Isles, Va. 1822.
Affa: Wm. McKee, age 49 (1850) s. of Capt. Wm. McKee,
Affa: John Major. (Natl. Archv: File, 14-141.)

* * *

The Compiler has listed data from the various Pennsylvania

Counties; however this data is far from complete, and is given mainly as a guide for further research.

In accumulating this data, many items have been found that cannot be classified by Counties and are included under the heading of Miscellany.

PA. MISCELLANY

Lt. Alex. Mackay of the 42d. Regt., 1 Aug 1757, was among the British officers serving in America from 1754-1777. (NEHS. 48-443.)

Alex. Mackey commanding a part of the 42d. Regt., notice posted by him in 1766 IN RE: Trading and the Garrison at Fort Pitt &c. (Pa. State Papers 9-327.)

Alex. McKee, a man of education and influence and for 12 years the King's Deputy Agent of Indian Affairs, was a most deep-dyed Tory. As an Indian Trader he acquired a wide reputation with the savages and was active among them in the British interest. Being suspected of treason in dealings with the enemy, he was put on parole in 1778, escaped to Detroit along with Samuel Girty, Matthew Elliott and four others. Thereafter these men were tireless instigators of many Indian raids among the inhabitants of the Frontier. (Dunaway: Hist. of Pa.-158.)

* * *

Dr. Benjamin Story Mackie, Surgeon in the U. S. Navy, m. Mary Farr Trotter, dtr. of Wm. Henry & Mary Louisa (Farr) Trotter. (Jordan: Colonial & Rev. Families of Pa. 6-571.)

* * *

Ellsworth Mackey b. in Pa. date and place unknown. His s. Harry Mackey was b. in Cleveland, O. 1888 d. 1951. (Courtesy: Richard T. Mackey, son of Harry, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va. who invites correspondence.)

* * *

George Mackey, Ship Nancy, Wm. Wallace, Master, age 37, Qualified 20 Sept 1738. (Egle: Names of Foreigners of Pa. (1727-1775) who took the Oath of Allegiance-164.)

* * *

Harry A. Mackey, Mayor of Philadelphia, 9 July 1931, was a son of George Washington Mackey born in Susquehanna Co., a son of David Mackey. (Courtesy: Harry A. Mackey.)

* * *

Henry McKee (also Mackey) of Pa., soldier in the late War. The Comm. on Military Pensions instructed to inquire regarding placing him on Pensions. (House Journals 194-405—1829.)

* * *

John McKee mentioned as sole heir & Exor. in will of John

Bredy, Franklin Co. sg. 14 Apr 1788. Wit: Geo. Armstrong, Jno. McLaughlin. (Pa. Mag. Mch (1918)-44.)

* * *

John Mackey, 1790 Census Franklin Co. 3 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16, & 4 fem.

* * *

John Mackey, Sr. was indicted for failing to stop a riot during the Whiskey Insurrection, 1794.

Wm. Mackey, White Deer Tp. (now) Union Co. Pa. in 1770's. (John Blair Linn: Annals of Buffalo Valley, Harrisburg, Pa. (1887) pp149-286.)

Mackeyville, Pa. was named for Hon. L. A. Mackey born 1819 in White Deer Tp. Union Co. In 1837, he graduated from Union College at the age of 18; resided in Milton, Pa. for 10 years where he studied law in 1838 and graduated from Dickinson Law School, Carlisle, Pa. in 1840. He served two terms in U. S. Congress 1874-78; d. 1889. (Courtesy: Mr. Rich'd. T. Mackey, Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, W. Va.)

* * *

Robert McKy (also Mackie) mentioned in recovery of an old Account(?) book in a scrap pile, Palm Avenue, Tampa, Fla., in which a page of a Philadelphia newspaper printed in 1705 is pasted. The handwriting in the book varies — many persons wrote in it — but the name occuring most frequently is Mackie, sometimes spelled McKy. Robt., Jno., and Wm., of that family were among the scribes. The contents of the book cover a very wide range. There are copies of famous old sacred songs, numerous quotations from the Bible, from Shakespeare, from ancient statesmen, soldiers and scientists famed in Old World History. There were prescriptions & directions for treatment of practically all human ills then known — for cancer, tuberculosis, swollen legs, blisters on the scalp, stinking breath, measles, ring worm, &c.

A lengthly & well written homily on the spiritual virtues & material benefits of the Christian Life is signed by a female member of the Mackey Clan. (D. B. McKay: Pioneer Florida, Tampa Tribune Is: 14 Sept 1952.)

* * *

Robert and Patrick Macky of Pa. are mentioned in correspondence of Wm. Strahan & David Hall of London, 22 May 1769 regarding bill against them for 200£'s. (Pa. Mag. 11-102.)

* * *

Wm. McCoy, Exor. & s. i. l. of James Spiers of Robinson Tp. in will sg. 17 Dec 1788. Wit: Alex. McCoy, Jonathan & Saml. Phillips. (Pa. Mag. Mch Is. 1919-44.)

Wm. Mackey, a native of Scotland was an early settler of Franklin Co. He & one of his bros., served in the War of 1812. His s. Jno. Mackey, b. c1802 m. Annie Heatherington. They had a s. Martin H. Mackey b. 17 Mch 1832. (Wiley & Garner: Blair Co. Pa.-235.)

MACKEY-SIMPSON-McMILLAN-LIVINGSTON-KELLY-WEST &c

1. ..... Mackey, was from Glasgow, Scotland. He was m. twice. No details are known of his 1st marriage, except he had two sons. He went from Glasgow, Scotland, to County Down, Ireland, where he met and m. his 2d w. Mary Simson (or Simpson). The exact date the family came to America is unknown. In 1930, his granddaughter, Mrs. Harrison K. Harbaugh, stated: "The last of the immediate family came to the U. S. 55 years ago."

Chn. by 1st w.

2. Wm. (Billy) Mackey d. "in the West."
3. Robert Mackey d. in Wellsburg sic. (Wellsville?), O. He left a w. and chn. (names unknown).

Chn. by 2d. w.

4. Anna (Annie) Mackey b. in Scotland, 30 Oct 1840 d. 25 Sept. 1908, Pittsburgh, Pa; m. 28 June 1862, Saml. Cooper McMillan.
5. Joseph Mackey b. c1845 drowned age 28, s. p.,
6. James Mackey d. c1893 m. Martha Ross (d. 1915) of the Philadelphia Ross family.
7. ..... Mackey (dtr.)

2. Wm. (Billy) Mackey m. .....? (name unknown),

Chn.

8. Wm. (Billy) Mackey, Jr.
9. Alexander Mackey,
10. Mary Mackey,
11. Elizabeth Mackey.

(Probably other chn. names unknown.)

4. Anna (Annie) Mackey (1840-1908) m. Saml. Cooper McMillan (1832-1896), at the home of Rev. S. B. Reed, Pittsburgh, Pa. In a Pen. Claim filed by Saml. Cooper McMillan/MacMillan, 30 July 1890, he gave his address as 97 Steuben St., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, and states he was b. 6 Jan 1832, Brownsville, Fayette Co. Pa. He served in the War Between the States as Pvt. Co. A. 7th Regt. Pa. Inft.; Enrolled 15 Apr 1861, dischg'd. at Pittsburgh 5 Aug 1861. His wid. Annie McMillan, filed claim giving her address as No. 1 Tecumseh St., Pittsburgh, in which she states she was the wid. of Saml. C. McMillan, and that her husband d. 7 Jan. 1896;

m. sd. McMillan 28 June 1862 by Rev. S. B. Reed. Her pension was discontinued 22 Oct 1908, giving date of her death as 25 Sept 1908.

Chn. (b. Pittsburgh, Pa.)

12. James Franklin McMillan b. 25 Nov 1866 d. 11 Oct. 1930, Charleston Co., S. C.
13. Wm. Alex. McMillan (1867-1878)
14. Mary Ann (Mollie) McMillan b. 31 Dec 1869 m. Wm. C. Williams, and resided 1040 Chartiers Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1930.
15. Josephine McMillan (1870-1872),
16. Margt. Emma (Maggie) McMillan b. 7 Jan. 1872 d. Sept. 1926 m. Jefferson Griffith.
17. Saml. Shrieve McMillan b. 21 Dec. 1873 d. 17 June 1901,
18. Elizabeth McMillan b. 27 Mch 1875 d. 14 Jan 1951, Los Angeles, Calif., enroute home from Texas. Bu. at Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Harrison Kozer Harbaugh.
19. Wm. McMillan b. 6 Nov 1877 d. 13 July 1911. His 1st w. d. very young before the birth of her first child. He m-2, a wid. (name unknown) with two dtrs.; his family disapproved of this m.
20. Harry Alex. (called Alex.) McMillan b. 16 Aug 1879 d. 27 July 1955. It is sd. after the d. of his bro. Wm., he m. his wid., but never lived with her.

12. James Franklin McMillan (1866-1930), was Master Shipfitter, Hull Dept., Charleston Navy Yard, at the time of his death. His home was on old Route 17, the old Charleston-Savannah Road, near Meggett, Charleston Co. S. C.

He m-1, 13 Sept 1890, Minnie McCrosin, Piqua, O.,

m-2, 27 Nov 1900, Anna Julia Manz b. 12 July 1874 d. 10 May 1912, (a dtr. of Louisa Elizabeth Hess and Franz Manz, who were m. 16 Apr 1865, by Rev. Miller, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co. O. Franz Manz was b. near Boden, Germany, and was 1 of 12 chn., 11 of which were boys. He came to the U. S. with his parents when about 14 or 15 yrs. of age. His w. Louisa Elizabeth (Hess) Manz was b. 21 May 1845, in Hess Dormstadt, Germany, a dtr. of Geo. Hess. She d. at Sandusky, O. 12 Jan 1936, aged 90 yrs., 7 mos. 22 das. She came to the U. S. with her parents when about 5 or 6 yrs. of age.)

m-3, 7 Mch 1926, Evelyn Davis, Charleston, S. C., a wid. of N. Augusta, S. C. (she had 4 chn. by a previous m.).

Chn. by 1st w.

21. Saml. Henry McMillan d. when b. 1893,
22. Chas. Arthur McMillan b. 1 Sept 1894,
23. Edna McMillan b. 1 Feb 1896.

(Jas. Franklin McMillan and his (1st w. were divorced in the Fall (of 1896. The Crt. gave custody (of Chas. A. McMillan to the (father, and custody of the dtr. (Edna, to the mother. Later a (Meth. Min. adopted Chas. A., (Nothing more has ever been (heard of these chn. or their (mother. At the death of their (father in 1930, extensive effort (was made to locate the above (named chn., but all efforts were (without success. Records of the (m., divorce & births are in Piqua, (Ohio.

Chn. by 2d. w.

24. Hazel Olga McMillan b. 7 Apr 1904, Toledo, O.
25. James Franklin McMillan, Jr. b. 24 Jan 1905, Toledo, O; m. 18 June 1934, Ina Neilson, N. i. (Adopted Saml. Cooper McMillan.)
26. Wm. McMillan b. 5 Oct 1906, Toledo, O. d. 10 June 1933, Charleston, S. C.
27. Clayton McMillan b. 28 Jan 1908, Toledo, O. s. p.
28. Ann Elizabeth McMillan b. 22 Apr 1912, Spring Lake, Mich., d. 31 Dec 1933. She was adopted by Chris Workman of Spring Lake, Mich., and her name changed to Mildred Anna Workman. Graduate of Calvin College 1933, Grand Rapids, Mich. Trained for Missionary work abroad, but was required to teach two years in this country. During her first year of teaching she contracted pneumonia, and d. at Coopersville, Mich.

Chn. by 3d. w.

29. Saml. Cooper McMillan b. 19 Dec. 1929, Charleston, S. C. After the death of his father, Jas. Franklin McMillan, Sr. in 1930, he was placed in an orphanage at York, S. C. After his mother's death, he was adopted by James F. McMillan, Jr. (No. 25). In 1955, Saml. Cooper McMillan was stationed at Travis Air Base, San Francisco, Calif.

24. Hazel Olga McMillan m-1, 6 Mch 1923, Charleston, S. C., Emerald Ott b. c1892, a s. of Jno. D. Ott & Mary Elizabeth (Becker) Atkinson (who d. 1940, age 88, a native of Charleston), and a grd-son of Mary E. & August A. Becker; m-2, 1927, Joseph Louis Livingston b. 6 Mch 1903, Charleston, S. C., (a s. of Hampton

Kelly Livingston b. 1 Nov 1872, and Martha Elizabeth West b. 6 May 1870 d. 9 July 1954, bu. Bethany Cemty. Charleston, S. C. They were m. 2 Feb. 1899, Charleston, S. C.)

Chn. by 1st m.

30. Leo Emerald Ott b. 24 May 1924. (USN. WWII, 3d Divn. Gun Crew, U. S. Hornet. Participated in Bombing Tokyo, Midway Battle, Bombing Bouganville, Solomon Is. Campaign, Bombing Rebaul, Battle of Santa Cruz (Ship Sunk). Chief Petty Officer, Alameda Naval Air Station, 1953.)

Chn. by 2d. m.

31. Virginia Louise Livingston b. 24 Aug 1928, Charleston, S. C.

30. Leo Emerald Ott m. 1 Feb 1946, Dorothy Lorraine Kelsay, Alameda, Calif.

Chn.

32. James Leo Ott b. 14 Dec 1946, San Diego, Calif.

33. Lorraine Marie Ott b. 21 June 1952, Hayward, Calif.

FOOTNOTE:

Joseph Louis Livingston is a Trooper, Georgia State Patrol stationed at Sylvania, Ga. He has been a Trooper since December, 1943; was educated in the schools of Charleston, S. C., Mt. Pisgah Institute, Asheville, N. C., Southern Junior College, now, Collegedale, Tenn., Porter Military Academy, Charleston, S. C., College of Charleston (2 yrs. premed.), Medical College of S. C., Charleston. Did not graduate. His father, Hampton Kelly Livingston, was b. in Richland Co. S.C., a s. of Jno. Lewis Livingston (1847-1918), and Hermion Rebecca Kelly (1843-1921). Both are bu. at McLeod's Methodist Church, Route 76, Columbia-Sumter Rd., Richland Co. S. C. Hermion Rebecca Kelly was a dtr. of Hampton H. Kelly (will pr. 2 Mch 1858, Richland Co. S. C.) and Caroline DeLozier, and a grd-dtr. of Asa and Hannah DeLozier. Asa DeLozier was a Revolutionary patriot. See: Green's Hist. of Richland Co. S. C. Martha Elizabeth West, w. of Hampton Kelly Livingston, was b. at Beech Hill, near Givhans, then Colleton Co. now, Dorchester Co. S. C., a dtr. of Joel West (c1835-c1902), and his 2d w. Martha Jane Smith (1841-1876) dtr. of Rev. Geo. Thos. Smith (1808-1887) and Elizabeth Hudson (1818-1887). Rev. Geo. Thos. Smith and his w. Elizabeth, their dtr. Martha Jane Smith and her husband, Joel West, are bu. with many others of the Smith family in the Beech Hill Cemty., Dorchester Co. S. C. about 2 miles from Givhans, S. C. Joel West served as Pvt. Co. F. 1st S. C. Regt. Artillery, CSA. He enlisted from Pineville Dist., Berkeley Co. S. C., 30 Sept 1861 under command of Capt. Gadsden King, Maj. M. Wagner. (The U. D. C. has placed a marker on the grave of Joel West in the Cemty. at Beech Hill, S. C., but the name on the stone is "*JOHN* WEST.") A letter written by Joel West to the Charleston News & Courier dated May 1st (prior to the marriage of his dtr. on 2 Feb. 1899, that he was a descendant of the settlers of Dorchester (Massachusetts, South Carolina, and Liberty County, Ga.); also one written 1890, bearing his signature ("Joel West"), is in possession of his grd-dtr. Mrs. Birdie Metts, Orangeburg, S. C. Joel West was a son of Saml. West and his 2d. w. Martha Louisa Joiner(?), and is named in the will of Saml. West, Farmer, St. John's Par. Berkeley Co. S. C. probated 18 Dec 1847, Charleston, S. C. Rachel West b. 9 Sept 1836 d. 4 Apr. 1892, a sister of Joel West, m. Archibald Kelly Smith (1838-1909), a s. of Rev. Geo. Thos. Smith and Elizabeth Hudson. Rachel and Joel West are the only Wests bu. at Beech Hill Cemty.

31. Virginia Louise Livingston m. 1949, Michael Willard, Atlanta, Ga.

Chn.

34. Joseph Kelly Willard b. 24 Feb. 1953, Atlanta, Ga.

26. Wm. McMillan (1906-1933) m. 10 July 1928, Charleston, S. C., Marie Myrietta Miller b. 5 Nov 1908 d. 23 Dec 1949. Her parents were natives of Berkeley Co. S. C.

Chn.

35. Doris Virginia McMillan b. 10 Apr 1929, Charleston, S. C.
36. Betty Marie McMillan b. 21 May 1933.

35. Doris Virginia McMillan m. c1949, Jay L. Williamson, Charleston, S. C.

Chn.

37. Faye Marie Williamson b. 1 Jan 1950,
38. Donna Lynn Williamson b. 9 Sept. 1952,
39. ..... Williamson b. Oct 1955.

36. Betty Marie McMillan m. 27 Jan 1951, Paul Ernest White, Charleston, S. C.

Chn.

40. Paula Marie White b. 9 July 1952, Charleston, S. C.
41. Michael Dennis White b. 7 Nov. 1953, Charlestown, Mass.
42. ..... White b. July 1955, Charlestown, Mass.

14. Mary Ann (Mollie) McMillan m. Wm. C. Williams (d. June 1930.),

Chn.

43. Geo. Williams m. Stella .....?
44. Roy Williams,
45. R. S. Williams,
46. Saml. Williams,
47. Wm. Williams,
48. Jeanette Williams d. age 18,
49. Sarah Williams,

49. Sarah Williams m. Arthur Tyard,

Chn.

50. Jeanette Tyard b. c1913/14 m. .....?
51. Martha Tyard b. c1915 m. 1954 (age 39) .....?
52. Arthur Tyard,
53. Sarah Tyard b. c1940 (after the other chn. were grown).

16. Margt. Emma (Maggie) McMillan (1872-1926) m. Jefferson Griffith.

Chn.

54. Edith Griffith,
55. Harrison Griffith d. 1926,
56. Elizabeth Griffith dec'd.

57. Hazel Griffith m. .....? Chn. (names unknown)
58. Grace Griffith m. .....? Chn. (names unknown)
59. Annie Griffith m. Harry Brinkman. Chn. (names unknown)
60. Clarton (sic) Griffith,
(Other chn. names unknown.)

18. Elizabeth McMillan (1875-1951) m. 7 Nov 1895, Harrison Kozer Harbaugh b. 16 Feb 1872 Bridgeport, Pa., d. 30 May 1952, Pittsburgh, Pa. (a s. of Rachel Adams b. 3 Mch 1836, Scotdale, Pa., d. 14 Sept. 1921, and Victor Skinner Harbaugh b. 12 June 1836, Ohiopyle, Pa., d. 11 July 1913; m. 7 Oct 1858.)

Chn.

61. Rachel Olive Harbaugh b. 10 Aug. 1896,
62. Anna McMillan Harbaugh b. 21 Sept 1897,
63. Victor Skinner Harbaugh b. 11 June 1899 d. 25 Nov 1905,
64. Saml. Shrieve Harbaugh b. 9 June 1901,
65. Elva Gladys Harbaugh b. 16 Apr 1904,
66. Harrison Kozer Harbaugh, Jr. b. 2 Feb 1707 m. Virginia Hanlan. Chn. (names unknown)
67. Margt. Vera Harbaugh b. 1 Sept 1909 m-1, Geo. Prescott; m-2, J. L. Ruffing,
68. Elizabeth Adelaide Harbaugh b. 22 June 1911 m. .....? Chn. (names unknown)
69. Russell Clifford Harbaugh b. 15 Nov 1915 m .....?
70. Vernard Lester Harbaugh b. 18 Oct 1917 d. 15 July 1928.

61. Rachel Olive Harbaugh m. Lub Seibers,

Chn.

71. Olive Seibers m. .....?
72. Freddie Seibers m. .....?
73. Lester Seibers, killed WWII.

62. Anna McMillan Harbaugh m. Walter Franks,

Chn.

74. Norman Franks, Drowned WWII,
75. Walter Franks, Jr.
76. Elva Franks,
77. Lila Mae Franks.
(Probably other chn. names unknown.)

64. Saml. Shrieve Harbaugh m. Mary .....?

Chn.

78. Mary Harbaugh,
(Probaby other chn. names unknown.)

65. Elva Gladys Harbaugh m. 1926, Joseph Edward Pratt, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chn. (b. Pittsburgh, Pa.)

79. Joseph Edward Pratt, Jr. b. 12 June 1930,
80. Bettie Pratt b. 10 Aug. 1933 m. Bob Williamson.

(For additional information on this family and the Shreve/Shrieve family write: Mrs. J. L. Livingston, 201 Singleton Ave., Sylvania, Ga.)

* * *

WARS

(Provincial Officers and Soldiers)

Alex. McKee, Ensign 13 Aug 1756, 3rd Batt'n. (known as Augusta Regt.).

Andw. McKee, Age 25 b. Ire. Enl. 14 July 1746, Capt. Jno. Shannon's Co. of Foot.

Thos. McKee, Capt. Assoc. Regt. W. end of Lancaster Co. on the Susquehanna 1747/48.

Wm. McKee (also as McKeis), age 26 b. Ire. Enl. 17 July 1746, Capt. Wm. Trent's Co. Apr. 26, Laborer.

Wm. Mackey, 17 Aug 1757, Officers, Seamen & Landsmen belonging to the Province Ship Penna.

(Pa. Archv: S2, 2-424-463.)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Danl. Mackey, Pvt. 5th Batt'n. Pa. Capt. Nathl. Vansandt's Co. Enl. 14 Feb 1776.

Danl. Mackey, Pvt. 2d. Pa. Regt. 1783,

James Mackey, 1st Lt. 11th Pa.

James Mackey, 2d. Lt. 11th Pa. Comms'd. 9 Apr 1777.

John Mackay, 8th Pa. Regt. 2d. Lt.

John Mackey, 1st Pa. Regt. Continental Troops,

John Mackey, Prisoner British Army 1779 (Pa. Hist. Soc: Mss. Dept.) (A. G. O. File Nos: 191, 198, 369).

Wm. Mackay, 10 June 1875: Return of members of the Cincinnati of Pa. Capt. dec'd. succeeded by his grd-son, James H. Mackay, 1826 (Proceedings of the Genl. Soc. p50) Genl. O. H. Williams Papers-121.

WAR OF 1812

Noah Mackey, Pvt. 5th Regt. Pa. Mil. (A. G. O.-848).

N.B.—No attempt has been made by the compiler to include the name of every man who served in the Wars under the various spellings of Mackey.

MARRIAGES

Alex. McKey, 28 Sept 1761 & Sarah Jeffreys,

Andw. Mackey 28 Apr 1768 & Mary Murray (Arlington Presby. Ch. Montgomery Co.)

Ann McKee, 28 Nov 1768 & Patrick Dunn,

Barnard Mackay & Mary Christina (b. 7 Sept 1833),

Danl. McKay, 4 Oct 1773 & Abigail Phillips,
Eleanor McCoy, 17 Dec 1759 & Moses Gisler,
Eleanor McKey, 17 June 1768 & Wesley Jackson,
Elizabeth McCay, 14 July 1762 & James Lecony,
Elizabeth McCay, 14 May 1823 & Wm. Cloud,
Elizabeth McCay, 20 Mch 1824 & Wm. Richards,
Esther McKee, 20 Apr 1813 & James Weir,
Francis McKay, 22 Mch 1775 & Hannah Davis,
Francis McKee, 23 Apr 1835 & Sarah Williams,
George McKay, 20 Feb 1767 & Mary Camel,
James McKay, 30 Nov 1774 & Mary Hungary,
James McKee, 20 July 1826 & Sarah Young,
Jane McKee, 8 Nov 1770 & Saml. McMichan,
Jane McCay, 3 Nov 1847 & Richard C. Krider,
John Mackey, 9 Sept. 1756 & Ann Gibbs,
John McCoy, 3 June 1768 & Mary Yeates,
John B. McCay, 29 Dec 1831 & Lydia Ann Lodge,
Joseph McCoy, 4 May 1769 & Eleanor Stewart,
Margt. McKee, 3 Mch 1831 & Joseph Cloud,
Martha McKee, 1 Apr 1760 & James Bowman,
Martha McKee, 6 Jan 1824 & Patrick Gallagher,
Martin Mackey, 17 Aug 1831 & Catherine Saeney,
Mary McCoy, 19 Apr 1764 & Wm. Gallagher,
Mary McKee, 28 Nov 1764 & Jacob Garaud,
Mary McCoy, 24 Apr 1767 & John Murray,
Mary Mackey, 26 Jan 1776 & Thos. Marsh,
Mary McCay, 7 Dec 1826 & Nathl. Booth,
Mary McCay, 20 Dec 1832 & Isaac Booth,
Matthew McKee, 21 May 1833 & Rebecca Crawford,
Rebecca McCoy, 29 Nov 1764 & Danl. Pearce,
Wm. McKey, 13 June 1763 & Judea Brian,
Wm. McCay, 12 Mch 1805 & Sarah Booth,
Wm. McCay, 26 Dec 1820 & Jane Simonson,
Wm. McKee, 1 Mch 1834 & Elizabeth Larzelare,
Wm. McCay, 29 Oct. 1847 & Eveline Bullock,
Wm. H. Mackey, native of Pa. & Amanda A. Melser b. 1840 Marshall Co. Ind.

(Pa. Geneal. Soc: S4, 1-79-83; S8, 1-73; 3-298; Fisher: 9; Hist. of Kan: 4-2080.)

DEATHS

Amelia McKee, 3 Mch 1825,
Elizabeth McKee, 28 Dec 1847,
Francis McKee, 29 June 1824,
Jane McCoy, 11 Dec 1853, 76th yr.

Wm. McCoy, 27 June 1858,
Wm. McCoy, 1 May 1868,
------- McKee, (wid), 7 Feb 1817.
(Pa. Geneal. Soc: 4-52-53.)

PHILADELPHIA CO.

Alex. Mackey & w. Sarah of Philadelphia, deed ld. 3 May 1779 in W. Caln Tp. bought of Wm. Davidson in 1776. (K2-15 Ch. Co. Pa.)

Wm. Mackey s. of Alex. & Sarah Mackey bapt. 22 Mch 1763, Christ Episcopal Ch. Philadelphia.

* * *

David Mackey, Pvt. enl. at Phila. 24 Feb 1781. (A. G. O. Rev. War. Recs.)

* * *

Elizabeth Mackie w. of Wm. Wright of New Orleans, formerly of Philadelphia, was named Extrx. (with Thos. C. Magoffin, Esq.) of his will sg. 5 June 1835.
Wit: David Lawson McCay, Albin Michel, Jr., Ernest Montilly.
Est. was Adm. 26 Sept. 1837 in Philadelphia by John Miles. (Pa. Mag: S5, 3-318.)

* * *

James Mackey, a deed from Wm. Coates sg. 28 May 1735.

James Macky, a deed from Saml. Farmer sg. 1 Feb 1738, tract called Poplar Neck containing 375a. adjoining Peter Rambo. (Phila. Co: F8-167; F10-270.)

* * *

James Macky, Bartholomew Penrose, Wm. Harrison, Jno. Ruynill & Thos. Neal certify on 8 May 1739 they are well acquainted with the handwriting of Wm. Yerbury whose will was presented for probate this day by his wid. Martha Yerbury. (Phila. Co: F-114.)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
(Baptisms)

Martha, 12/18/1719,
William, 1/24/
Wellock, 1/23/
Elizabeth, 10/31/1727 b. 9/29/1725,
Caty, 10/31/1727 b. 7/26/1727.

James Macky, Mcht., & w. Eleanor (formerly wid. of Rich'd. Fregeny, mariner, dec'd), deed of sale sg. 10 July 1738. (F10-313.)

James Macky, Mcht. of Phila., his will pr. 16 July 1759 by his wid. Eleanor Macky & Thos. Bourne upon oath of Owen Roberts & James Eeroyd, who wit. the will. (L-292.)

Ellinor Macky, Wid. of Phila. will sg. 4 Mch 1762 pr 12 Sept

1766 mens. chn: Woolock, James, Martha, Elizabeth and Jane (no surnames).
Exors: Dtr. Jane & Randel Mitchell.
Wit: Geo. Frederick, Susanna Kuhl, Paul Aisac. (O-23.)

* * *

James McCoy, Adm. 1748 (no further data).

* * *

Tombstone Inscriptions 3rd Presby. Ch. Philadelphia.

James Mackey/Died/23 June 1804/aged 79 yrs. (Pa. Mag: 5-155, 1912-14.)

* * *

Martha, w. of Wm. Mackey men. as dtr. in will of Joseph Walker Douglass sg. 11 Oct 1763. (Phila. Co: N-94.)

* * *

Mary Mackey: John Linton sg. will 7 Apr 1748/49 pr 3 Dec 1749, naming w. Martha, Extrx. & dtr. Mary Mackey. Wit. Benj. Britton, Mary Holland, Saml. Gifford. (Phila. Co: J-195.)

Mary, the w. of James Macky & dtr. of Jno. & Martha Linton is called "my niece" in the will of Joan Forrest pr 23 Mch 1731. (Phila. Co: H4-330.)

Mary Macky, late Mary Linton, spinster, w. of James Macky the younger of Philadelphia, Mcht. a deed to Wm. Dilworth sg. 28 Jan 1752. (Phila. Co: H4-323.)

* * *

Mary Mackey: Elizabeth Rawle, Philadelphia, s. p. sg. will 12 Aug. 1759, naming following heirs: Sisters: Jane England & Rebecca Rawle; Cousins: Francis Rawle, Sarah Rawle & Rebecca Cooper. Wit: Mary Mackey, P. Sommons (sic), Benj. Rawle. (Phila. Co: L-169.)

Mary Mackey, 30 Mch 1760, wit. to will of Rebecca Cooper, s. p. of Phila. who gave legacies to her Rawle relatives (this Mary Mackey m. Robert Rawle, 6 Dec. 1760, as shown by Christ Ch. Recs). (Pa. Mag: S5, 1913, 2-205.)

* * *

Robt. McKee, sg. will 7 Jan. 1750 pr. 26 Jan 1750, naming w. Margt., Extrx. with Robt. Miller & Collin McSwing. Chn: John, Robt. & Jennet. (Phila. Co: 3-1065.)

* * *

1790 U. S. CENSUS

David McKee, Northern Liberties Town,
James Macksy (sic), Rope-maker, 2d. St. E. side,
.... McKee, (Mrs.) G. Woman, Sou. Dist.

MARRIAGES

CHRIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Andw. McCoy,* 4 Nov 1752 & Mary Baker,
Geo. McKay, 20 Feb 1767 & Mary Campbell,
James Mackey, 6 Nov 1783 & Susannah Sharpe,
Jane McCoy, 8 Feb 1759 & Wm. Poltis (Soldier),
John McCoy, 27 Apr 1753 & Eleanor Ayres,
John Mackey, 13 Nov 1784 & Elizabeth Curry,
Jos. McKee, 2 Sept 1773 & Catherine (X) Kea,
Martha McCoy, 1 May 1755 & John Wallis,
Mary Mackey, 9 Dec 1735 & Geo. Lockhart,
Mary McCoy, 1 Mch 1757 & John Harrison,
Susannah Mackey, 1 Jan 1801 & Lawrence Butler,
Thos. McKay, 19 Dec 1783 & Elizabeth Jolly.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Wm. McCay, 27 Apr 1763 & Rachel Stroud.

OLD SWEDES CH. PHILA.

Bernard Mackey, 11 Dec 1800 & Catherine Moses,
Daniel Mackey, 26 Dec 1774 & Hannah Cracker,
Elizabeth Mackey, 7 July 1772 & Matthew Barnwell,
John McCoy, 7 Nov 1764 & Mary Stroud,
Mary Mackey, 11 Mch 1779 & Edward Brooks.

FIRST BAPT. CH. PHILA.

Robt. McKay, 25 June 1795 & Ann Thomas.

REG. OF ST. MARY'S CH. BURLINGTON, N. J. (Pa. Mag: 3-266)

John Mackie of Philadelphia m. 7 Aug 1770, Hannah Butterworth of Burlington.

*Andw. McCoy of Md. m. Mary, the wid. of Joseph Baker. By Jos. Baker she had three chn: Mary, John and Elizabeth Baker. 4.28.1759: "Mary McCoy, at Londongrove produced Certf. from Concord M. M. dated 4.2.1759 for self and chn." By her marriage to Andrew McCoy she had chn: Robert, Martha and William McCoy as shown by this Certf. in the New Garden M. M.-430. The Gilbert Cope Mss. lists three additional chn. born between 1759-69, viz: Andrew, Isaac and Joseph McCoy.

DEATHS & TOMBSTONES

St. Paul's Chyd. Phila.

Thomas McKay Senr./who departed this life/June 4, 1850/aged 70.

In memory of Elizabeth McKay/wife of Thomas McKay/
Who departed this life/Aug. 17, 1826/aged 65 yrs. & 9 das./

In memory of/Thomas & Elizabeth/
Son & Dtr. of Thos. & Elizabeth McKay

Thos. departed this life/Dec. 7, 1813/aged 12 yrs. & 10 mos.
Elizabeth/June 29, 1802/aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. & 1 da./ (Pa. Mag: 2-300)

Ronaldson's Cemty. Phila.

Nathaniel/son of/Alexander & Mary McCay/
Born/8 Mch 1836/Died/Sept 1869/

Nathl. S. Richardson/Born/Feb 14, 1828/Died Dec 25, 1866/

Kate/wife of Nathl. S. Richardson/& Dtr. of/
Alex. & Mary McCay/Born/23 Feb 1825/Died/Nov 15, 1871

(Pa. Mag: 9-1-294.)

Death Notice Pa. Mag. 3-47-198.

Charles Mackie, age 37, bu. 1 Sept. 1837,
Mary Mackey, age 4, d. 16 Apr 1807, dtr. of Wm. & Elizabeth,
Peter Mackie, bu. 1 Sept 1837.

DEATHS & TOMBSTONES

St. Peters Chyd. Phila.

Sacred/to the Memory of/Thomas Mackie/who departed this life/Dec. 24, 1821/In the 68th year of his age/

Joanna Mackie/Relict of/Thomas Mackie/Who Died Nov 21, 1845/Age 80 yrs./

(Chas. Hildeburn:-274.)

1. Joanna Cooke was m. in 1783 in the Dutch Reform Ch. in N. Y. City to Thos. Mackie, Mcht. The Par. Reg. of Christ Ch. Phila., & the settlement of his Est. (M-307 Phila. Co.) show the following chn:

2. James Wilson Mackie (1785-1790),
3. Elizabeth Mackie b. 1 June 1787 d. 14 Jan 1861,
4. Thos. Lowry Mackie (1790-1824) d. s.
5. Joanna Mackie (1791-1797),
6. Marie Mackie m. 4 Sept 1813, Dr. Edw. Hudson,

3. Elizabeth Mackie m. 7 Feb 1807, Frances Gurney Smith (1784-1873),

Chn.

7. Danl. Smith b. 1808 m. 1833, Hannah S. Lewis,
8. Thos. Mackie Smith b. 1809, M. D. m. Eleathera duPont. He settled 4 mi. above Wilmington.
9. Francis Gurney d. Infant,
10. Rich'd. Somers Smith b. 1813, Graduate USMA,

11. Joanna b. 1815 m. 1836, Alexis Irenee duPont. She d. 1876.
12. Francis Gurney Smith II b. 1818,
13. Stephen Decatur Smith b. 1820,
14. Marie Smith b. 1822,
15. Edward Hudson Smith d. Infant.

(Frank Willing Leach: "Old Philadelphia Families" — The North American, Sunday, July 28, 1912.)

BUCKS CO.

Bucks County was one of the original counties formed by Wm. Penn. John McCoy 150a. surveyed 22 Nov 1737 (Pa. Archv. S3-14-145).

Martha, dtr. of Jno. McCoy, a pioneer settler of Watange Tp. m. 5. 16. 1787, Jesse Dennis, a Quaker b. 1. 30. 1755 Bucks Co. She was his 2d. w. and they removed to Sussex Co. N. J.

(Roberts: Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks Co. Pa.-104.)

John McKey, Sr., & Jno. McKey, Jr., living at Tohikon, Bucks Co., Ann McKee living in Ire., men. in will of John Gray, Warrington Tp. sg. 5 Apr. 1749. (Hand-copied Bks-127, Geneal Soc. Phila. Pa.).

1790 U. S. CENSUS

Alex. McKee,
Jno. McKee.

MARYLAND

Maryland was patented 20 June 1632 to Lord Calvert, and the first settlement was at St. Marys.

Until the boundary line was finally established between the limits of the two colonies, Maryland and Pennsylvania, the early settlers on the Octorora Creek or nearby, never knew in which colony they really lived, i. e. whether in the Townships of Nottingham or New London, Chester County, Pennsylvania, or New Milford Hundred, Cecil County, Maryland.

The following persons were transported or emigrated to Maryland:

Ann Mackoy,	Liber 17, Folio 572, Transported 1672,
Daniel Makoy,	Liber 9, Folio 35, Transported 1664,
James Mackoy,	Liber 8, Folio 502, Transported 1665,
John Macky & w. Elizabeth,	Liber 16, Folio 406, Service 1671,
John Mackey,	Liber 15, Folio 413, Immigrated 1677,
Patrick MacKeiay,	Liber 17, Folio 572, Transported 1672
Robert Mackey,	Liber 15, Folio 574, Transported 1678,
William Makey,	Liber 4, Folio 434, Transported 1666.

(Cong. Lib: Rare Bk. Room, Courtesy Miss Mary Hill, 801 E. 1st St. Madison, Ind.)

CECIL CO.

12 Apr 1665: Danl. Mackey, 300a. surveyed at "Corrobough." (Richardson: Side-Lights of Md. History-1-341).

ST. STEPHENS PAR. REG. (1687-1837)

MARRIAGES

Mary Machahay, 13 Aug 1695 & John Jones, 1-1,

BAPTISMS

Robt. Macahee, s. of Robt. & his w. 1 Aug 1697, 167,

BIRTHS

James MeCay, s. of Henry & Rebecca his w. 3 Nov 1726, 93,
Sarah Mecay, dtr. of Henry & Rebecca his w. 25 Mch 1728, 93,
Ann Mecay, dtr. of Henry & Rebecca his w. 9 Apr 1730, 93,
John Mecay, s. of Henry & Rebecca his w. 28 Jan 1732/33,

Alex. Makey/McKeye & w. Susana had these chn. mentioned:

Anne McKeye bu. 14 June 1711, 1-174,
Thos. McKeye b. 3 June 1712, 1-67,
Susana Makey (sic) b. 26 Mch 1715, 1-50,

Susana Makey w. of Alex. Makey was bu. 11 Mch 1716/17 p181.

Alex. McKoy (sic) and Jonathan Linkhorne (sic) of Cecil Co. 27 Apr 1704, leased to Wm. Blay of same Co. parcel of ld. called Linkhorne, which lay on the E. side of Mill Br. (Cecil Co: 1-406).

Alex. McKee, Jr. of Kent Coty (sic) in Ye Prov. of Md. a deed from Robt. Hewes, Planter of Cecil Co. sg. 6 June 1715, tract of land containing 100a. being the middle part of 300a. of land called "Levell" lying on N. side of Sassafras Rv. on a Crk. called Back Crk. formerly taken up by Mr. Ward. Wit: Wm. Vanderheyden, Henry Ward. (Cecil Co: 2-322.)

Alex. Mecay (sic) of Kent Co. sg. will 24 May 1715 pr. 12 Dec 1715, naming chn: Alex. 60a; Robt. 60a; John 70a; Geo. residue of Real Est. & Personalty; Martha; Anne and Rosamond Clayton. To: John, s. of Robt. Alexander. Wit: John Clayton, Phil. Holeadger, Thos. Clarke. (Baldwin: 4-79.) Robert and Elizabeth Mecay wit. will of Philip Holeadger 1725, Kent Co. When will was pr. Elizabeth Mecay is shown to be w. of Robt. Mecay. (Baldwin: 5-195.)

Alex. Mackey, Planter of Cecil Co. a deed to Henry Hendrickson, Planter, sg. 9 Feb 1724, plantation called "Livell" (sic). (Cecil Co: 4-133.)

The probates recs. indicate the will of James MeCay was filed 13 Mch 1733/34, in which he gives his Est. to his sister, Rosanna, and after her death to Hendry (sic.) MeCay.

Henry McCoy sg. will 1758 pr. 1758 naming w. Rebecca & chn: James; John "Equal share if he marries a Presbyterian"; Ephriam; Rebecca; Elizabeth; Rachel; Martha; Jane and Sarah. To my son-in-law, Robt. Farris. (Cope Mss. 54-29.)

ROBERT MACKEY OF CECIL CO.

Robert Mackey shows as an elder in the Rock Presbyterian Church as early as 1745, and as late as 1769.

The Rock Presbyterian Church was organized in 1720. The first house of worship was in Chester County, at what is now known as the "Stone Graveyard," in Lewisville, Elk Township, the second, erected by the "New Side" in 1741, at what is called "Sharp's Graveyard," at Fair Hill, Cecil County, Maryland; and the third also in Cecil County, not far from the line of Chester County where it was located in 1881.

The church was at its organization called "Elk River" and bore that and other names until about 1787, after which it was called "Rock." The Church having been originally located in Chester County, and later near the line, always had many members in Chester County. The location of the church is sometimes given as Lewisville, Pa., and sometimes as North Milford Hundred, Cecil County, Maryland.

The Rock Church has two burying grounds, the Stone Graveyard, Lewisville, Chester County, Pa., and Sharp's Graveyard, Fair Hill, Cecil County, Md. The pamphlet history of the church states "the mortal remains of many of those fathers and mothers in Israel repose in the Stone and Sharp graveyards, but the precise time of their decease, as well as the location of their graves are unknown."

The third church (remodeled about 1880) was erected during the pastorate of Mr. Finley, as is shown by the petition of Robert Mackey and George Lawson, which they presented to the court in 1766. (Wilfred Jordan: Col. & Rev. Families of Pa.)

Robert Mackey and Geo. Lawson presented the court in 1766, a petition saying they had purchased a piece of land in 1762, from Michael Wallace and David Elder on the westermost part of Elk river across the road leading from Nottingham to Christiana Bridge.

Robert Mackey and Geo. Lawson in 1766, petitioned with others of the Presbyterian persuasion Re: Small piece of land deed dated 3 Apr 1762, from Michael Wallace and David Elder near the wester-

most branch of the Elk Run where the Great Road from Nottingham to Christeen Bridge crosses. Petition that the deed be made for the use of the persons mentioned in the deed of trust. (Cecil Co: 10-357.)

Wallace sold the property in 1736, but reserved two acres, which Solomon Wallace, Sr., deeded 21 May 1776 to the trustees of said church:

Phillip Farmer of Chester Co. Pa.,
David Macky,)
John Lawson,) all of Cecil Co. Md.
Thomas Moffit,)
(Johnston: Hist. of Cecil Co.-285.)

1. Robert (X) Mackey, of Milford Hd.
   Will sg. 31 Jan 1771 pr. 30 June 1772,
   No w. listed (she was a sister of Jno. Lawson—see his will).
   Chn.
   2. David Mackey, land "Little Venture,"
   3. John Mackey, land "Contention,"
   4. Margt. McClellan,
   5. Wm. Mackey, land "Prestons Convenience" on Little Elk,
   6. James Mackey, land "Where I live called Hopewell,"
   7. Robert Mackey, "Money when his apprenticeship is over. Slave Abram."
      NEPH: Wm. Mackey, cooper, the plantation which belonged to his father.
      Grd-son: Robt. s. of David Mackey, 60£'s which he owes me.

Exors: Sons, James and Robert Mackey.

Wit: Josiah Porterfield, John Mahafey, John Mackey. (Cecil Co: BB-348.)

16 Jan 1772: Robert Mackey of Philadelphia, relinquishes "all my right of administration of the will of Robert Mackey of Cecil Co. to my bro. James Mackey." (BB-348).

N. B. Robert Mackey in deeds to his sons and in all of the early transaction, signs his name without a mark, yet when he signed his will 31 Jan 1771, he signed with his X-mark, which indicates he was probably ill or a very old man. He married a sister of John Lawson of Chester Co. Pa.

John Lawson of E. Nottingham Tp. Chester Co. Pa. sg. will 26 Dec 1777 pr. 15 Aug 1787, naming w. Eleanor. No chn. Legacies to the following:

Neph: John Lawson, Exor.
Niece: Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Mackey,

Neph: John, s. of Robert Mackey, Exor.
Niece: Catherine, dtr. of James Mackey.
Niece: Nancy Bingham.

Wit: David Mackey, Robert Mackey. (Chester Co. Pa: 3-79.)

On the 10 Jan 1788, John Lawson and John Mackey petition Chester Co. Pa. court from Little Elk (Cecil Co. Md.): "But from our distance from your County, it would be very inconvenient to attend to this business," i. e. to execute the will of John Lawson. (Chester Co. Pa. Paper 3913.)

N. B. Joseph Stringer in his will sg. 7 Sept 1793, names his sister as Eleanor Lawson. (Chester Co. Pa: 3-402.)

Elizabeth, niece of John Lawson probably m. Wm. Mackey, the nephew of Robt. Mackey, as shown in his will.

John, James and David Mackey of Cecil Co. Md. sign Oath of Allegiance in Mch 1778. (D. A. R. Mag: 62-562.)

2. David McKey, Lt. Col. 1776, 6th Batt'n. Chester Co. Flying Camp Batt'n. (Biog. & Hist. of Chester Co. Pa.-41.)
David Mackey, N. Milford Hd.
Will sg. 21 Apr 1788 pr. 15 June 1790,
w. Martha,
Chn.
8. Robert, "My tanyard,"
9. John, "Brewster's Convenience,"
10. David, "Little Venture," (m. Catherine .....?)
11. Wm.,
12. Jenny,

Exors: Bro. John Mackey with my sons: Robert & David Mackey,

Wit: Hugh Black, James Mackey, James Mackey. (Cecil Co: EE-23.)

Robert Mackey, tanner, of Cecil Co. Md., 11 Dec 1767, to my s. David Mackey, 115a. called "Society" lying in Cecil Co. at Spring Run, sold to me by Alex. McDowell 20 May 1755, and 45a. called "Confusion" sold to me by McDowell the same day; also 10a. Part of "Bristow's Convenience" sold to me 15 Mch 1746 by John Bristow in a joint deed with Robert Hoby and Ann, his w. Wit: George Catto, Jno. Macky. (Cecil Co: 11-127.)

N. B. "Little Venture" and "Society" are some of the lds. that Robert Mackey willed his son, David. David Mackey s. of David, m. Catherine .....?

9. John Mackey, s. of David, m. c1800, Elizabeth Hodgson, dtr. of Abel & Margt. Hodgson of E. Nottingham Tp. Chester Co. Pa.
chn.
13. John J. Mackey m. Catherine Andrews,

14. Eliza Mackey m. John Pitts,
15. Martha Mackey m. Wm. Shirer,
16. Mary Mackey d. s.
17. David Mackey m. Emma Perry, of whom further.

13. John J. Mackey m. Catherine Andrews & rem. from Cecil Co. Md., to Natchez, Adams Co. Miss.

Chn.

18. J. Alfred Mackie m. Mary McVey, of whom further,
19. Arthur A. Mackie,
20. Franklin T. Mackie, of whom further,
21. David A. Mackie m. Cornelia J. Read,
22. Ella Mackie m. Frank Houston

N. B. This branch of the family took the form of spelling "Mackie."

18. "J. Alfred Mackie, the eldest s. of John J. and Catherine (Andrews) Mackey, was b. in 1838. He m. Elizabeth Mackey, a dtr. of David and Catherine Mackey. They had the following chn:

23. Eugene,
24. Dora,
25. Amos,
26. Osborne,
27. Lillie,
28. Nellie.

J. Alfred Mackie b. 1838 m. Mary McVey,

Chn.

29. Frank H.,
30. John C.,
31. Harry M.,
32. Clemet L.,
33. James A. Mackie."

(Hist. of Hartford & Cecil Cos.-268-274.)

N. B. J. Alfred Mackie appears to have married twice, since the Hist. of Hartford & Cecil Cos. give two wives and two sets of Chn. 20. Franklin T. Mackie s. of John J. & Catherine (Andrews) Mackey/Mackie, remained in Cecil Co. Md. From the History of Hartford & Cecil Cos. (268-74), we find he was b. 1844, "and that a visitor in Cecil Co. would not remain in ignorance of the name and character of Mr. Mackie. His farm consists of 100a. of land, a portion of the old family homestead upon which stands a complete line of buildings. The property inherited from his father gave him a fair start."

17. David Mackey (1811-1864) s. of Jno. and Elizabeth (Hodg-

son) Mackey, went to Franklin Tp. Chester Co. Pa. and m. Emma Perry. She d. 1844.

Chn.

35. John B. Mackey (1838-1915),
35. Elizabeth Mackey,

34. John B. Mackey m. 1860, Mary T. Scott,

Chn.

36. Ada E. Mackey m. Samuel Bye,
37. David Mackey, M.D.

37. David Mackey, M.D. m. 1893, Emma Levis,

Chn.

38. David L. Mackey,
39. Burton H. Mackey,
40. Emma L. Mackey. (Cope & Ashmead: II-477.)

"John B. Mackey of Lewisville, Pa. born 1838 d. 15 May 1915. He was a son of David and Emma (Perry) Mackey. He was a farmer in Chester Co. Pa." (Thompson: Wilson-Thompson Families, Pa. — 1916.)

FAMILY DATA

"Our branch of the Mackey family is of Scotch descent, but I think they were all born, brought up and entered their life work in Ohio. I am sure none ever lived South of the Ohio River. We were without a doubt related to the Perrys. My grandfather's name was James Perry Mackey, and my father's name was Joseph Wilson Mackey. Joseph Wilson Mackey m. Hannah Daley in Jackson, Ohio. She d. 1898, age 50, Circleville, Ohio, and Joseph Wilson Mackey d. in Lancaster, Ohio, in 1929 near his 92d. birthday." (Courtesy: Mr. Wm. L. Mackey, Lakewood, O.)

3. John Mackey s. of Robert, m. Catherine .....? (David Elder, Cecil Co. a deed to Robt. Macky (sic) sg. 3 Apr 1762, tract of 1 acre being part of a grant called "Society" made to David Elder in 1756 and by him sold to Robt. Macky. Wit: John & Catherine Mackey. (Deed Bk. D. Cecil Co.)

Robert Macky, tanner, a deed to my son John Macky sg. 11 Dec. 1767, tract called "Society" which David Elder sold me 15 Apr 1762. Wit: Wm. Mackey, Michael Wallace. (Cecil Co: 11-127.)

John Mackey and his bro. David Mackey, 12 Mch 1772, petition for reboundaries. (Cecil Co: 5-312.)

John Mackey and w. Catherine, a deed to David Wallace sg. 26 Feb 1774. (Cecil Co: Deeds.)

N.B. No data as to chn. of this man.

5. Wm. Mackey, s. of Robert, m. Elizabeth .....? (who was probably a dtr. of John Cooper, dec'd. of Chester Co. Pa.).

May Crt. 1798 Mason Co. Ky. (D-282): Chas. W. Byrd of Lex-

ington, Ky., Atty. of Robt. Morris of Philadelphia, Pa.
vs.
Will'm. Mackie, Alex. Cooper & Thos. Cooper, heirs-at-law of John Cooper, dec'd. of Pa., all of Chester Co. Pa. on the 15 May 1795, Hon. Robt. Morris of Philadelphia deeded to Wm. Mackie, Thos. Cooper & Alex. Cooper heirs-at-law of John Cooper, dec'd. 10,000a. of ld. in Fayette Co. Ky., in exchange for lds. in Nottingham Tp. Chester Co. Pa. & Cecil Co. Md. Wm. Mackie had 260a. on the road from Peach Bottom to Christiana in N. Milford Hd., Cecil Co. Md. This deed was wit. by James Hugh, Lewis Craig and James Brown.

Wm. Mackey of Chester Co. Pa. a deed sg. 4 Apr. 1796 to Robt. Morris of Philadelphia, 800a. in several tracts, Snow Hill, Sun Hill &c. this ld. lying in Chester Co. Pa. and part in Cecil Co. Md. Wit: James Mackey of Md. (Chester Co: Pa. M2-501.)

James Mackey, Esq. and his w. Catherine, 5 Apr 1796, deed 150a. on Big Elk Crk. to Robt. Morris of Philadelphia. (M2-501, Chester Co. Pa.)

N. B. There were no records to indicate that the ld. James Mackey & w. Catherine deeded to Robt. Morris were involved in the Ky. land.

Wm. Mackey & Alex. Cooper for himself, and as Atty. for Thos. Cooper of Pa., heirs of Jno. Cooper, dec'd. an agreement sg. 30 June 1801 to make a deed to John Machir for 10,000a. of land deeded to them by Robt. Morris of Philadelphia. Wit. Richard Applegate & D. M. Sharpe (D-332 Mason Co. Ky.)

13 Aug. 1801: Wm. Mackey & Alex. Cooper of Mason Co. Ky., Power of Atty. for Thos. Cooper, representatives of Jno. Cooper, dec'd., deed sg. 13 Aug 1801 to sell to Thos. Sharpe of Mason Co. Ky. 150a. of the 10,000a. deeded to them by Robt. Morris in May 1798. This 150a. of land is now possessed by James Turner and Amos Corwin and is part of the above 10,000a. Wit: John E. Finley, David M. Sharpe, James Finley (H-51 Mason Co. Ky.)

Nothing else shows on this until the 22 Mch 1817, when John Machir (9-223, Bracken Co. Ky.) brings suit against the Cooper and Mackey heirs to complete deed on which an agreement was made 30 June 1801 against . . .

The heirs of Alex. Cooper, dec'd not resident of Ky.

The heirs of Thos. Cooper, dec'd. not residents of Ky.

The heirs of Wm. Mackey, dec'd. . . . two of these heirs, Robert and Nancy Mackey not being inhabitants of Ky., Elizabeth Mackey and George Mackey and Patterson and his w. being residents of Bracken Co. Ky.

Wm. Mackie (Mackey) had removed to Bracken Co. Ky., from Chester Co. Pa., and had d. before the 18 Dec 1817, while a resident of Bracken Co. (which was set off from Mason Co. 1796).

The will of John Lawson (26 Dec 1777-15 Aug 1787 E. Nottingham Tp. Ch. Co. Pa.) makes provision for "My niece Elizabeth, w. of Wm. Mackey," and it is probable the above Elizabeth Mackey, heir of Wm. Mackey 22 Mch 1817 was his widow.

Again we find in Bk. R-403, a suit brought in Mason Co. Ky., 18 Sept 1817, by Henry Machir, Marshall, Ky., and John Chambers, Exors. of the will of John Machir, dec'd. of Mason Co. Ky.,

vs.

Heirs-at-law of Wm. Mackey, dec'd. of Bracken Co. Ky. viz:
George W. Mackey,
Mary, w. of Nathaniel Patterson.

The Crt. ordered these to make a deed to the Exors. of the Will of John Machir, and to the heirs of John Breckenridge, dec'd. namely:

Joseph C. Breckenridge,)	
Wm. L. Breckenridge,)	
James M. Breckenridge,)	
Robert Breckenridge,)	All of Ky.
Mary Ann, w. of David Castleman,)	
Letitia, w. of Albert M. Grayson,)	

The compiler did not search Bracken Co. recs. It is probable that Robert Mackey and Nancy Mackey gave P. of Atty. to Geo. W. Mackey or Nathl. Patterson to complete these deeds. It is probable Elizabeth Mackey wid. of Wm. Mackey had died before 18 Sept 1817, since her name does not appear when the court instructed the heirs in Ky. to make a deed. She was mentioned in the first suit and was living in Bracken Co. 22 Mch 1817.

7. Robert Mackey, Jr. born c1750, s. of Robert, was serving an apprenticeship in Philadelphia, Pa., when his father died (see will of Robert Mackey sg. 31 Jan 1771).

Robert Mackey, 13 Nov 1774, gives receipt to his brother James Mackey for his share of the Est. "bequeathed to me" in the will of my father Robert Mackey, dec'd. (Cecil Co: 14-34.)

* * *

Eleanor Mills, wid. of John Mills, Jr. dec'd., on behalf of herself and chn. RE: A plantation of 456a. called Mt. Hope in Md. (7 Feb 1785, 7 Aug 1788, 13 Aug 1788)

vs.

John Mackey or Robt. Alexander, his assignee. Robert Alexander claims 143a. of Mt. Hope on a Wt. dated 12 Mch 1750 to John Lawson.

Eleanor Mills, 24 Nov 1784, caveat against John Mackey for tract of ld. in E. Nottingham, Ch. Co. Pa., on a Wt. to John Law-

son which John Mills, the elder, bought and which descended to John Mills, Jr.

John Mackey, 20 Oct 1784, enters caveat against granting this patent to Eleanor Mills in Md., saying this land belonged to Robert Alexander for 17 years, and that John Mills living nearby never did in his life time hinder the purchase. Caveat dismissed. (Ch. Co. Pa: Min. Bk. of Property, XIX-55.)

MISCELLANY

John McCay, Mch Crt. 1754, deed recorded in Ch. Co. Pa. (I-90), tract of land containing 47a. in Londonderry Tp. which was deeded him from the Shff. RE: Property of Thomas Mason.

John Macky, shows as Justice in Cecil Co. in 1757. (Md. State Papers: 1-134.)

John McCay of Cecil Co. sg will 4 June 1781 pr. 24 Feb 1783 naming w. Esther & chn:

Batey McCay, (s.)
Ann Johnston,
Lilly Sharp,
Jane Cowther (sic),
Martha Sample & her chn.
Esther,
Mary,
Grd-son: Henry McCay.
To: My bro: Robt. McCay.
Grd-son: John McCay "My plantation where I live." (d. 1794, Cecil Co: DD-335),
Sons-in-laws: Geo. & Josiah Alexander.
(Cecil Co: DD-121.)

David Mackey b. 11 Sept 1868 was a son of Robert and Lydia (Yerkes) Mackey. (Hist. of Hartford & Cecil Cos.-563.)

David Wallace Mackey, age 68, Pension granted 19 May 1855, Pvt. under Capt. Wm. Mackey, War of 1812. Enl. at Elkton for 3 mos. in July 1814. (Capt. Wm. Mackey had a Co. in the 49th Regt. under Col. Thos. N. Veasey.)
(Natl. Archv: File, 635-11.)

Thos. Mackey, War of 1812. Elkton, Cecil Co. Rode his own horse. (A. G. O.-160.)

Wm. Mackey, War of 1812, 49th Regt. Dischg'd. at Baltimore. Later made Sgt. (A. G. O.)

James Mackey of Cecil Co. "Being far advanced in age, sg. will 26 May 1786 pr. 26 June 1786. No w. listed (she was a sister of John Lawson. See his will.). Chn: James Mackey Exor; Rachel Wherry; Margt. Wherry; Agnes Bingham; Eleanor Wills (sic) Mills?; Jane Mackey; Mary Mackey and Catherine Mackey. Wit: Archibald Job, David Mackey, Wm. Mackey. (Cecil Co: EE-144).

James Mackey of Cecil Co. a deed to Wm. Mackey of Nottingham Tp. Chester Co. Pa. sg. 10 Oct 1775, tract of land containing 200a. on E. Br. of Elk River, Nottingham Tp. purchased by James Mackey 17 Dec. 1773. Wit: James Mackey, Jr., David Mackey. (Chester Co. Pa: A-41.)

James Mackey, Sgt. 34 Batt'n. Md. Militia under Capt. James Mackey and Col. B. Johnson, 23 Jan 1777. (A. G. O. Rev. War-17.)

N. B. Evidently one James Mackey was a son of Robert Mackey who sg. will 31 Jan 1771, and the other James a son of James Mackey who sg. will 26 May 1786.

CECIL CO. MGS.

Jane Mackey, 8 Mch 1780 & John Mackey,
Mary Mackey, 30 Dec 1779 & Wm. Mackey.
(Probably dtrs. of James who sg. will 26 May 1786.)

* * *

Tombstone Inscriptions, Sharp's Graveyard, Fair Hill, Cecil Co.
David Mackey/Died/1 Mch 1851/age 1 yr./
David Mackey/Died/29 Oct 1863/age 53 yrs./
Emelin Mackey/Died/25 Dec 1843/age 20 yrs./
Wallace Mackey/Died/Dec 1861/age 74 years/11 mos./

Alex. Mackie,
Will sg. 21 Feb 1765 pr. 28 July 1766,
Mercht. of Glasgow, Scotland,
w. Elizabeth Mackie, dtr. of Thos. Dunmore,
d. Helen Mackie,
To: Janet Campbell (mother),
To sisters: Elizabeth w. of Saml. McCaul; Janet w. of Jno. Binning (Surgeon); Jean w. of Wm. Stewart; Catherine w. of Jas. McHarg
To brothers: Patrick Mackie in London & Ebenezer Mackie in Talbot Co. Md. (Md. Hist. Mag: 1-375)

Ebenezer Mackie d. in Baltimore, Md. 23 July 1796 (Vital Recs.). He resided in Cecil & Baltimore Cos., and shows in various transactions in the former Co. in 1765. His will was filed in Baltimore in 1796, mentioning his w. Anne. No chn. listed. (Schraf:-56; Md. Wills—File 387; Providence Gaz; vital Recs. of R. I.)

MISC. RECS. OF MD.

The earliest date the compiler finds John Mackey in Md., is when he is mentioned in the will of Forker Frissell, sg. 13 Dec 1661, St. Marys Co. He was named overseer of the will of Ann, wid. of Wm. Black, in her will sg. 18 Nov 1668; he was also named overseer of the will of John Hooper in his will sg. 1668. (Baldwin: 1-46.)

It is probable this John Mackey is the one shown by George Cabell Greer in Early Virginia Immigrants: "John Macay transported 1651 by John Hull to Northumberland Co."

John Mackey of St. George Hd., St. Marys Co. Md., will sg. 27 Jan 1675, pr. 26 Feb 1675, naming w. Eliza (her dower rights in charge of the Est. during minority of child), son John, home plantation, son, James all other land; to Dennis Frizzell, personality. Wit: Thos. Carlisle, Emanuel Ratcliff. (Baldwin: 1-118.)

Elizabeth, wid. of Nicholas Rawlings, in her will pr. 21 Apr 1676, stated she "desired Elizabeth Mackey to take care of her child & to collect from her debtors what was due." (Warfield: Founders of Anne Arundel & Howard Cos. Md.-134.)

29 Apr 1751: John Mackay of St. George's, was comms'd as inspector of warehouse on St. Marys Rv. in place of Wm. Crane who was drowned a few days ago. (Md. State Papers 1-103).

* * *

1. "Donald Hugh McKay m. 1609, Susannah McDougle in Durness Par. Scotland.

2. Their s. Jno. McKay m. Elizabeth Sparton of Linlithgowshire Scotland, & emigrated to America 1634, bringing their young son: John McKay, Jr.

3. John McKay, Jr., m. Jane Bean of Northumberland Co. Va. in 1668,

Chn.

4. Jno. McKay III,

4. John McKay III, m. 5 June 1740, Elizabeth Worthington, Lancaster Co. Va.

Chn.

5. Richard McKay b. 1743,
6. Gilbert McKay b. 1746 m. Priscilla Love,
7. Benjamin McKay,
8. Stephen McKay,
9. Eleanor McKay.

5. Richard McKay m-1, 1773, Nancy Ann Hebb of Westmoreland Co. Va.; m-2, Mrs. Shumate; m-3, Mary Murphy.

Chn.

10. Wm. Hebb McKay b. 13 Nov 1773,
11. Elizabeth McKay,
12. Katherine McKay,
13. Eleanor McKay,
14. John McKay,
15. Uriah McKay b. 1782,
16. Saml. McKay b. 1786,
17. Richard McKay, Jr. had a s. Richd. (probably others),

18. Sarah McKay,
19. Nancy McKay.

Richard McKay, Sr. went with his family to Ky. c1792, and settled about 3 mi. W. of Bardstown, Ky.

"George Washington,
Dogue Creek, Virginia,
May 3, 1792.

Mr. Rich. McKay, Saint Inigoes,
St. Mary's County, Md.
My Esteem Friend:

Received your favor of the 3d inst. from Beale, about your future emigrating to the Valley of the Mississippi. June would be best month of travel, after 15 would have considerable moonlight. Advise not go by way of Maryland, the tributaries make well up into land. There is scattered Indians at Nanjemay, and Chicomuxen who are unfriendly. You would have to cross over the coon or Machodoc. Have wagons well covered, and plenty of straw and grass, as passes are rough for your wife. Several families are going West. Will leave our farm at Nomini; all congregate at farm. I am sure will be very congenial and go out together. I have instructed Lias to furnish you with moulders, also having Beale, our Caretaker, with plans of route by way of Turkey Pass. Will find abundance of good fresh water and abundance of game. Tell Gilbert and Stephen I will keep my promise to them.

My best wishes to you and family, and pleasant successful trip. Let me hear from you.

Sincerely yours,
G. Washington /S/"

(See: "The Family of Richard McKay, St. Marys Co. Md." by Oscar Reed McKay.)

Benj. McKay's name appears on original roll of Bennett Biscoe (St. Marys Co.) of all free male persons above the age of 18 yrs. that has taken & subscribed the Oath of Fidelity & support to State of Md.

Richard McKay took Oath of Allegiance 1 Mch 1778, St. Marys Co. Md. (Natl. Geneal. Soc. Q. XLI, Sept 1953, No. 3-72.)

Richard McKay, Pvt. Capt. Hardesty, Ky. Mil. War 1812; Martha McKay, wid. of Richard McKay, dec'd., states her husband served 49 das. Ky. Vols; m. sd. McKay 7 Oct 1832 by S. Clack, M. G., and that her name before mg. was Martha Oliver. Husband applied from Davis Co. Ky., 11 Feb 1841, age 60. He d. at Owensboro, Ky.

Affa: Caleb Hardesty, Capt. 5 Mch 1813 "Richard McKay served 49 das. as Pvt. soldier in my Co. of mounted Ky. Vols. belonging to Col. Jno. Thomas, Virginia, lately commanded by Maj. Genl. Samuel Hopkins on the Wabash and regularly dischg'd. at Bussrow, 29 Oct 1812. (Natl. Archv: File, 788-162.)

* * *

SHREWBERRY PAR. REG. KENT CO. (201-267),

Chn. of Jno. & Mary Maccey Bapt.
Abraham b. 6 Feb 1716,
John b. 6 Jan 1718,
Mary b. 30 Dec 1720,
Angileco b. 22 Oct 1722,
Rebecca b. 19 Dec 1724.

Chn. of Geo. & Ann Mecay,
Geo. Mecay the younger b. 15 Aug 1721.

Chn. of Jno. & Pamilia McCay,
Abner b. 14 Nov 1741,
John b. 30 Nov 1743,
Sarah b. 26 Feb 1743-46,

Chn. of Thos. & Mary Macey,
Jno. b. 24 Jan 1746/47,
Jeremiah b. 26 July 1748,
William (twin of Jeremiah).

ST. PETERS PAR. REG. TALBOT CO. (BURNS: 276),

Chn. of Wm. & Sarah Mackey Bapt.

Hezekiah b. 26 Aug 1731,)
Phillip b. 26 Aug 1731,) Twins,

Chn. of Wm. Mackey & his w. Rachel,
Robert b. 12 Feb 1745.

Laurel Ann McKay/Born/Dec 29, 1844/Died/Apr 10, 1918/
(Brumbaugh: Tombstone Recs. Trinity Ch. St. Marys City, St. Marys Riv.)

PETITIONS

Danl. McCoy,	All Saints Par. Frederick Co. 1760,
David Mackey (1721)	
Jno. & Danl. McCoy,	Prince Geo. Co. 1 May 1739,
Jno. & David Mackee,	Tax List Pr. Geo. Co. 1733,
Thos. Mackey,	Anne Arundel Co. 1748,
Wm. Mackay,	All Saints Par. Frederick Co. 1756.

(Md. State Papers: Vol. 1-31; 42; 60; 86; 125; 141).

WARS

Alex. Mackey,	7th Co. 3d Regt. (Rev.) Md. Archv: 396,
Alex. Mackey,	Artillery (Rev.). Deserted. Md. Archv: 515,
Archb. MacCoy,	French & Indian War,
Benj. McKay,	French & Indian War,
Danl. Maccoy,	French & Indian War (Md. Hist. Mag: Vols. 6 & 9, 48-365),
David Mackey,	3 Aug 1721, Prisoner of War. (Md. State Papers:31),
James McKey,	Capt. Zebulon Hollingsworth's Foot Co. French & Indian War. (MHM: 6 & 9 48-365),
James Mackey,	34 Batt'n. Md. Mil. (Rev.) Capt. James Mackey's Co.; Col. B. Johnson, 23 Jan 1777 (Sgt.). (A. G. O. 17),
John McCoy,	Oath of Fidelity, Pr. Geo. Co. (Brumbaugh: 271),
John McKay,	Cpl. Capt. Saml. Chew's Co. 9 Sept 1778; also served with Lt. Geo. Armstrong's 3d Md. Regt. Col. Mordecai Gist. (Rev.). A.G.O.
John McKay,	5th Md. Regt. 8 Sept 1778 (Rev.). A. G. O.
Michael Mackey,	5th Md. Regt. War of 1812. A. G. O: 512,
Michael Mackey,	29 Md. Regt. War of 1812. A. G. O: 736,
Patrick Mackey,	8 Oct 1716, Sent to Md. from Belfast, Prisoner of War. (Richardson: Side-Lights on Md. Hist. 213-14),
Phillip Mackey,	Sgt. 4th Md. Mil. Talbot Co. War of 1812. A. G. O: 532,
Robt. McKey,	Capt. Zebulon Hollingsworth's Foot Co. French & Indian War. (MHM: 6 & 9: 48-365),
Thos. Mackey,	Pvt. 3d Md. Regt. Lt. Jno. Smith's Co. for month of Aug & Sept 1778 (Rev.). 28 Nov 1820: Mr. Smith of Md. presented a petition for pension. (A. G. O: 771; House Journals: 47-37),
Wm. Mackey,	1st Lt. 34th Batt'n. Md. Mil. Capt. James Mackey's Co. (Rev.). Muster Roll 30 Dec to 23 Jan 1777. A. G. O: 17,
Wm. Mackey,	27th Regt. Md. Mil. Pvt. Long's Regt. War of 1812. A. G. O: 735,
Wm. Mackey,	2d Regt. Md. Mil. Frederick Co. War of 1812. Residence Frederickstown, Md. A. G. O: 393,

Wm. Mackey, Capt. 1st Regt. Md. Mil. Dorchester Co. War of 1812. (He m. Eliza Pattison.) A. G. O: 359; Jones: Hist. of Dorchester Co. Md.

* * *

Archibald McCoy, Washington Co. sg. will 2 Sept 1804 pr. 30 May 1810: "Orders all his moveables to be equally divided amongst my daughters, Mary Powel (sic) and Rachel Powell (sic) two daughters they drawing their mother's share or part":

To my dtrs: Agnes Blair, Susannah South, Levina McCoy,

To my sons: Edmond, Archibald, James, John and William.

To my dtrs: Lydia Elivston, Elizabeth White.

"I give to my sons, Edmond and Archibald McCoy my plantation known by the name of "Neglect," except about three rods in length and two rods in breadth for the purpose of a family burying ground being intended as such by my father, John McCoy." Exors: sons, John and James McCoy. Wit: John Ingram, James Breathe, Joseph Perrin. (Washington Co. Md. C-285.)

* * *

Catherine McCoy, age 13, Frederick Co. 1776. (Brumbaugh: Md. Recs. vol. 1.)

* * *

Daniel Machee (sic.) shows in Anne Arundel Co. in 1719. (Baldwin: Md. Calendar of Wills.)

* * *

Danl. Macay (also as Mackey), Planter, Anne Arundel Co. sg. will 31 Jan 1725 pr 6 Aug 1733, naming w. Catherine, Extrx. & chn: Danl. "his share to be given him at time of Freedom"; Thos. Alice and Margt. (Baldwin: 7-143).

* * *

Hezekiah Mackey, Talbot Co. sg. will 11 Apr 1723 pr. 14 May 1723, naming following chn: Naomi "land on W. side of Bullinbrook Crk. part bought of *James Chaplin"; Anny; Hezekiah & Wm. Mackey (minors). Wit: Joseph Wray, John Dickinson, Phillip Kersys. Jno. Marr (Moro.). (*James Chaplin sg. will 12 Feb 1708 in which he mentions 200a. sold Hezekiah Mackey.) Baldwin: 3-148; 5-141.

* * *

Hugh MacCay/Mackey, Upper Hd. Tax List 1775/78, Charles Co. (Brumbaugh: 1-301.)

* * *

Isabell Mackey, wit. to will of David Crowly, Kent Co. 1729. (Baldwin: 6-152.)

* * *

James Mackey, 200a. granted in Charles Co. at "Mackeys Park"

surveyed 4 Aug 1668. His will was sg. 8 Feb 1716 pr. 18 May 1717, naming his w. Elizabeth, Extrx.; mentions Cousin Francis, s. of Francis Meeks, dec'd. Wit: Jno. King, Thos. Annis. (Richardson: Side-Lights on Md. Hist. 1-313; Baldwin: 4-97.)

* * *

James MKay age 30, Frederick Co. 1776. (Brumbaugh)

* * *

Janet McCoy, age 17, Frederick Co. 1776. (Brumbaugh)

* * *

John McCay/Mackey, Upper Hd. Tax List 1775/78, Charles Co. (Brumbaugh: 1-301.)

* * *

John McCay, Inv. of Est. 1799 presented Crt. Baltimore Co. (Folio 188, Bk. 20.)

* * *

John Macokey, Inv. of Est. 1789 presented to Crt. Baltimore Co. (Folio 411, Bk. 15.)

* * *

Joseph McCoy, Washington Co. sg. will 24 Aug 1818 pr. 12 Oct 1818. No w. or chn. Est. to following Legatees: Bros: Daniel McCoy and John McCoy; Nephs: Thomas Ford and Marthew (sic) Ford. "Directs real estate be sold at publick sale to highest bidder 6 mos. after death, and the money arising therefrom to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters chn. share and share alike." Exors: Joseph Ingram, John Witmer (friends). Wit: John Pritzel, John Crawford, Saml. Newcomer. (Washington Co: C-90).

* * *

Margt. Mackey, wit. to will of Robt. Park, Kent Co. 1685. (Baldwin: 1-155.)

* * *

MARRIAGES

Alex. McKay,	16 Dec 1778 & Ann Campbell, Pr. Geo. Co.
Alex. A. Mackey,	3 Nov 1846 & Mary Ann Dorsey, Anne Arundel Co.
Amanda McKay,	4 May 1861 & Jas. R. Thompson, St. Marys Co.
Ann McKoy,	4 May 1778 & Jos. Lockland, Washington Co..
Barbara Mackay,	1 Dec 1785 & Chas. Green, Pr. Geo. Co.
Benj. McKey,	1 Feb 1747? (s. of John) & Susan J. Taylor, St. Marys Co.
Benj. McKay,	14 Nov 1827 & Ann Worthington, St. Marys Co.

Benj. McKay,	19 Aug 1830 & Susan McKay, St. Mary's Co.
Benj. McKay,	5 Feb 1839 & Jane Bean, St. Marys Co.
Chas. McCoy,	21 Dec 1795 & Elizabeth Pomphrey, Washington Co.
Charlotte McKay,	5 Jan 1835 & Benj. Pembroke, St. Marys Co.
Charlotte S. McKay,	9 Feb 1863 & Griffin Davis, St. Marys Co.
Eleanor Macay,	12 Jan 1796 & John Buxton, Washington Co.
Eleanor McKay,	28 Jan 1820 & John Thompson, St. Marys Co.
Elizabeth McCoy,	24 Dec 1782 & Andw. Ryan, Washington Co.
Gilbert McKay,	12 Aug 1835 & Jane Louisa Lynch, St. Marys Co.
Henrietta McKay,	19 Nov 1838 & Matthew Head, St. Marys Co.
Hugh Mackay,	11 Feb 1790 & Catherine Grant, Prince Geo. Co.
James McCoy,	5 Feb 1797 & Elizabeth Brown, Montgomery Co. (their s. Thos. was b. 1799 — bapt. 1800, "s. Jas. & Elizabeth" Montgomery Co.)
Jane Mackey,	12 Sept 1769 & David Lewis, Georgetown, Md. Presby. Ch.
John McKee,	3 Nov 1769 & Sarah Porter, Georgetown, Md. Presby. Ch.
John McKee,	26 June 1770 & Margt. Wilson, Georgetown Presby. Ch.
John McCoy,	28 Aug 1779 & Rebecca Malawn, Washington Co.
John McCoy,	16 Dec 1782 & Sarah Clarck, Washington Co.
John McKay,	14 Sept 1794 & Susan Loe, St. Marys Co.
John B. McKay,	1 Feb 1858 & Ann E. Bean, St. Marys Co.
Josephine McKay,	24 July 1858 & Thos W. Bean, St. Marys Co.
Mary Mackey,	27 Oct 1778 & Thos Kincaid, Washington Co.
Mary McKay,	6 Nov 1809 & Thos. Pembroke, St. Marys Co.
Mary M. McKay,	19 Dec 1848 & Jno. A. Dunbar, St. Marys Co.

Mary Virginia McKay,	11 Dec 1861 & Thos. H. Springer, St. Marys Co.
Priscilla McCoy,	11 Feb 1778 & Isaac Rawlings, Frederick Co.
Priscilla McKay,	13 Feb 1854 & Wm. Cox, St. Marys Co.
Robt. McKay,	31 Mch 1836 & Maria Taylor, St. Marys Co.
Robt. McKay,	5 May 1838 & Rebecca Bohanan, St. Marys Co.
Robt. McKay,	4 Dec 1848 & Preneal Cole, St. Marys Co.
Sarah McCay,	27 Apr 1745 & Alex. Linn, Somerset Co. (N. J. Archv: S1, Vol. 22).
Sarah Makee,	10 Dec 1700 & Wm. Worryla (Worrilow) Talbot Co.
Thos. McKay,	20 Aug 1827 & Ann McClelland, St. Marys Co.
Thos. McKay,	16 Dec 1837 & Mary E. Clark, St. Marys Co.
Wm. McKay,	21 Mch 1847 & Caroline Bean, St. Marys Co.
Wm. Mackee/Mackie,	13 June 1779 & Priscilla Jones, Montgomery Co.

(Brumbaugh: Md. Recs; Pa. Mag. 1-537; H. W. Newman: Anne Arundel Gentry.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, Jr., Mcht., d. Georgetown, D. C., 9 Sept 1825 in his 23rd yr. (NSGQ XL-1-21, Mch 1952.)

* * *

Michael Mackey, sg. will 1820 naming following legatees: "To the chn. of my sister, Christiana Smith" (no names listed); "To the chn. of my Friend & bro-in-law, Nathan Smith"; "To Dear Friend and Father-in-Law, John O'Sell (sic.)" (Baltimore Co: Folio 153-11).

* * *

Stephen Mackey, wit. to will of Cuthbert Sewell 1723, Anne Arundel Co. He first shows in the Census of Anne Arundel Co. (Baldwin: 5-160.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, 6 Apr 1702, given agreement to build pole in Ch-yd, Kent Co. (Hanson: Old Kent Co: 348.)

Wm. Mackey, wit. to will of Wm. Driver, New Kent Co. 1715. (Baldwin: 4-78.)

* * *

Wm. Maccoy & w. Mary, Pr. Geo. Co.:

Margt. Macnemarra of the City of Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co. Relict of Thos. Macnemarra, Esq. dec'd., of the first part, Jno. Boyd of Queen Annes Town in Pr. Geo.'s Co. & Elinor his w. of the second part, Wm. Maccoy of the sd. Co. of Pr. George's & Mary his w. of the third part, & Joyce Bradford of Pr. Geo.'s Co. Relict of Coll. Jno. Bradford of sd. Co. dec'd. of the 4th part:

Whereas Charles Carroll Esq. of the City of Annapolis in Anne Arundel Co. dec'd., by his will bearing date of Dec. anno domini 1718, did bequeath unto the sd. Margt., Elinor, Mary & Joyce by the name of Elinor Boyd, Margt. Macnamarra, Joyce Bradford & Mary Maccoy, a tract of ld. called "Uncle's Good Will" lying in Baltimore Co. beginning at the end of the W. by South Lyne being the second course of a tract of ld. laid out by John Duvall called "The Out Quarter" thence the sd. ld. south by east 320 purches containing 1000a. of ld.

AND WHEREAS by the will of the sd. Margt., Elinor, Mary and Joyce are Tennants in common in the sd. ld.

NOW this Indenture witnesseth that for a division of the sd. Tract of Land to be made between the sd. parties to these present that every one of them may hold & enjoy their part in severalty to them &c., it is hereby agreed by all sd. parties to divide the land. The deed then lays off the land into 4 allotments of 250a. each, known as Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of "Uncle's Good Will." (Provincial Crt. Recs. Liber P. L. No. 6-426, 10 June 1730; Richardson: Side-Lights on Md. Hist. 2-270.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, Inv. of Est. 1786 presented Crt. Baltimore Co. (Folio 56, Bk. 14.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey/Macky, Inv. of Est. 1792 presented Crt. Baltimore Co. (Folio 526, Bk. 16.)

VIRGINIA

The first settlement of Virginia was in 1609. The compiler has gathered much data on Mackey, which has been collected from specific Counties. Other Counties have not been searched. Three chapters have been made which treat of genealogical data on certain groups of the name. In these, the families are carried into other States.

The other data published herein is classified under the Virginia Counties in which it was found. The Counties are in order of the alphabet, and the data in these Counties is listed under the first name according to the alphabet. Two or three exceptions are made

to this order of grouping, where the compiler has endeavored to show the earliest date for any particular name.

ACCOMACK CO.

Nancy McKee (& her chn.) men. as "My Sister" in the will of Wm. McLaughlin sg. 4 June 1772, who also mens. his father, Wm. McLaughlin, of Donegal Co. Ire. (Nottingham:-208.)

Robt. Makey (also Mackey) wit. to Will of Geo. Heck sg. 18 Feb 1711. (Nottingham:-37.)

Wm. Mackee/McKee, will sg. 8 Mch 1763 pr. 29 Aug 1763, naming w. Mary. Exors: Wm. Bagge of Accomack Co. & Bernard Grate of Philadelphia, Pa. Wit: John Thomson, Littleton Townsend. (W-Bk. 1761-67 Accomack Co.-203.)

AUGUSTA CO.

Alex. Mackie, Mil. 1758. (Henings: Vol. 7.)

Alex. McKee of Fincastle Co. J. P. 1 Dec 1772; J. P. Augusta Co., 20 Apr 1775. (J. P.'s of Colonial Va.—State Lib. 119-130.)

Rev. Mr. Andrew McKay, 20 May 1748, Oath of Allegiance. (Chalkley: 1-35.)

Ann, Rockbridge Co. (relief of) mother of Wm. McCay/McCoy, a soldier. (Chalkley: 2-366.)

James McCay, Mil. 1758. (Henings: Vol. 7.)

James McKay, J. P. Dunmore Co. 17 Apr 1772. (J. P.'s Col. Va.-114.)

* * *

James McKee, Rockbridge Co. will sg. 26 Apr 1778 pr. 4 Aug 1778, naming w. Lydia & chn:

Wm.,	Jno.,	(Several of whom were minors).
Saml.,	Alice,	
Robt.,	Martha,	

& Mary McKee. (Clemens: Va. Wills.)

* * *

John McKey, 19 May 1749, J. P. Augusta Co. (Chalkley: 1-162.)

John McCay, Constable, shown living in 1756 between Borden's line & Ye C. H. of Augusta Co. (Chalkley: 418.)

John Macky, a deed from Wm. Carruthers & w. Margt. of Augusta Co. sg. 12 Mch 1756, part of tract of 92,100a. belonging to Benj. Borden, late of sd. Co. patented 6 Nov 1739, containing 360a. bound by James Green, Jno. White &c. Wit: Saml. Green, Robt. Huston, Moses Whiteside. (Augusta Co. 8-279.)

John McCay/McCoy, Sgt. Augusta Mil. 1758. (Henings: Vol. 7.)

John McKee, 16 Nov 1763, James Rv. Settlement, one of the Appraisers of Est. of Michael Doughterty. (Kegley: 361.)

John Mackey, 13 May 1773, a deed sg. to James McClung, 300a. on Mill Crk. Augusta Co. 1-508.)

* * *

Robt. McCay/McCoy/McKay, Augusta Mil. 1758. (Henings: Vol. 7.)

Robt. McCoy, b. 26 Nov. 1761, Augusta Co. Va. d. 30 Oct. 1852, Knox Co. Ind., bu. McCoy Cemty. near Monroe City. The inscription on the tombstone gives him the title "Capt." He m. Margt. (1767-1841). Volunteered in 1777, Capt. Andrew Lockridge's Va. Co. for 3 mos. Enl. 1778, 3 mos. in same Co. under Col. Dickenson. In 1779, Robt. McCoy was ordered by Col. Abraham Smith to carry an express to his father, Capt. John McCoy. Volunteered in 1781 in Capt. David Gwinn's Va. Co. In battle of Guilford C. H. (File S 16197, Natl. Archv.) The following chn. were named in the will of Robt. McCoy, pr. Knox Co. Ind.:

1. Alexander McCoy (1802-1872),
2. Robt. McCoy (1809-1872),
3. Nancy Jenkins,
4. Sarah Reel,
5. Margt. Ray d. 1838,
6. Malinda Jordan..

(O'Byrne: Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of Am. Rev. bu. in Ind.-269.)

Samuel M'Kee & Jno. Makey, 5 Mch 1756, wit. deed from Jno. & Margt. Robertson. (Augusta Co. 8-277.)

Samuel McKee states he was b. in Augusta Co. Va. 3 July 1764 in the part cut out to form Rockbridge. He applied for a pension 6 Nov 1837, in Montgomery Co. Ky. age 73. He first enl. under Capt. Danl. Gray in Rockbridge Co. in the Spring of 1781, then came home. He enl. in Aug 1781 under Capt. Chas. Campbell. After the war he rem. to Mercer Co. Ky. with his mother's family, 20 Oct 1782. David, Jno. & James Thompson are his bro-in-laws who make affidavits. Pension allowed. (File S 30357, Natl. Archv.) Samuel McKee m. Lydia Todd. He d. Montgomery Co. Ky. 1842. (D. A. R. Natl. No. 39015.)

Samuel Mackey & w. Elizabeth, a deed sg. 27 Dec 1787 to Joseph Strickland, 60a. of ld. on N. side of South Mountain by James Tillford, Adams &c. Wit: Major Dowell, Hendy Hammond. (Augusta Co. 12-154.)

Valentine Mackey, Constable lower end of Augusta Co. 1756. (Chalkley: 418.)

BEDFORD CO.

Alex. Mackey of Chesterfield Co. a deed from Edward Watts, the elder, sg. 7 June 1757, tract of ld. in Russell Par. containing 200a. bought from Geo. Walton of Lunenburg Co. Wit: James Calloway, Paul Carrington. (1-124 Bedford Co.)

James Mackay/Mackie, Pvt. Colonial Wars. (Historical Sketches of Va. 37-40.)

John Mackay, Jr., Pvt. Colonial Wars. (Historical Sketches of Va. 37-40.)

John Macky, Pvt. Colonial Wars. (Historical Sketches of Va. 37-40.)

* * *

John Makkey, 7 May 1754, a deed from Thos. Price & w. Sarah, 125a. on Goose Crk. Wit: Barnabus Arthur, Robt. Allen. (1-89 Bedford Co.)

John Mackey/McKey, & Margt. his w. of Russell Par. a deed sg. 17 Apr 1755 to Geo. Hackworth, 25a. part of 125a. bought of Thos. Price. Wit. Wm. Mead, Jno. & Thos. Arthur. (1-85 Bedford Co.) On the 17 Apr 1756, John Mackey & w. Margt. sold the other 100a. of this ld. to Jno. Arthur. (1-87 Bedford Co.)

* * *

Silas McKee of Stewartsville, Bedford Co. applied for pension service in War of 1812. He enl. at Harrisonburg at the age of 18. Born Rockingham Co. Pension rejected. (File S. O. 34933 Natl. Archv.)

CAMPBELL CO.

Alex. Mackey & w. Jane, a deed sg. 1 Aug 1795 to Conrad Speace, 100a. by ld. of Walter Mackey & Jno. Mead. Wit: Jno. Searce, Robt. Alexander. (2-72, Campbell Co.)

Danl. McCoy & w. Hannah, a deed sg. 5 Apr 1787 to Jno. Phillips. (2-198, Campbell Co.)

Jno. McCoy, Est. Adm. 12 Sept 1783 by Jesse Cobbs. Divn. of Est. 12 Nov 1784:

Martha McCoy (wid.),
Sarah (dtr.) w. of Jno. Cobbs,
Elizabeth (dtr.) w. of Jesse Cobbs,
James McCoy,)
Thos. McCoy,) sons, under 21.
Jno. McCoy, Jr.,)

(1-33-59, Campbell Co.) James McCoy was residing in Mason Co. Ky., 3 Sept 1791, when he sg. a deed to Jno. Simson (sic.), 70a. ld. (B-105 Campbell Co.)

Jno. & Walter Mackie appeared before the Caroline Crt. 1771, asking permission for the Presbyterians who had been holding regular services in lower St. Margaret's Par. for over two decades, to build a house of worship on the lds. of Melchezedeck Braime near Needwood. The petition was turned down by Magistrates, Edmund Pendleton, Walker Taliaferro, Thomas Lowry & Wm. Buckner,

"for lack of jurisdiction." (T. E. Campbell: "Colonial Caroline."-214.)

N. B. The names, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sr., Samuel, Jr., Wm. & Joseph Mackie also appear in Caroline Co. Va. Joseph appears as early as 1744 & Wm. as a Scottish Mercht.

Walter Mackay (sic.) volunteered in Campbell Co. Revolutionary War, as Pvt. in Fall of 1780, Capt. Robt. Adams & Col. Chas. Lynch. He m. in 1776 in Caroline Co. Va. to Catherine McDaniel. Walter Mackey (sic.) d. in the Fall of 1786. His w. m-2, Wm. Arthur who d. in Nov 1830. Mrs. Catherine Arthur, former wid. of Walter Mackey (sic.) applied for Pen. in Casey Co. Ky. 31 July 1841. (R-270, Natl. Archv.)

Walter Mackey, Inv. of Est. 29 Jan 1786. No heirs listed. Apprs: Bailey & Robt. Walker, Jno. Robinson. (1-78 Campbell Co.)

Walter Mackie of Caroline Co. Va. advertises for the owner of a horse taken up near Littlepage's Bridge. (Va. Gaz. Is: 24 Sept 1768 c2-3.)

DINWIDDIE CO.

Alex. Mackie, Apr 1757, reimbursed for tobacco burned in the warehouse in Balling's Point. (Hening: 7-128.)

Robt. Mackie, wit. 14 Aug 1759. (Wm. & MQ-11-44.)

"Stones alias Mackey's Mills" is men. between 1780/81. (Va. State Papers 1-2-511.)

FAUQUIER CO.

Betty McKay, dtr. of Isaac & Betty McKay men. as grd-dtr. in will of James Withers sg. 9 Jan 1784. (Fauquier Co. 2-12.)

* * *

Thomas (X) Mackie, will sg. 19 May 1786 pr. 29 Apr. 1788, "all Est. to Mrs. Elizabeth Scott, w. of my worthy friend, the Rev. James Scott." Wit: Charles Chilton, Wm. Stewart. (Probate Crt. Recs. Fauquier Co.)

FREDERICK CO.

6 da. 1 mo. 1778: Ann Smith McKay, dtr. of Jno. Smith, mou; dis. (Jno. Smith with w. Ann & chn: Mary, Margt., Hannah, Ann, Thos., Susannah & Rebecca, roc. 1770, from Warrington M. M. York Co. Pa. at Hopewell M. M. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-409-502.)

* * *

Hannah Macky, Frederick Co., late Hannah Smith. Wm. Castleman, Sr., appt'd. 1 Dec 1811, to assign dower rights to her in the Est. of her dec'd. husband, James Smith (9-90).

* * *

Jno. Mackey, Frederick Co., sells 15 Mch 1804 to Ellenor Mackey for 102£'s, wagon, gears, tent, jack screw, 4 horses belonging to

the wagon & a sorrel colt. Wit: Mark Mackey, Andw. Fleming, Joseph Hampton (28-346).

* * *

Joseph McKee, age 58, of Sullivan Co. Mo. applied for pension 9 May 1855, for his service in the War of 1812 in Frederick Co. Va. Pension granted. (File 636-175, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Margt. McKee, Frederick Co., Admst. on Est. of her husband, James McKee 3 May 1746. Bond sg. by Wm. McKee & Jno. Smith. No list of heirs (1-95).

Margt. McKee, Frederick Co., wid. & her sons, Wm. & James McKee, a deed from Abraham Teague of Frederick Co. sg. 2 Oct 1750, two tracts of ld. on Cattail Run Sharrandore (sic.) Rv. Wit: Jno. Lindsey, James Coulter, Saml. Baldwin (3-127).

Margt. McKee, Frederick Co., will sg. 4 Apr 1760 pr. 6 May 1760, "My Est. to be divided among my 6 chn. (only 5 named), those of age to be paid 6 mos. after my death, & minors when they become 21" viz: Mary McKee (minor), Faney (sic.) McKee (minor), Marthew (sic.) dtr., James McKee (minor), Wm. McKee Exor. with Wm. Crawford. Wit: Robt. Cornelius, Catron (sic.) Miller, Jno. Stephenson (2-393).

* * *

Dr. Robt. Mackey of Frederick Co. grant for 420a. 31 Jan 1778, ld. at head of Williams Run in Hampshire Co. (Fairfax Leases Q-257, State Lib.)

Dr. Robt. Macky of Winchester, will sg. 14 Nov 1807 pr. 2 May 1814, w. Kitty (also as Katerin & Catherine). Chn. (all minors), Mary, Elizabeth, Frederick W. (Exor.) when 21, John, Sally & Kitty. Exors. w. Kitty with Henry St. George Tucker. Codicil 12 May 1809: "My dtr. Mary Taylor, w. of Dr. Taylor has died, her share to her chn." Will was pr. with oaths of Charles Magill & Sammie Lee (2-214).

M. B.'s Frederick Co.

Mary Macky,	21 May 1801 & Saml. Taylor, 1-162,
Elizabeth Macky,	9 Jan 1812 & Edw. Jacqueline Smith, 1-156,
Sarah Macky,	14 May 1818 & Robt. T. Baldwin, 1-10-B,
John Macky,	25 Nov 1815 & Rebecca Holmes McGuire, 1-110A.

Catherine Macky, dec'd. A. S. Baldwin, Admstr. at which time the Est. of Dr. Robert Macky was reopened, 4 June 1832. Heirs listed: Mrs. Rebecca Macky, wid. of Jno. receiving for her 3 chn.; C. Macky; R. I. McHein Holliday; Edward J. Smith; Robt. I. Baldwin; A. S. Tidball as Admstr. of Est. of Jno. Macky dec'd.; Edward I. Smith, Admstr. of Est. of Frederick W. Macky, dec'd. (4-43).

Catherine, dtr. of Edward Snickers & Elizabeth Taliaferro, m. Dr. Robt. Macky of Frederick Co. Va. Their chn. were:

Mary Macky m. Dr. Saml. Taylor,
Elizabeth (Betsy) Macky m. Edw. Jaquelin Smith,
Frederick W. Macky,
Jno. Macky m. Rebecca Holmes McGuire,
Sally Macky m. Dr. Robt. T. Baldwin,
Kitty Macky m. Dr. Archibald Stuart Baldwin (McIllheney: 107).

N. B. Name also shown as Mackey in McIllheney's Hist.

Jno. Macky s. of Dr. Robt. Macky/Mackey, will sg. 15 Feb 1785, "all my Est. to my w. Rebecca to do as she pleases." Exors. Edw. McGuire, Alex. Scott Tidball. Wit. Archibald S. Baldwin, Robt. Baldwin (13-15).

Jno. Macky d. before his mother, Catherine Macky. His heirs received his share of the Est. as follows:

Frederica Macky (m. Nathan S. White),
Elizabeth Macky (m. Jno. Mead),
Catherine Macky (m. Alex. Scott Tidball). (McIllheney: 107.)

John Macky, Lt. War of 1812. Rebecca Holmes Macky states she is the wid. of Jno. Macky who was a 3d. Lt. 12th Regt.; Husband d. 1 Apr 1825. Copy of Mg. Rec. from the Episcopal Ch. in Winchester by Rev. Holmes McGuire, 25 May 1815 in file. Pension allowed. (File 288-28, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

I, Robt. Macky do sware (sic.) to support the Constitution of the U. S. this 27 Aug 1789. (Frederick Co. Va.: 21-1116.)

Robt. McKey (sic.) will sg. 7 June 1792 pr. 1 Dec 1800, "Being old & weak in Body," w. Susannah (who on 6 Apr 1801 executed will with Benj. McDonald, and she asked that Jonathon Lovett and Wm. Garrett lay off her dower).

Chn.

1. Mary Hock,
2. Wm. McKey,
3. Jno. McKey,
4. Margt. Fisher (m. 4 Dec 1785, Thos. Fisher, Frederick Co.: 1-57),
5. Robt. McKey (minor),
6. Jos. McKey, minor (m. 5 Feb 1799, Elizabeth Reed & resided in Hampshire Co. Va. in 1805),
7. Bartholomew McKey, minor (m. 18 Feb 1802, Nancy Reed),
8. Jane McKey, infant,

9. Ann McKey, infant (m. 7 Nov 1801, Thos. Davis), (see: M. B.'s Frederick Co.),
10. Elizabeth McKey, infant (m. 7 Feb 1799, Wm. Jenkins, see: M. B.'s Frederick Co.),
11. Sarah McKey, infant (m. 25 Mch 1803, Jno. Griffin, see: M. B.'s Frederick Co.).

Wit: James McGinnis, Thos. Taylor, Robt. Lockhart. (Frederick Co. Va.: 6-588.)

Robt. McKee & w. Susannah, a deed sg. 22 Oct 1793 to s. of sd. Robt., 80a. on which Robt. McKee lives. Wit: Cornelius Gore, Ben Rutherford & Zadok Willett. (Frederick Co. Va.: 24A-306.)

Robt. McKee of Frederick Co., Joseph McKee of Hampshire Co. and Bartholomew McKee of Frederick Co., sons of Robt. McKee, dec'd. who d. & left a tract of 345a. on Isaac's Crk. joining the ld. our father deeded to Wm. McKee, an agreement sg. 2 Dec 1802 to divide this ld. between ourselves each taking 115a. (Frederick Co.: 32-180). (Bartholomew McKee, age 75 of Frederick Co. Va., applied for Pension 11 Sept 1854, for his service in the War of 1812. Pension pd. beginning 22 Sept 1858, Bartholomew McKee, age 79. (Natl. Archv: File, 860-65.)

In the 1850 Frederick Co. Va. U. S. Census, Bartholomew McKee gave his age as 71, w. Nancy 74. In this h/hold were: Elizer 26, Susannah 6, James 4, Edward 3, and John age 1 mo. All b. Va.

Bartholomew McKee, Jr. shows in the 1850 Frederick Co. Va. Census, age 34, with w. Mary E. age 34 & chn: Wm. F. 12; Mary Jane 7; Hiram A. 5; Martha A. 2, all b. Va.

Benj. McKee shows in the same census, age 28, with w. Elizabeth, age 30 & chn: Margt. A. 7; Francis M. 5, & Louise 2, all b. Va.

Robt. McKee sg will 1826 naming w. Jane, Extrx. (he m. 5 Sept 1793, Jane Cather in Frederick Co.) & chn: Jasper McKee, Exor; Bartholomew McKee; Mary McKee; John McKee (m. 13 Dec 1823, Ruth Whitacre, Frederick Co.); Thos. McKee (m. Emily.....?) who sg. deed 23 Aug. 1833 to Bartholomew H. McKee "being their entire interest in real estate devised to them by Robt. McKee, dec'd. consisting of ⅓ part of tract of ld. situated in Timber Ridge in Co. of Frederick adj. Bartholomew McKee, Griffin's heirs & others (see: D-Bk. 62-323); David McKee; Elizabeth w. of Geo. Whitacre (m. 13 May 1818). Wit. Bartholomew McKee, Josiah Lockhart, Thos. Anderson, Wm. Gore. Frederick Co. Va.: W-Bk. 16-222A; M. B.'s.) N. B. This man was probably the s. of Robt. who sg. will 1792.

Wm. McKee, Frederick Co. Va. (20-8), sg. will 17 Apr 1837 pr. 2 Aug 1837, naming w. Martha (he m. 4 May 1791, Martha

Hammond, Frederick Co.) & chn: Robt., Jno., Bartholomew, Benjamin & Jane McKee. "To my other dtrs." (not named). Exor: Friend, Jonathan Lovett. Wit: Josiah J. Fenton, Israel R. Anderson, Robt. V. Lockhart.

Wm. McKee & w. Martha, Deed of Gift to our s. Robt. McKee, Jr. sg. 25 Jan 1820, tract of 204a. where sd. Robt. now lives by the ld. of Benj. McDonald & others, being part of that ld. sold to me by Jonathan Lovett, including a part of 10a. conveyed to me by Jared Williams, Jr. & his w. Barbara. (Frederick Co. Va.: 43-57.) Wm. McKee & w. Martha, deed to s. Joseph McKee, Jr. (sic.) 54-144.

* * *

Wm. McKee, Jr. & w. Ann, a deed to Geo. Marple sg. 16 June 1832. Wit: Wm. McKee, Gabriel McDonald, Robt. McKee. (Frederick Co. Va.: 66-412.)

Wm. McKay, a deed from Robt. Worthington sg. 4 Nov 1746. (Frederick Co.: 1-285.)

Wm. McKay & w. Frances, a deed to Lawrence Washington of Fairfax Co. sg. 8 Feb 1748, land bought from Robt. Worthington. Wit: Mordecai Ford, John Ramsey, Ger'm. & Ruth Keys (sic.). (Frederick Co. Va.: 2-32.)

N. B. This man was probably a s. of James & Margt. McKee.

* * *

Wm. McKee & w. Mary, deed of sale, 19 Jan 1771. (Frederick Co.: 14-192.)

* * *

Wm. H. McKee, age 47, resident of Abbeville Co. S. C., 23 Nov 1850, Pvt. Capt. Benj. H. Beall, 2d Regt. Dragoons by Col. David E. Twiggs, Seminole War. Enl. in Frederick Co., Winchester Va. in 1836 for term of 3 yrs.; dischg'd at Governors Is. N. Y. 1 Sept 1839. (Natl. Archv.: File, 337-127.)

1850 U. S. CENSUS

David McKee, age 29 b. Va.
  Priscilla, age 33 b. Va.
  Olivia, age 2 b. Va.
  Luther R., age 7 mos. b. Va.
Elizabeth McKee, age 51 b. Va.
  Joseph, age 29 b. Va.
  Lewis, age 19 b. Va.
  Mary E., age 13 b. Va.
  Samuel, age 7 b. Va.
  In this h/hold: Nancy McMorris, age 80 b. Va.

Joseph McKee, Jr., age 52 b. Va.
Sidney (f), age 42 b. Va.
Jefferson, age 23 b. Va.
Dorsey, age 22 b. Va.
Sarah A., age 18, b. Va.
Ricley, age 20 b. Va.
Mary E., age 16, b. Va.
Priscilla, age 13 b. Va.
Albernon (sic.), age 7 b. Va.

Washington McKee, age 33 b. Va.
Deborah, age 31 b. Va.
Williby, age 7 b. Va.
In this h/hold: (Noel, Sarah E. age 18 b. Va.)

David L. McKee, age 38 b. Va.
Mahala, age 30 b. Va.
Mary C., age 8 b. Va.
Hamilton, age 7 b. Va.
Oliver C., age 5 b. Va.
Sarah J., age 3 b. Va.
Malinda A., age 10 mos. b. Va.
In this h/hold: Jane McKee, age 76 b. Va.

Joseph McKee, age 74, b. Va. in h/hold of Jno. T.
Cowgill, age 42 b. Va.
Rebecca, age 45 b. Va.
Margt., age 70 b. Va.

Robinson McKee, age 30 b. Va.
Maria, age 31 b. Va.
Geo. A., age 5 b. Va.
Wm. L., age 1 b. Va.

Wm. McKee, age 28 b. Ireland
Susannah, age 19 b. Va.
John, age 5 b. Va.
Hugh, age 3 b. Va.
Ellen, age 1 b. Va.

Martha McKee, age 67 b. Va.
Jane, age 36 b. Va.

GOOCHLAND CO.

Susanah (sic.) Macoy, will sg. 31 May 1743 pr. 20 Sept 1743, naming following heirs: Sons: Jno., Wm., Nathaniel, Walter & Silvanus Macoy, Exor; dtr: Elizabeth Bradford; Grd-chn: Susannah Epperson & James Barnes. Wit: Thos. Spraggin, Eleanor Coyel, James Gates (4-412).

Wm. Mackoy, 29 June 1739, 400a. Goochland Co. both sides of

Angolo Crk. of Appomatox Rv. bounded by Richard Mosby's (Regal Ld Patents 18-341).

Wm. Mackoy, a deed sg. 21 Nov 1743 to Wm. Angola of St. Martin's Par., Hanover Co., 400a. on both sides of Angola Crk. by Richard Mosby's. Wit: Jno. Popham, John Erabus
Willom Mackcoy/S/ (4-310).

ISLE OF WIGHT CO.

Mary, w. of Adam Mackey (1756) shows in will of Geo. Street, Isle of Wight Co. (3-334).

* * *

Saml. McCoy, Isle of Wight Co. asked for War Bty. Ld. Wt. (John Gibbs Papers 1834, Va. State Lib.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey/Mackie, Isle of Wight Co. 7 Mch 1698, grants P. Atty. to Robt. Tucker (1-276).

MISC. RECS. OF VA.

ST. PETERS PAR. REG. NEW KENT CO. VA.

John MacKoy,	28 Feb 1689,	ld. processioned,
John MacKoy,	1704,	300a. Tax List,
John McCoy,	17 of 7 br 1711,	Present at Vestry,
Robt. Macky,	13 & 20 June 1716,	Bring Petition to Wm. & Mary College against Valentine Minge, Surveyor (Va. Mag. 4-172),
Wm. Meckeke,	10 Oct 1689,	bapt. s. of Thos. Meckeke.

ST. PAULS PAR. HANOVER VESTRY BK.

Cornelius McKoy, 7 Oct 1746, tax levy,
Mark McKoy, 28 Sept 1728, pd. for keeping Elizabeth McKoy,
Mark McKoy, 1 Aug 1730, pd. for burying Elizabeth McKoy,
Mark McKoy, 1731-1741, paid for Sexton,
Robt. McKoy, 25 Feb 1715, refused to have his ld. processioned,
Robt. McCoy, 10 8br. 1724, pd. 1£ for keeping Elizabeth McCoy,
Wm. McCoy, 8 Oct 1743, kept by Rich'd. Cooper who was pd. for same.

HENRICO M. M.

Rebeckah Mackhee, 6. 5. 1762, men. as sister of Elizabeth Crew (Hinshaw: 6-168).

OVERWHARTON PAR. STAFFORD CO.

Alexander McCoy s. of Mundy & John b. 20 Oct 1749,
Daniel McCoy s. of Feanly b. 10 Jan 1757,

Elizabeth Maccoy dtr. of Murdy d. 1755,
Feanly McCoy m. Jane Thomas 18 July 1757,
William McCoy s. of Mudy & Ann b. 15 Oct 1752.

* * *

Charlotte Mackie is men. in the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Stith sg. 3 Nov 1774, as Godchild. (Wm. & M. Q. 5-115.)

* * *

James Mackey, 15 Oct 1653, transported by Thos. Todd. (Nugent: Cavaliers & Pioneers, 253.)

* * *

John McCoy, 1651, Northumberland Co. (Greer: Early Immigrants.)

* * *

John Macce, 15 Sept 1738: An advertisment by Wm. Wyatt for the return of two apprentice tailors, John Thompson of New Kent Co. about 15 yrs. old, and John Macce about 24 yrs. old, who had on a black wig, a dark colour'd Coat, with white metal Buttons, a white Virginia Cotton Waile Coat, a Pair of Ozanbrig long Trowsers, shoes but no stockings. He has likewise an old Indenture with a Discharge on Back of it which may serve him for a pass. It is supposed they have gone to Goochland County. John Thompson having some relatives there. (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1602, p4-c4; Cong. Lib.)

John Mackue, 17 Aug 1739: An Irishman, Blacksmith by trade, has on his arm a bleeding heart pricked by gun powder &c. He had on when he went away, a blewish grey coat & breeches, a dowlas shirt, and an old hat. Wm. Aylett, Westmoreland Co. Va. (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1603, p3-c2).

George McKay, 10 Dec 1767, Fredericksburg: English servant 5′3″, fair complexion, well looked, lively & full of spirit. (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1623, p4-c1.)

Andrew McKie, 16 Nov 1769 of near Smithfield, advertises for lost horse. (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1610, p3-c1.)

John M'Kie, 28 Jan 1776, Osborne's: "I intend to leave the Colony soon." (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1617, p3-c2.)

* * *

Neal Mackee, 1652, Northumberland Co. (Greer: Early Immigrants.)

VA. LAND PATENTS — STATE LIB.

Abraham McKay, 424a. Shenandoah Co. 24 Feb 1799, R-
Alex. McKaye, 400a. Augusta Co. 5 Sep 1746, 24-440,
Alex. Mackie, 400a. Lunenburg Co. 15 May 1755, 32-549,
Alex. Mackie, 403a. Lunenburg Co. 15 May 1755, 32-550,
Alex. McCoy, 400a. Ohio Co. 22 Dec 1785, 16-433,

Alex. McKay, 400a. Frederick Co. 28 Dec. 1787, S-386,
Andw. McCay, 200a. Frederick Co. 15 Feb 1764, M-254,
Andw. McKay, 260a. Frederick Co. 2 Nov 1766, W-343,
Andw. McKoy, 160a. Shen. & Fred. Cos. 8 Oct 1781, 2-58,
Andw. McCoy, 252a. Shenandoah Co. 13 Dec 1788, U-543,
Andw. McKay, 354a. Frederick Co. 25 May 1795, W-573,
Andw. McKay, 23a. Shenandoah Co. 15 Mch 1796, Y-315,
Andw. McKoy, 30¾a. Frederick Co. 22 Apr 1796, Y-294,
Andw. McKay, 85a. Shenandoah Co. 29 Sept 1796, Y-317,
Andw. McKoy, 69¼a. Frederick Co. 18 Oct 1796, Y-317,
Andw. McKay, 250a. Shenandoah Co. 10 Apr 1799, Y-312,
Andw. McKay, 260a. Shenandoah Co. 25 Apr 1801, Y-313,
Isaac McKay, 208a. Dunmore Co. 6 Feb 1778, Q-263,
James McCoy, 90a. Augusta Co. 7 Feb 1761, 33-2-991,
James McCoy, 216a. Frederick Co. 3 Apr 1765, M-336,
James McKay, 127a. Shenandoah Co. 11 Apr 1778, Q-263,
James McCay, 34a. Ohio Co. 21 Oct 1783, 38-400,
James McKay, 400a. Frederick Co. 26 July 1793, 2-57,
James McKay, 80a. Shenandoah Co. 10 Apr 1797, Y-226,
Job McCoy, 172a. Frederick Co. 3 Apr 1763, M-117,
John McKay, 373a. Lunenburg Co. 16 Aug 1756, 34-805,
John McKee, 225a. Augusta Co. 1 Aug 1772, 40-766,
John McKay, Northumberland Co. 4 Sep 1780, S-94,
John McCay, 80a. Montgomery Co. 8 Mch 1782, 33-631,
Michael Mackey, 350a. Brunswick Co. 30 Jun 1743, 21-350,
Michael Mackie, 113a. Lunenburg Co. 28 Sep 1758, 34-498,
Michael Mackie, Jr. 790a. Lunenburg Co. 29 May 1760, 33-196,
Michael Mackie, 100a. Lunenburg Co. 1 Aug 1772, 40-843,
Oliver McCoy, 100a. Augusta Co. 2 Dec 1789, 23-400,
Oliver McCoy, 3¼a. Pendleton Co. 8 Feb 1790, 31-395,
Robt. McKey, Jr., 828a. Orange Co. 12 June 1734, 15-316,
Robt. McKay & Others, 708a. Orange Co. 26 Mch 1739, 18-250,
Robt. McKay & Others, 7,009a. Orange Co. 26 Mch 1739, 18-249,
Robt. McKay & Others, 1,264a. Orange Co. 26 Mch 1739, 18-252,
Robt. McKay, Sr., 76a. Shenandoah Co. 10 Sep 1782, Y-222,
Robt. MCoy, 400a. Ohio Co. 4 Oct 1784, 8-104,
Thos. McKee, 90a. Augusta Co. 5 July 1774, 43-704,
Wm. Mackey, 400a. Goochland Co. 1739, 18-341,
Wm. Mackie, 580a. Halifax Co. 14 Feb 1761, 34-805,
Wm. McKee, 50a. Augusta Co. 5 Jul 1774, 42-681,
Wm. McKee, 270a. Botetourt Co. 7 Sep 1782, H-472,
Wm. McKee, 1,300a. Jefferson Co. 13 Dec 1783, Z-611,
Wm. McKee, 134a. Rockbridge Co. 10 Nov 1784, Z-248,
Wm. McKee, 500a. Lincoln Co. 7 Feb 1785, O-70,
Wm. McKee, 672a. Greenbrier Co. 11 May 1785, 6-686,

Wm. McKee, 1,000a. Greenbrier Co. 18 May 1787, 17-26,
Wm. McCoy, 60a. Augusta Co. 1 Apr 1791, 31-394.

VA. MISC. M. B'S. & LIC.

Abraham McKay, 23 Dec 1820 & Harriett Stephens, Frederick Co.,
Alex. McKie, 4 Aug 1781 & Millie Smith, dtr. of Chas., Albermarle Co.,
Ann McKay, 13 Mch 1785 & James Garrett, Fauquier Co.,
Ann McKee, 14 May 1823 & Saml. Griffin, Frederick Co.,
Betsy McCoy, 21 May 1822 & Jarrad Thompson, Westmoreland Co.,
Catron McCoy, 7 Feb 1792 & Thos. George, Wayland: 161,
Charlotte Mackie, 25 Oct 1798 & Rich'd. Cocke, Mgs. Va. State Lib.-87,
Christianna Mackee, 30 Apr 1795 & Josiah Cowling, Mgs. Va. State Lib.-445,
David McKay, 10 Mch 1768 & Helen McClure, Goochland Co.,
Eleanor Macky[1], 21 Nov 1814 & Matthais Rutter, Frederick Co.,
Eliza Mackie[2], 4 Dec & Wm. Cocke, Mgs. Va. State Lib.-176,
Elizabeth McCoy, 12 Jul 1780 & Jesse Cobbs, Bedford Co.
Elizabeth McCoy, 23 Feb 1790 & Nimrod Garrett, Fauquier Co.,
Elizabeth McKoy, 7 Feb 1799 & Wm. Jenkins, Frederick Co.,
Elizabeth McCoy, 31 Aug 1804 & Elijah Eliot, Wayland: 16,
Emalia McKay, 7 July 1806 & Levi Hick, Frederick Co.,
Elizabeth McKee, 13 May 1818 & Geo. Whitacre, Frederick Co.,
Geo. McCoy, 10 Mch 1788 & Elizabeth Nickings, Orange Co. (she age 24),
Geo. McCoy, 4 Jan 1808 & Nancy McCoy, Westmoreland Co.,
Geo. McKay, 6 Feb 1823 & Mary Ferguson, Frederick Co.,
Hannah McKay, 6 Aug 1798 & David Ogilvie, Frederick Co.,
Hugh McKay, 14 July 1760 & Mary Lamkin, Goochland Co.,
Jacob McKay, Jr., 24 Dec 1807 & Elizabeth Antrim, Frederick Co.,
James Mackey, 12 July 1708 & Elizabeth Brock, Middlesex Co.,
James McKee, 6 May 1782 & Janet Talford, Chalkley: 2-259,
Jane McKay, 6 Jan 1795 & Wm. Falbert, Frederick Co.,
Jane McKee, 25 Jan 1816 & Jno. Gladwell, Wayland:28,
Jarred McCoy, 17 Mch 1801 & Winnie Davis, Westmoreland Co.,
Jeremiah McKay, 23 Mch 1824 & Amy Beam, Wayland: 34,
John McKee, 7 Aug 1792 & Rebecca Wickersham, Frederick Co.,
John McCoy/Mackay, 24 Jan 1795 & Lavina Fuqua, Campbell Co.,
John McKee, 9 Nov 1797 & Jenny Berry, Wayland: 9,
John McCoy, 9 Aug 1798 & Lydia Sugand, Frederick Co.,
John Macky, 26 Feb 1811 & Hannah Smith, Frederick Co.,
John McKee, 13 Dec 1823 & Ruth Whitacre, Frederick Co.,

---

[1] John Mackey, Surety.
[2] Consent of her mother, Martha Mackie.

Jno. Ferguson McKee, 31 Jan 1799 & Jane Marple, Frederick Co.,
Joseph McKee, 7 May 1822 & Malinda Anderson, Frederick Co.,
Joseph McKee, 24 Mch 1824 & Sidney Capper, Frederick Co.,
Joseph McKay, 24 Nov 1825 & Sally E. Garrison, Frederick Co.,
Lettice McKay, 31 Oct 1785 & Jno. Berry, Frederick Co.,
Margt. McCoy, 30 Aug 1804 & James Griggs, Wayland: 16,
Mary McKay, 25 Mch 1813 & Harman Lines, Frederick Co.,
Mary Margt. McCoy[3], 9 Oct 1782 & Thos. Price, Bedford Co.,
Polly McKy (dt. of Jas. & Mary), 22 Sep 1807 & Walter Waughan, Westmoreland Co.,
Priscilla McKay, 18 Feb 1789 & Abraham Parker, Fauquier Co.,
Priscilla McCay, 14 Jan 1823 & Walter Mann, Westmoreland Co.,
Rachel McKay, 4 Mch 1813 & Nathan Haines, Frederick Co.,
Robt. McCoy, 29 Nov 1791 & Margt. Mahon (McMahon?), Chalkley: 2-325,
Robt. McKee, 23 Jan 1793 & Susannah Dalby, Frederick Co.,
Robt. McKee, 25 Feb 1794 & Betsy Ross, Augusta Co. (Chalkley),
Robt. McKee[4] & Elizabeth McMorris, Augusta Co.,
Robt. McKay, 18 Dec 1819 & Virginia Grubs, Frederick Co.,
Robt. McKay, 28 Feb 1828 & Nancy A. McKay, Frederick Co.,
Sarah McCoy, 24 Jul 1782 & John Cobbs, Bedford Co.,
Sarah McKee, 25 Mch 1803 & Jno. Griffin, Augusta Co.,
Susannah McKoy, 7 Jan 1805 & Zebidee Kendall, Frederick Co.,
Thos. McKee, 6 Apr 1826 & Emily Anderson, Augusta Co.,
Wm. McCoy[5], 16 Aug 1781 & Joanna Payne, Bedford Co.,
Wm. McCoy, 6 May 1799 & Elizabeth Harrison, Wayland: 11,
Wm. McKee, 16 Sept 1819 & Ann Lafollett, Augusta Co.,
Wm. McKee, 27 Jul 1826 & Ann Marpole, Augusta Co.

NORFOLK CO.

Adam Mackey, 1704, tax list, Lower Norfolk.

* * *

Daniel Makey, 1652, brought to Lower Norfolk Co. by Geo. Kemp.

Daniell Makey, 1653, 200a. given Wm. Robinson for importing Susannah Robinson, Wm. Robinson, Sr., & Wm. Robinson, Jr., & others. Right assigned to Geo. Kemp.

Daniel Macoy, 23 Oct 1673, of Lower Norfolk Co. 100a. allowed for transporting 2 persons. (Nugent: Cavaliers & Pioneers.)

Daniel Macoy, 29 Apr 1691, grant on S. branch of Elizabeth Rv. Norfolk, part of an original grant to his father, Daniel Macoy dec'd., 23 Oct 1672, and mine by right of inheritance, by the lds.

---

[3] Consent of her mother, Anna Stamp.
[4] David McMorris, Surety.
[5] Frail Payne, bro. gave consent.

of Edmund Coachman & Zachariah Bright. (Regal Ld. Grants 8-223.)

Daniel Macoy, 15 June 1751, a deed from Samuel Macoy, 168a. on Pasquotank Rv. being part of a grant to Wm. Joy and Daniel Macoy 1 Apr 1720, and by the lds. of John Macoy. Wit: Jeremiah Etheridge, Elizah Vesture, Daniel Macfarson (C-30, Norfolk Co.)

Daniel MeCay, a deed of gift from Samuel MeCoy sg. 10 Oct 1746 to my bros. Danl. & Jno. MeCay. "This done upon the advice of my father, John MeCay, Sr. who at his death asked me to give this land to my bros." (A-440, Pasquotank Co. N. C.)

* * *

Dennas Macoy, 29 Oct 1696, 150a. on Elizabeth Rv. 69a. being the old patent to Thos. Edridge 10 Nov 1649, and by conveyance to sd. Macoy for transportation of four persons to the Colony in Ye County of Lower Norfolk 23 Oct 1673. (Va. Regal Ld. Patents 1661-68, 6-471.)

Dennis Maccoy, will sg. 21 Feb 1721 pr. 19 June 1724, w. Eleanor, Extrx. Chn: Richard (Exor.), Hugh (not age 20), Dennis, John & Wm. Maccoy. Wit: Peter Taylor, Edw. & Henry Etheridge. (McIntosh: Abstracts of Norfolk Co. Va. Wills-110.) John McCoy, s. of Dennis Maccoy, sg. his will 1734 pr. 21 Mch 1735 "All Est. to my bros. Hugh & Wm. Exor: Wm. Maccoy. Wit: James Timberlake, Richard McCoy. (McIntosh: 162.)

Dennis Macoy, Jr. 23 Apr 1796, 100a. on S. branch of Elizabeth Rv., Lower Norfolk, it being a part of an old original grant surveyed to my father, Dennis Macoy, Sr., 23 Oct 1673, and due him for ye importation of two persons into the colony. (Regal Ld. Patents 9-54.) N. B. Hugh McCoy, 10 Oct 1767, a Regal Grant in Norfolk Co. 150a. by land of Edw. Ethredge & Richard McCay, 110a. being part of an old grant to Dennis McCoy 29 Oct 1696.

* * *

Hester Mackay is men. in will of James Fowler of Upper Parish Nansemond Co. sg. 27 Apr 1709 pr. 13 May 1709, "12,000£'s of tobacco when age 21." Relationship not stated. Wit: Adam Watson, Richard Woplington, Phillip Troherson. (Va. Mag. 19-190.)

* * *

John McKoy, 1704, tax list, Lower Norfolk.

John Mecoy, will sg. 5 Dec 1733 pr. 18 May 1739, w. Mary, Extrx. (will torn), Chn: John McCoy, Josiah McCoy, Mary McCoy. "If either of my three eldest sons should dye without heir yt my son Josiah McCoy shall inherit their part." Wit: Wm. & Elizabeth MeCoy, Joseph Makefarson. (McIntosh: 253.)

* * *

Joshua McCoy & Pembroke his w. 17 Nov 1761; The answer of Chas. Williamson, eldest s. & heir-at-law of James Williamson late

of the Co. of Pr. Anne dec'd, to the bill of Joshua McCoy & w. Pembroke, Jno. Smith & w. Elizabeth & Willoughby Williamson an infant by the sd. Jno. Smith his next friend complainants. The Deft. Chas. Willamson admits to be true that his grandfather (sic.) Anthony Moseley decd, made a bequest unto his eldest dtr. Anne Moseley, this defendant's grandmother (sic.) of the negro wench Amy, as is in the bill set forth. The Deft. further saith that he admits that Frances Moseley his grandmother (sic.) the sd. Anne his mother (sic.) & James Williamson his father are all since dead & that the sd. James died intestate, leaving five chn. to wit, this defendant Chas. Williamson his eldest s. & heir-at-law, the complainants, Pembroke, Elizabeth & Willoughby Willamson, & one other son, named Arthur Williamson, who is since dead intestate & without issue. This suit concerns the divn. of slaves. (Note: Though Anne Moseley was called both the grandmother & the mother of Chas. Williamson in the above record, it seems to be the only reasonable interpretation that she was the mother). Creecy: Virginia Antiquary, 1-14-15.

* * *

Josias MacKie, Minister, of Norfolk Co., will sg. 7 Nov 1716 pr. 16 Nov 1716, Est. to (relationship not stated). Elizabeth & John, minor chn. of James & Mary Wishard of Ireland, Wm. & Mary, minor orphans of Jacob Johnson & his w. Margt. of Ireland, Patrick MacKie (my father) late of Donegal Co. Ireland, To the chn. of my 3 sisters in Ireland: Mary & her chn; Margt. & her chn; and Rebecca & her chn. To: John Shirley, Sr; Capt. Horatio Woodhouse; Thos. Henry and Elizabeth, minor chn. of Richard Butt; Thos. the orphan s. of Thos. Butt, decd; Mary, the minor dtr. of Christopher Cocke; Messrs. Henry, Mampton & Mackness "dissenting ministers in Va. my library." "Mens. Mr. Jno. Harvey of Londonderry, Ireland, to handle money to the chn. of my sisters; Mr. Wm. Bowden in London; Mr. Wm. Squire & Mr. Peter Hall of Liverpool; Capt. Francis Morse, Lower Norfolk." To Mary Thurston, Extrx. with Colonel Edward Moseley. Wit: Nathl., Sarah, Thos. & Thos. Butt, Jr. (McIntosh: 9-540.)

Josias Mackie, so far as is known is the first legal dissenting minister in Va. He qualified in 1685, and became pastor of a Presbyterian Congregation on Elizabeth Rv. in 1689 where he was pastor until he d. in 1716. (Bell: Old Free State, 1-336.)

* * *

Michael Macoy 150a. granted 28 Sept 1764 on E. branch of Elizabeth Rv. in Lower Norfolk by lds. of David Murrow. (Regal Ld. Patents 6-530.)

* * *

Richard Macoy, will sg. 25 Mch 1750 pr. 19 July 1750, w. Elli-

nor, Extrx; Chn: Richard, Thos., Keader, Elizabeth Carson, Sarah Maccoy. Wit: Wm. Portlock, Cader Maccoy, Caleb Maccoy, Andrew Carson. (McIntosh: 265.)

Sarah MacKay, 1704, tax list, Lower Norfolk.

Willis McCoy, s. of Richard & Dinah McCoy b. Ye 2 June 1752 (Princess Anne Co.). James: Lower Norfolk Co. Va. Antiquiary, 1-11. Richard Maccoy & Willis Maccoy, a joint deed sg. 10 Oct 1779 to Elizabeth Ethridge. (5-50 Norfolk Co.)

NORFOLK CO. M. B.'S.

Henry Mackie, 28 Oct 1812 & Elizabeth Frost,
John Mackey, 7 Feb 1798 & Mary Thorowgood, Princess Anne Co.
Juleane Mackie, 1789 & Jno. Whitehead, Princess Anne Co.
Margt. Mackey, 28 May 1811 & Geo. Davis, W&MQ. 9-140,
Mary Mackie (Mrs.), 13 Mch 1784 & John Murfey,
Mary Mackie, 31 Jul 1816 & Geo. T. Hull of Princess Anne Co. (Va. Mag: 34-266.),
Mary Ann McCoy[1], 4 May 1784 & Thos. Lee,
Penelope Macoy[2] (Mrs.), 5 Aug 1784 & Willis Butt,
Sarah M'Coy, 11 Sep 1812 & Francis Blandford,
Sarah Maccoy (Mrs.), 29 Dec 1832 & Nathl. Williams,
Wm. McCoy, 16 Jan 1798 & Dorcas Whitehurst,
Wm. M'Coy[3] & Fanny Wiles, sister of Keziah Maccoy.
(James: Abstracts of Norfolk Co: 2-51-73; 3-43-116; 5-150-153.)

ORANGE CO.

1739: Agnes, James & Wm. McKay were imported to Orange Co. Va. as indentured servants and later obtained headrights in what is now Orange Co. (W. W. Scott: Hist. of Orange Co. Va.-225.)

* * *

John McCoy & w. Alice, 28 May 1741, a deed sg. to Jno. Taliaferro: "Whereas on the 21 Jan 1734, John Taliaferro by a deed of gift to Ann, the w. of Jno. Christopher gave 88a. to her as long as she lived, and at her death to go to her two dtrs. Alice James & Sarah James, and WHEREAS Jno. McCoy since intermarried with Alice James & has a right to one Moiety; does now sell his wife's half interest to Jno. Taliaferro. (4-381 Orange Co.) Wit: Saml. George, Wm. Phillips.

John (1) Mackcoy,
Alice (C) Mackcoy.

---

[1]Dtr. of Rich'd. McCoy, dec'd.
[2]Bond sg. by Joshua McCoy.
[3]Bond sg. by Joshua M'Coy.

PRINCESS ANNE CO.

Jonathan (X) Mackey, will sg. 23 May 1795, w. Elizabeth, Extrx; Sons: Henry & John (Exor); "My other chn. equal when of age" (not named). Wit: John Lovett, Thos. Fisher. (Reg. of Wills, Princess Anne Co.)

Jonathan Mackey of Lower Norfolk, Princess Anne Co. shows on tax list from 1775-1780, with 425a. of ld.

1810 Tax List: John Mackie 18 slaves; Henry Mackie 12 slaves.

Wm. Mackie, will sg. 13 Apr 1795 pr. 7 Sept 1795, "To my parents, Jonathan & Elizabeth Mackie"; Bros: Henry, Jonathan & Thomas Mackie; Sisters: Elizabeth & Anne Mackie. Exor: John Mackey. Wit: Isaac Scott, Phillip Woodhouse, John Councilman. (Reg. of Wills, Princess Anne Co.)

PRINCE GEO. CO.

Robt. McKay, Inv. 1722, lists only h/hold goods. No heirs listed.

* * *

The Rev. Mackay is mentioned as a Minister of South Farnham Parish in Essex Co. Va. from 1754-1774.* He also shows as McKay. Hardy's Colonial Southern Families states: "The Rev. Wm. McKay m. in 1738 in Prince George Co. Va. to Barbara, the dtr. of Ann Barbara McCarty & her husband, Maj. John Fitzhugh." (*Bishop Meade's Old Churches, Ministers & Families: II-173.)

John Mackay of Westmoreland Co. sg. his will 28 Mch 1785. He left his Est. to his mother, Barbara Mackay. He asked to be bu. at friend Daniel McCarty's plantation on Pope Crk. Barbara Mackay in her will sg. 31 May 1786, gives her grandsons, Archibald & John Campbell the plantation left me by my dec'd. s. John Mackay. Exor: Archibald Campbell. (Crt. Recs. Westmoreland Co.)

Archibald Campbell m. twice. His second w. was a dtr. of the Rev. Wm. McCoy, Pastor of North Farnham Parish 1754, whose wife was a Miss Fitzhugh. Archibald Campbell, Sr., had three sons by his last w. as follows: Archibald Campbell, Jr. m. Miss Hughes of Md., Alexander Campbell m. his cousin, Miss Fitzhugh of Va., and John Campbell. (Bishop Meade: II-160.)

The Vestry held for North Farnham Parish 25 Apr 1775, notes the death of its late Pastor, Mr. Mackay, but says the report has gone out his place is to be filled by no person other than his son, Mr. Fitzhugh Mackay, which is a false report for the Cure is still vacant. (Va. Gaz. Vol. 1615 p3-c2, 13 May 1775, Cong. Lib.)

Fitzhugh McKay, Chaplain of the 11th & 15th Va. Regts. Sept 1778 (A. G. O. 642).

VA. SOLDIERS

Archibald McKay, Capt. Fauquier's Co. 1783 (Kegley: 454).

Hugh McKay, assigned to Loudon Co. Va. (Tyler's Q. 5-61).

James McKee of Washington Co. d. 18 July 1855. He was m. 4 Jan 1816 to Sarah Roe. She d. 16 Apr 1877, age 78. In 1887, Mary Robinson states she is a dtr. of Sarah McKee. Sarah M. Ingram states she is a grd-dtr. of Sarah McKee. (File 16378, Natl. Archv.—War 1812.)

James Mackay, Sgt. 5th & 7th Va. Line (Gwathmey-491).

James Mackee, Sgt. 5th Va. Regt. Capt. Henry Young's Co. (A. G. O.-994).

James Mackey, Pvt. War 1812, 2d Regt. Riflemen, Capt. B. Johnson (1632-148 Natl. Archv.). He enl. 15 Sept 1814. Born in Va.

John McKay (also as McCoy), Pvt. 5th Va. Regt. under Capt. Chas. Scott, from 28 Dec 1776 to 28 Jan 1777 (A. G. O.-1029).

John McKee, Enl. Fall 1814 (War 1812) Richmond, Va., substituted in place of Solomon Robbins, Capt. Andrew Stephenson's Co. Genl. Porterfield. Resident Fluvanna Co. 13 Oct 1850. (File 1757-92, Natl. Archv.)

John Mackay, 11th Va. Continental Line (Gwathmey-491).

John Mackey, Pvt. Malcolm's Regt. Continental Line (A. G. O.).

John Mackey, Paymaster Lancaster Batt'n. of Minutemen 1776 (Gwathmey-491).

John Makey (also as Mackey), Pvt. Capt. James Calderwood's Co. 11th Va. Regt. (A. G. O.-745).

Saml. McCoy, Bty. Wt. (Va. State Lib.).

Saml. McKee Indian War 1792-94; Enl 19 May 1792 for 3 yrs. State of Va., Capt. Thos. Lewis' Co. U. S. Riflemen. Injured 30 June 1794 at a place called Recovery in State of Ohio (then Northwestern Terr.). File 25290 Old War Inv. Natl. Archv. N. B. After the war he rem. to Michigan Terr.

Thos. C. Mackey, M. D., Surgeon CSA, mustered out of service at Goldsboro, N. C. 14 Apr 1865, removed to Williamette, Ore. His grandfather, John Mackey came from Scotland to Richmond, Va. in 1814 & d. age 69 on plantation in Albermarle Co. One of his sons, Cyrus Mackey m. Elizabeth Caldwell who d. age 59 in 1848, Albermarle Co. These were the parents of Dr. Thos. C. Mackey. (Hist. of Williamette Valley, Ore.-1026.)

SOUTHAMPTON CO.

Danl. Mackey of Nottaway Par. will sg. 29 Dec 1761 pr. 13 May 1762, w. Hope. Chn: Wm. Mackey "Plantation bought of Joseph & Wm. Harris"; John Mackey; Ann Mackey; Sarah Mackey (minor); Hope Joyner; Dianer (sic) w. of Joseph Bradshaw; grd-son Francis Armstead. Exors: Chas. Powers, Robt. Carr & they to acknowledge a deed by me to Joseph Bradshaw. Wit: Hardy Pope, Simon & Joseph Bradshaw. (Southampton Co: 1-472.)

An Errata Sheet is being worked up, copy of which will be forwarded you at a later date. At the present time, however, I wish to make correction at page 109 (8th paragraph) under Michael Mackey and wife, Mary, (Chn. Bapt.). Instead of Regal Land Patent 32-550 which shows there now, please insert:

(Bell:Reg. of Charles Par.York Co.Va.pp128-230).

Rebecca, w. of Wm. Mackey is mentioned in the will of Thos. Marks of Southampton Co. (2-466) as his dtr.

John Mackey/Mackie, dec'd. Inv. of Est. 12 Aug 1762 by Henry Joyner, Christopher Wade & Mathew Charles. No list of heirs. (Southampton Co. 1-499.)

Joseph Mackey and his mother Mary Mackey are men. in the will of Joseph Joyner sg. 26 Oct. 1760 as "my dtr. & her s." (Southampton Co: 1-450.)

Joseph Mackey of Nottaway Par. will sg. 30 Sept 1779 pr. 11 May 1780. No men. of w. or chn. Joshua Miniard, Exor. "is to have certain slaves"; Elizabeth Mackey "to have rest of my Est." Wit: Toomer; Martha & Ann Joyner, Elias Herring. (Southampton Co: 3-297.)

M. B.'s. SOUTHAMPTON CO.

John Mackie, 7 Dec 1791 & Hannah Drury, p55,
Mary Mackey, 11 Apr 1788 & Wm. Harris, p76.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO.

James McKay, Est. admst. 18 Apr 1776 by Margt. McKay & Stephen Peterson (W-Bk. E.).

* * *

Thos. Mackey, wit. to will of Jno. Gordon 13 Dec 1748 (B-15).

* * *

Michael Mackey & his w. Mary (chn. Bapt.):
William b. 7 Apr 169(8),
Mary bapt. 28 Jan 1699,
Daniel b. 26 Dec 1701,
Michael (twin of Daniel).
Mary Mackay d. 12 Sept. 1700,
Daniel & Elizabeth Mackey (chn. bapt.):
Elizabeth Mackey b. 25 Sept & Bapt. 5 Nov 1727.
(Regal Ld. Pat. 32-550.)

THE MACKEYS OF BRUNSWICK & LUNENBURG COS. VA. & NEWBERRY & EDGEFIELD COS. S. C.

CHPT. I.

Alex. Mackie, 643a. Ward's Fork, Lunenburg Co. 15 May 1750, adj. Cobb & Turner. (Regal Ld. Pat. 32-549.)

Alex. Mackie, 400a. Ward's Fork, Lunenburg Co. 15 May 1755. (Regal Ld. Pat. 32-550.)

Alex. McKie/Mackie (of Warwick, Chesterfield Co.) 10 Mch 1757, Mcht., a deed sg. to Mathew Cunningham, tract of ld. on both sides of Ward's Fork, Lunenburg Co. containing 478a. Wit: John

Harvey, James Burnett, James & Robt. Cunningham. (Lunenburg Co.: 5-17.)

Hugh McCoy, Feb. Crt. 1756, Ear Mark. (Lunenburg Co.: O. B. 4-84.)

John Mackey, 1 Tithe. (List taken by John Phelps in Bedford Area 1752; Bell: Sun Light on the Southside-208.)

John McKoy, 375a. Flat Crk. Lunenburg Co. 16 Aug 1756, bound by Ballard, Gordon, Twitty, Ward & others. (Regal Ld. Pat. 34-98.)

John Noble McCoy & w. Jane, Mch. Crt. 1758. (Lunenburg Co. O. B. 5-35.)

Michael & Eliza. Mackey, their dtr. Sarah, b. 16 Dec 1730. (Chamberlayne: Vestry Bk. & Reg. Bristol Par. Pr. Geo. Co.-338.)

Michael Mackey, 13 June 1743, 350a. lying in Brunswick Co. on S. side of Nap of Reeds Crk. bounded by Irby's & Mason's ld. (Regal Ld. Pat. 21-350.)

Michael Mackey & Elizabeth his w. Oct. Crt. 1747, deed of sale to Joseph Minor (Lunenburg Co.: O. B. 2-207), 350a. S. side of Nap Reeds Crk. patented to Mikel Macke Sr. 1743.

Michael Mackey, Sr. Inv. filed Mch. Crt. 1765 by Michael Mackey, Jr. Admstr. No list of heirs except wid. Elizabeth & s. Michael who bought at sale. Mecklenburg Co. Va. 1-15. (It is probable this Michael Mackey, Sr. is the twin of Danl. Mackey who appears in Brunswick Co. Va. in 1752, both of whom show in Charles Parish Reg. of York Co. in 1701.)

Michael Mackey/McKey, 15 Apr 1767, of Lunenburg Co. a deed from John Tisdale of Craven Co. S. C., tract of ld. on Reedy Crk. bound by Richard Hanson, Joshua Wingfield, Roland Ward, John Hopson & Nicholas Hopson, dec'd. Wit: Edward Goode Hatcher, Jonathan Pattison, Jr., Daniel Comer (Lunenburg Co: 11-30),

Michael Mackie m. Susannah Meriwether of Lunenburg Co. (Va. Mag. 34-150),

Michael Mackey & w. Susannah, a deed sg. 5 Dec 1769 to Benj. Hall, 196a. in Halifax Co. Va. on Wynn's Branch. Wit: Anthony, Sarah, John & Mary Irby. (Halifax Co: 8-19).

Michael Mackie of Lunenburg Co. 27 Sept 1779: P. Atty. from John Hightower of same Co. to recover certain slave in possession of some persons in State of South Carolina. Wit: Is. Knight, Jno. Booker, Ingram Vaughn, David Stokes, Jr. (Lunenburg Co: 13-270).

Michael Mackie, Sen'r. & Michael Mackie, Jr., 7 Dec. 1781, both of Lunenburg Co., a deed from Thomas Aldridge Syckes sic. 100a. lying on S. side of Meherrin Rv. being 1d. where Robert Burchett

now lives. Wit: Thos. Neathery sic. Robt. & Thos. Scott. (13-515).

Michael Mackie, of Lunenburg Co. 8 July 1793, a deed from Thos. Jordan & w. Elizabeth of Nottoway Co., 123-½a. lying on Crooked Run Crk. bound by John Hamlin & land whereon the sd. Michael Mackie now lives (except the right of dower that may hereafter be claimed by the wife of Dyer Phillips of Mecklenburg Co.) Wit: Richard Cocke, Wm. Boswell, Thos. Hamlin. (Lunenburg Co: 17-513).

Michael Mackie of Lunenburg Co. 11 July 1793, P. Atty. from Wm. Petty Pool & Francis Petty Pool of the State of South Carolina, Newberry County, to sell & dispose of our tract of land in Lunenburg Co. on Couches Crk. containing 200a. being the lds. whereon we removed from and my mother then lived. Wit: Jon'o. Pattison. Lunenburg Co: 16-536).

1. Michael Mackey, Jr. (also shown as McKie & Mackie), we find in Brunswick, Lunenburg, Halifax & Mecklenburg Cos. Va., where he administered on his father's Est., also with his mother, Elizabeth, among the buyers of the Est. He m. Susannah Meriwether & rem. to Newberry County, S. C., after the Revolution. "Michael McKie of Edgefield Co., a deed from Samuel Lindsey of Newberry Co. sg. 24 Oct 1796, tract of ld. occupied by sd. Lindsey & James Campbell, also ½ of two lots called Cobb's Lotts in the Village of Newberry at the C. H. Wit: Wm: Satterwhite, Thos. Chappell & Wm. Mackie." C-909, Newberry Co. S. C.

Michael McKie d. in Newberry Dist., 1 Nov 1814, leaving the following chn. heirs-at-law:

2. Danl. McKie of Edgefield Dist. (Will 1801-1818),
3. Alex. McKie (rem. to Spartanburg Co. S. C., Will 1831-1832)
4. Rebecca McKie, former w. of Wm. Satterwhite who d. in 1806 & now the w. of Wm. Craig, residing in Ga.
5. Michael McKie III, dec'd. who left as his only heir, a dtr. Martha McKie, now w. of Wm. A. (sic) Powell, living out of the State. (M. B.'s Lunenburg Co. Va. 15 Dec 1802, Martha C. McKie & Wm. H. Powell, 6-14A).
6. Susannah McKie who d. in 1810, w. of Jno. Satterwhite. Her heirs being Michael McKie Satterwhite, Susannah Satterwhite w. of Dr. Peter Moon, Sarah Satterwhite, w. of James Gillam, Elizabeth L. Satterwhite (single), but later the w. of John Wells (sic) Simpson (Equity A2-203, New berry Co. S. C.)

State of S. C.)
Newberry Dist.)

To the Hon. Judges of the Court of Equity: The amended bill

of complaint of Daniel McKie, surviving Adm. of Michael McKie, dec'd., against

Peter Moon and w. Susannah,	Elizabeth Satterwhite,
James Gillam & w. Sarah,	Michael Satterwhite,
Wm. A. (sic) Powell & w. Martha,	Alexander McKie,
Wm. Craig & w. Rebecca.	

Humbly complaining shews unto your Honors your orator Daniel McKie, one of the chn. and surviving Adm. of Michael McKie, dec'd., that on or about the 11 Dec 1818, your orator filed his bill of complaint in this Honorable Court at Newberry Court House, against James Gillam and Michael Satterwhite, Administrators, of John Satterwhite, dec'd.

And your orator further shews that at the June Term, 1819, at Newberry Court House, it was Ordered by the Court, amongst other things touching the Estate of the sd. Michael McKie, dec'd. that your orator have leave to amend his sd. bill of complaint, making the distributees of the sd. Michael McKie, dec'd. parties to the sd. suit, and by praying for a general settlement of the sd. Est. taking into consideration the advancements of the several persons, who were entitled to distributive shares of sd. Est.

And your orator further shews unto your Honors that the sd. Michael McKie being possessed of and entitled unto a large personal Est. as aforsd. departed this life intestate on or about the 1 Nov 1814, leaving chn. to-wit:

Your orator the sd. Danl. McKie,
Alex. McKie,

Rebecca, w. of Wm. Craig, and the following grandchn. to-wit: Susannah Satterwhite, since intermarried with Peter Moon, Sarah, the wife of the sd. James Gillam, Michael Satterwhite and Elizabeth the only children of Susannah Satterwhite, a dec'd daughter of the sd. Michael McKie, dec'd., and Martha Powell, wife of Wm. Powell, the only child and next of kin of Michael McKie, Junior, dec'd. (Equity File, 1821-1).

Danl. McKie of Spartanburg, S. C. files in 1826 a P. Atty. given to him by Wm. H. Powell of Brunswick Co. Va., RE: Certain rights belonging to the w. of Powell from the Est. of Michael McKie who d. in Newberry Dist., in 1814. (Equity Recs. Edgefield Co. S. C.)

In the Satterwhite Family Cemty. Newberry Co., S. C. we find the following tombstone inscription:

Susannah Satterwhite/Consort of John Satterwhite/
Died/17 July 1810/Age 60,

N. B. Sauney/Sawney McKie is mentioned in the Newberry Equity several times, but never as an heir of Michael McKie, Jr.

"1103 Gloucester St.,
Brunswick, Ga.

Mrs. Jas. B. McKie,
804 Georgia Ave.,
North Augusta, So. Ca.

My dear Mrs. McKie:

I am trying to obtain the services of Capt. Michael McKie of Va. in the Revolution or Colonial period.

My mother, Meredith Elizabeth Moon and father, Dr. Louis Mathien Gillam were second cousins, born in Newberry, S. C.

I am related to the Caldwells, Major Robert Gillam, John Satterwhite (member of first Provincial Congress) Rev. Meredith William Moon, Capt. John Lark, Capt. Michael McKie of Va.

My mother's records state that Capt. Michael McKie of Va. moved to South Carolina after the Revolution settling in Newberry, S. C., as a neighbor to John Satterwhite. Capt. McKie's services must have been in Va., and I don't think they would have called him Capt. if he had not served, though I can find no record of it.

I am enclosing the lineage of the McKies that you may understand who I am and where my relationship to the family comes in.

12 Aug 1920

Ella Gilliam Whitfield,
(Mrs. Bolling Whitfield)

Chn. of John Satterwhite, Jr. and his wife, Susan McKie,
Susan Satterwhite married Dr. Peter Moon,
Michael McKie Satterwhite born 1794 died 1825,
Sarah Carolina Satterwhite married Gen. James Gillam,
Elizabeth Satterwhite married John Wister Simpson,
Chn. of Rev. Meredith William Moon & wife, Sarah Lark,
Peter & Sarah Moon born 1796,
Dennes Moon,
Dr. Meredith William Moon,
Dalton Lark Moon,
Francis Asberry Moon,
Elizabeth Moon married Benjamin Jones,
Sarah (twin sister of Peter) married Dr. William Jones,
Maria Moon married Dr. E. Hammond,
Chn. of Dr. E. Hammond,
Judge Hammond of Atlanta,
Rev. Ed. Hammond of Fla.
Rev. John Hammond, and
Mrs. Dick Adair of Atlanta."

Chapman in his History of Edgefield Co. S. C. states: "On inquiring of Dr. McKie about the family he replied: 'In tracing this

family which came from the South of Scotland & settled in Va., probably no great distance from Charlottesville & afterwards to Horse Creek below Hamburg in this State. Some of the family removed to Ala., Miss., & probably to Texas.'

Daniel McKie, the Revolutionary ancestor, left Horse Crk. and went to Augusta with his family for protection during the hostilities while he was in the field with the partisans of this section. The tradition in the family is that he was a fearless fighter, though once captured by the Tories and condemned to die on the gallows extemporized by placing a grape vine over a swinging limb on a neighboring tree and around his neck, mounted on his horse which was to be whipped out from under him. Fortunately another gang came up with one in authority who knew the prisoner and ordered him cut down and released. After the war Daniel McKie left Augusta and settled on Stevens Crk., five miles W. of Martintown where some of his descendants still live. You will excuse this mention as the family has since filled a very humble place in the history of Edgefield being tillers of the soil, fond of retirement almost to seclusion, and never seeking place or preferment and often shunning both. The name is little known beyond the limits of their n'hood.

Thomas J. McKie was Surgeon of the 10th Regt. S. C. Vols.

True these lands are and have been in their possession during three generations." p107.

N. B. The descendants of Daniel McKie, Sr., pronounce their name "Mackey."

2. Daniel Mackey purchased 525a. in Newberry District, S. C., in 1787 from Wm. Burton & w. Phebe. Wit: John Satterwhite, Sr., Gibson (X) Jones & Alexander McKie. (Newberry Co: A-400). By a study of various deeds we find him in Edgefield Co. S. C. in 1801.

The will of Danl. McKie, Sr., of Edgefield Co. was sg 3 Nov 1801 pr 27 Nov 1818, naming the following chn:

7. Michael (Mike) McKie & his chn. (By 1804 he was in the Miss. Terr; 4 chn).
8. Lucy Conner (m. Wilson Conner. She d. before 1830 w/o Is.)
9. Tom McKie (c1773-d. 18 Apr. 1834; m. Mrs. Rachel (Anderson) Meacham, a wid.),
10. Daniel McKie, Jr. (living 3 May 1843; m. Nancy Lundy; he was b. c1775).
11. Alex. (also as Sawney) Ensign War of 1812. S. C. Mil. 3d Co. 2d Batt'n. 2d Regt.; promoted to Lt. 1 Oct 1814 (taken from orig. certf. issued by State of S. C. in possession of

Mrs. C. W. Wimberly, Waynesboro, Ga). He d. before 7 Jan 1830 w/o w. or chn.)

12. Chas McKie (m. Elizabeth Garrett, Family Data; he d. before 16 May 1842 w/o Is. His wid. m-2, 1843, Danl. Prescott).

13. Lively Ware (a wid. whose 1st husband was Durham; m-2, Henry Ware, a son of Nicholas Ware & Dolly Garrett (dtr of John who d. 1784, Family Data).

14. Sallie McKie (m. Joseph Prince & was alive 3 May 1843).

Orig. Will, Box 19, Pkg. 690, Edgefield Co. S. C. (The explanation after each name was taken from Equity File 547, Edgefield Co. S. C. & from Family Data.)

Final Settlement of Est. of Danl. McKie, Sr. 26 Feb 1822 (Receipt Bk)

Charles McKie (s.)	$1470.93,
Sawney McKie (s.)	1470.93,
Joseph Prince (s.i.l.) for w. Sally,	1470.93,
Lively Ware (widowed dtr.)	1470.93,
Daniel McKie (s.)	1470.93,

Tom McKie, Adm. qualified as Exor. 16 Nov 1818 in lieu of Jos. Hightower & Barclay Martin.

The Equity Records show a son Alexander, who d. w/o wife or chn. in 1830; however in the final settlement of the Est. of Daniel McKie, Sr. (1822), Alexander McKie is not included.

Webster's New International Dictionary Unabridged, shows Alexander to be a Scotch name, the Dim. of which is Sawney &c. Therefore, it is assumed by the compiler that Alexander & Sawney are the one and same man, particularly since the records show Sawney McKie died before the 7 Jan 1830. Michael (Mike) and Lucy Conner do not show in the final settlement since the will states they are not to share in the residue.

Buyers at Sale 21 Dec 1818,

Danl. McKie,	Wm. Garrett,
Saunay McKie,	Henry Garrett,
Chas. McKie,	Stephen Garrett,
Joseph Prince,	Henry Tate,
Mrs. Lively Ware,	John Sullivan,
Allen Tulley,	Presley Sullivan,
Wm. Carter,	John Dagnall,
Wm. Harvey,	Robert Mathis,
Amos Holmes,	Martin Hitt,
Elisha Rumbles,	Barksdale Gardner,
Benj. Tutt,	James Van (sic)

Wm. Lovelace & others.

7. Michael (Mike) McKie was the eldest s. of Daniel McKie, Sr., as shown by the Equity Files in Edgefield Co. S. C. He appears in the 1790 Census of that Co. as a married man 16 & up; 1 m. under 16; 2 fem. & 1 slave. The Equity recs. show his father settled on him his share of the Est. sometime before 1801; also that Michael (Mike) McKie was in the Mississippi Terr. by 1804 or before. Carter in his Territorial Papers of the U. S. (5-442), lists "Mike McKie, Washington Co. 15 Nov 1805, Petition to Congress &c." He d. before 1830, leaving four known chn. viz:

15. Susan McKie)
16. Thomas McKie) All of the State of Miss.
17. Rachel McKie)
18. Pamela McKie)

The court recs. indicate the family had not heard from Michael (Mike) McKie or his chn. in 20 years, or more, and they were only sure of the names of 4 chn. One witness states, however, there was a son named James, and perhaps other heirs.

9. Thomas McKie b. c1773 d 18 Apr 1834, Edgefield Co. S. C; m. Mrs. Rachel (Anderson) Meacham wid. (Family Data & Tombstone Inscription). Equity File No. 547, 10 Apr 1837, Edgefield Co. S. C. names his two sons as his only heirs viz:

19. George Anderson McKie d. 1863; m. Margt. E. Ware, dtr. of Robt. Jr., a s. of Dolly (Garrett) & Nicholas Ware, Sr., & a grandson of Jno. Garrett.
20. Thomas Ross McKie (1805-1867) m. Elizabeth F. Griffin, dtr. of Snowden.

19. George Anderson McKie is bu. in the Sweetwater Bapt. Ch. Cemty. Edgefield Co. S. C. There is no marker at his grave, which is one of several mounded over with bricks. He m. Margt. Elizabeth Ware b c1811 d 4 May 1848, a dtr. of Robt. Ware, Jr. (Family data). From the Equity Court Recs. Edgefield Co. S. C. (No 351), we find the following: "Fourth Monday in Aug. 1829: Geo. McKie & Margt. his w. lately filed their bill in the Court of Equity, Edgefield Dist. S. C, against Elizabeth Ware being the widow, and Lucy Ware & others being the chn. of Robt. Ware, dec'd. Defts. setting forth that Robt. Ware late of sd. Dist. & State departed this life intestate, and at his death resided on a plantation containing 707a. on Stephens Creek adj. Robert Kirkson & others, leaving his widow Elizabeth & 4 chn. viz: Lucy Ware, Margt. Ware now the w. of sd.

Geo. McKie, Ann Ware & Henry Ware as his only heirs. Estate divided as follows:

To sd. Elizabeth, wid. of Robt. Ware, ⅓,

To ea. of the 4 chn. of sd. Robt. Ware, dec'd. ¼ part of the remaining ⅔'s assigning & delivering the share of Margt. to Geo. McKie, she being his wife. The two shares of Ann & Henry Ware to be assigned & delivered to the sd. Elizabeth Ware gdn. of their estates lately appt'd. by the court." Apprsl. of Est. of Robt. Ware, dec'd. 8 Sept 1829 by Sawney McKie, John Middleton, Zias Morgan."

The will of Geo. A. McKie was sg. 10 Jan 1863 pr 4 Feb. 1863, naming the following chn:

21. Robt. H. McKie, M. D. (bu. Family gr-yd. Edgefield Co; m. Bettie (sic) Holloway of Va.)
22. Thos. W. McKie m. Sarah C., dtr. of Chas. G. Hammond & his 1st w. Julia Hammond (who was a dtr. of LeRoy Hammond, Jr. & Sallie T. Hall and a gr. grd-dtr. of LeRoy Hammond, Sr., Rev. Soldier). Thos. W. McKie is bu. in the Family gr-yd., Martintown Rd. Edgefield Co. S. C.
23. Jos. Stanton McKie (b. 23 Nov 1841 d 18 July 1902; bu. Sweetwater Bapt. Ch. Edgefield Co. S. C.; of whom further.)
24. Ann E. Garrett (d. Hepzibah, Ga; m. Dr. H. C. Garrett),
25. Margt. G. McKie (Margt. Georgia McKie was b c1851 d. c1916; m. 14 Mch. 1872, James C., s. of Chas. G. Hammond).

25a. (Henry Ware McKie b Jan 1846 d May 1848, shown to be a s. by Family Data). Exors: "My 3 sons" my bro. Thos. D. (sic) McKie,
Wit: Jos. Merewether, Thos. J. McKie, Chas Hammond. (Edgefield Co. S. C: E-462).

(N. B. The data in parenthesis was added by the compiler & is not a part of the above named will.)

21. Dr. Robt. H. McKie m. 22 Mch 1866, Bettie (sic) Holloway of Va. (Family Data). His Est. file shows he d. about 7 Oct 1900, Edgefield Co. S. C. (Box 127, Pkg. 5272), leaving his wid. & 6 chn. all of whom were of age except one (no name). Adm. granted 7 Oct. 1900 to sons. Bettie M. McKie sg. Adm. Bond with her sons, viz:

26. R. L. McKie (1871-1916); bu. Sweetwater Bapt. Ch. Edgefield Co.; Robt. Lee McKie m. Georgia T. Harris. She m-2, Jno. H. Harrison. See: Cemty. Recs.
27. Geo. A. McKie,
28. Henry Ware McKie b 28 Nov 1878 d 1 June 1950 m-1, Alleen Lanham b 5 May 1881 d 4 Dec 1942. Both are bu.

Old Republican Ch. Cemty; m-2, Lucy Elizabeth McKie, b. 1872 (living Apr. 1956, N. Augusta, S. C.), a dtr. of Jos. Stanton McKie & Lucy Hammond).

29. Mary E. McKie (sg. Adm. Bond with H. A. Shaw; she m. Geo., s. of Sarah C. Hammond & Thos. W. McKie, (No. 22) this sketch).

30. Margt. McKie m. Henry McElmurray (Family Data).

30a. William McKie (d. y.; minor when Dr. McKie d.; Family Data).

Apprsl. of Est. of Dr. Robt. H. McKie was made by: J. C. Hammond, L. W. Reese & H. T. Mathis.

23. Joseph Stanton McKie (1841-1902) m-1, 25 Apr 1867, Lucy Elizabeth, b c1846 d. 14 Jan 1873, a dtr. of Maj. Andw. Jackson Hammond; m-2, 18 Dec 1873, Anna White Kingman, a dtr. of Samuel Kingman & Margt. Ellen Hammond (dtr. of Samuel Hammond, Rev. Soldier, s. of Chas. Hammond, Rev. Soldier). Joseph S. & Lucy E. McKie are bu. in the Sweetwater Bapt. Ch. Cemty. Edgefield Co. S. C.

Chn. by 1st w. b. Edgefield Co.

(a). Annie McKie (c1868-c1940) m. Archimedes Hammond (s. of Chas.) & had 1 s. Jos. Stanton Hammond b 1903.

(b). Bassie Bonitas McKie (1870-30 July 1899) d. s.; bu. Sweetwater Bapt. Ch.

(c). Lucy Elizabeth McKie b 25 Jan 1872 (living Apr 1956) m. Henry Ware McKie (No. 28), as his 2d w. N. i.

Chn. by 2d w.

(d). Ellen Stanton McKie b 23 Nov 1874 d 28 May 1912 m. Asa Otis Salley,

(e). Rosalie Kingman McKie b 10 Oct 1886, Aiken, S. C. d 5 June 1944, Florence S. C.

(d). Ellen Stanton McKie (1874-1912) m. 24 May 1900, Asa Otis Salley b 24 June 1871 d 11 Apr 1907,

Chn. (b. Aiken, S. C.)

(f). Henry McKie Salley b 1 July 1901; Col. USA. Ft. Belvoir, Va.

(g). Anna Kingman Salley b 11 Nov 1903 m. Robert Ervin James & resides at "Fairview," Darlington, S. C.

(h). Samuel Hammond Salley b 15 Sept 1906 d 26 Feb 1916.

(e). Rosalie Kingman McKie (1886-1944) m. 17 Mch 1909, Benjamin McDowell Cole b 26 Jan 1875 d 26 Dec 1918,

Chn. (b. Jacksonville, Fla.)

(i). Benj. McDowell Cole, Jr. (M. D.) b 21 Nov 1912; practices Med. Orlando, Fla.

(j). Francis Hammond Cole b 5 Apr 1916, M. D., Memphis.

(k). Rosalie Kingman Cole b 26 Sept 1918 m. S. M. Reynolds; resides Anniston, Ala.

(Family Data: Courtesy Mrs. Robt. E. James, "Fairview," Darlington, S. C.)

20. Thomas Ross McKie b 19 May 1805 d 30 Aug 1867 m. 13 Dec 1827, Elizabeth F. Griffin b 8 Oct 1811 d 7 Oct 1872, a dtr. of Elizabeth F. Baker & Snowden Griffin, and a grand-dtr. of James Edward Baker & Michael & Nancy Ann (Weldon?) Griffin.

The Equity Crt. recs. of Edgefield Co. S. C. (No. 2118) indicate Thomas Ross McKie d. intestate 30 Aug 1867, leaving a wid. Elizabeth F. McKie & chn. (named below in accordance with Equity File):

31. Thos. Jefferson McKie (M. D; b 26 Sept 1828 d 27 Jan 1898; bu. on his plantation "Woodlawn"; m. 27 Mch 1850, Margt. Lanham b 1 Aug 1828 d 9 Dec 1912, bu. "Woodlawn"),
32. Wm. Joshua (Billy) McKie (m-1, Eliza Middleton, dtr. of John, Sr. (See: Equity Recs. Edgefield Co. S. C; m-2 1860, Miss M. E. Garrett, Edgefield Advertiser).
33. Elizabeth R. McKie (m. 5 May 1850, Joseph Meriwether, son of Thos. by his 1st w. Jos. & Elizabeth R. McKie Meriwether were the parents of McKie Meriwether to whom a monument is erected in N. Augusta, S. C.)
34. James Baker McKie, a minor. (b 21 Apr 1851 at the McKie Homestead near "Woodlawn," Edgefield Co. S. C. d 20 Aug 1934, N. Augusta, S. C; bu. Waynesboro, Ga; m. 15 Nov 1882 in St. Pauls Epis. Ch. Augusta, Ga., to Julia Smith Kingman b 6 Apr 1852 d 7 Nov 1924).
35. Margaret (Meggie) McKie, a minor. (The Family data show she was b. 29 Jan 1856 d 1 Dec 1932; m. 3 Nov 1875, John A. Butler.)

35a. Mary McKie was d. when her father's Est. was settled. The Family Data show she d. age 17 or 18, having been ill all her life. s. p.

31. Thos. Jefferson McKie, M. D. (1828-1898) was b in Edgefield Co. S. C. He m. Margt. Lanham (1828-1912). Both are bu. on his plantation in the family cemty. at "Woodlawn" built by Dr. McKie in 1851/52. This beautiful home is occupied at the present time by their youngest daughter, Mrs. Lucille (McKie) Mason, and is in good state of repair. The office of Dr. McKie is still standing and is located to the left of the entrance to the estate.

Dr. Thos. Jefferson McKie sg his will 27 Jan 1898 pr 14 Feb 1898, Edgefield Co. S. C., naming his w. Margt. L. McKie & chn. (several d. infants):

36. Josias M. McKie,
37. James Lanham McKie (b 29 July 1863 d 12 July 1915; bu. "Woodlawn"),
38. Margaret Rachel (McKie) m. Stephens,
39. Mary Ann McKie,
40. Martha Elizabeth McKie (b 7 Feb 1853 d 26 June 1924, s.p; bu. "Woodlawn"),
41. Lucille McKie (m. Dr. Robt. Mason) living Apr. 1956 at "Woodlawn"
42. Daniel McKie was named Exor. of his father's will. He was b. at "Woodlawn," S. C. 25 May 1870; m. 14 Oct. 1909, Ella Kinloch Walpole, a dtr. of Emma (Chafee) and Benjamin M. Walpole. Daniel McKie was living April, 1956.

41. Lucille McKie states she named herself. She m. Dr. Robert Mason. Chn.

(i). James Mason, resides at "Woodlawn." s. p.
(ii). Thomas McKie Mason b 25 Dec 1907 d 27 Dec 1947; bu. in Family Cemty. at "Woodlawn",
(iii). Margt. Elizabeth Mason b. & d. 10 Dec 1910; bu. at "Woodlawn."

(Courtesy: Mrs. Lucille (McKie) Mason, "Woodlawn," S. C.)

33. Elizabeth R. McKie m. Joseph Meriwether. She d. 13 Apr. 1868, Edgefield Co. S. C. (Equity File, 2118), leaving following chn. (all minors):

43. T. McKie Meriwether,
44. Willie R. Meriwether,
45. Annie G. Meriwether,
46a. Stonewall Meriwether,
46b. Jesse T. Meriwether.

34. James Baker McKie (1861-1934) m. Julia Smith Kingman (1852-1924), a dtr. of Margt. Ellen (Hammond) & Samuel Kingman & a grand-dtr. of Samuel Hammond & Eliza Amelia O'Keefe & a great, granddtr. of Margt. Ellen (Lincoln) & Sir Hugh O'Keefe.

Chn.

(i). Anna McKie d. Infant,
(ii). Mary Elise McKie,
(iii). Clement Kingman McKie m-1, Mariella Schmidt & had 1 dtr. Meara McKie; m-2, 1955, Florence Turner.
(iv). Emmie Washington McKie,
(v). Margt. Ellen McKie b 19 Oct 1895,

(iv). Emmie Washington McKie m. Paul Francis Thompson, M. D.

Chn.

(vi). Paul Francis Thompson, Jr. b 25 Dec 1927,
(vii). James Hammond Thompson b 27 May 1929,

(v). Margaret Ellen McKie m. 4 Apr 1918, Chandler Wilson Wimberly, a s. of Callie Chandler & Wm. Wimberly.

Chn.

(viii). James Wilson Wimberly b 7 Mch 1919 m. 4 Oct. 1941, Helen Connelly Boardman, a dtr. of Mary Glendinning Dickey & Clayton P. Boardman,

(ix). Margt. Ellen Wimberly b 22 Nov 1921,

(x). Julia Carolyn Wimberly b 24 Sept 1923.

(viii). James Wilson Wimberly m. Helen Connelly Boardman,

Chn.

(xi). James Wilson Wimberly, Jr. b 10 Sept 1943,

(xii). Clayton Boardman Wimberly b 27 Feb 1953,

(ix). Margt. Ellen Wimberly m. 22 Sept 1948, Charles Frederick Campbell, a s. of Anne Goetchius & Rev. Ernest Frederick Campbell,

Chn.

(xiii). McKie Gordon Campbell b 5 Aug 1950,

(xiv). Chandler Elizabeth Campbell b 1 May 1953.

(Family Data: Courtesy Mrs. Chandler Wilson Wimberly, Waynesboro, Ga; NSDAR. Natl. No. 300-542).

N. B. Some of the data on the descendants of Geo. Anderson McKie & Thomas Ross McKie came in late, hence the arrangement of numbering &c.

Chas. Hammond, Edgefield Co. S. C., dec'd. J. C. Hammond & Thos. W. McKie, Admrs.

Fannie A. Hammond, wid. of Chas. Hammond[1] who d. intestate, James C. Hammond & Thos. W. McKie and his wife, Sarah C. represent that Chas. Hammond late of sd. Co. departed this life intestate 3 Sept. 1868.

It is ordered (1 Dec 1868) that Andrew J. Hammond be appt'd. gdn. of the infant Defts. to protect their interest viz:

Augusta G. Hammond, (m. Dr. C. M. Burkhalter as his 2d w.)
Wm. H. Hammond, (m. Estelle Lanier)
Thos. P. Hammond, (m. Julia Hammond).
Dianrede (sic) B. Hammond (Dionrede Brooks Hammond)
Lilla (Margt. Ann) Hammond,
Eugenia (P.) Hammond.
(Equity Recs.).

Marriages

Annie E. McKie & Dr. H. C. Garrett, 12 May 1861 by Rev. W. L. Hawes,

---

[1] Chas. G. Hammond m-2, Frances Cook Crafton, a wid.

Elizabeth R. McKie, dt. of Thomas McKie, 5 Mch 1850 & Joseph Meriwether by Rev. D. D. Brunson,

Georgia McKie & James Hammond at the residence of Dr. Robt. H. McKie, 14 Mch 1872,

Joseph McKie, 25 Apr 1867 & Lucy Hammond at the residence of Maj. A. J. Hammond.

Dr. Robt. H. McKie of this Dist. & Hattie sic. (Bettie?) Holloway of Va., at the residence of Thos. McKie, Sr., evening 22 Mch 1866, Rev. J. P. Mealing.

Dr. Thomas McKie, 27 Feb 1850 to Miss Margaret Lanham by Rev. D. D. Brunson. (Mrs. Jules Mims: Recs. of old Mgs. printed in Edgefield Advertiser).

Tombstone Inscriptions Sweetwater Bapt. Ch. Edgefield Co. S. C.

J. S. McKie/Born/23 Nov. 1841/Died/8 July 1902/

Mrs. L. E. McKie/Wife of/J. S. McKie/& Dau. of/Maj. A. J. & Mrs. E. Hammond/Died/14 Jan. 1873/aged 27 yrs./

Robert Lee McKie/Born/1 Mch 1871/Died/29 Mch 1916/

Georgia T. Harris McKie/Wife of/John H. Harrison/Born/28 June 1877/Died/23 June/1951/

Georgia/Dau. of/J. H. & G. T. Harrison/Born/21 May 1923/ Died/30 Mch. 1951/

Samuel O. Hammond Born/22 Sept. 1856/Died/17 July 1882/

William B. Hammond/Born/26 Oct 1860/Died/26 Mch 1888/

Elizabeth Butler/Wife of/Andrew J. Hammond/Born/19 July 1825/Died/25 Mch. 1898/

B. B. McKie/Born/29 Nov 1870/Died/30 July 1890/Our Brother/ Charles W. Hammond/Born/3 Feb 1850/Died/24 Nov 1915/

OLD REPUBLICAN CH. LOCATED BETWEEN MODOC & N. AUGUSTA, S. C.

ON THE OLD MARTINTOWN RD. EDGEFIELD CO. S. C.

Henry W. McKie/27 Nov. 1878/1 June 1950/

Alleen Lanham/Wife of/H. W. McKie/Born/5 May 1881/Died/4 Dec. 1942/

Howard & Harold McKie/Twin sons of/H. W. & A. L. McKie/Born/ 1914/Died/1915/

Infant Dau. of/H. W. & A. L. McKie/1919.

Mary A. Meriwether/wife of/Roger J. Meriwether/Born/28 Apr 1833/Died/2/Mch 1854/.

Edgefield Dist.)
)
State of S. C.)

Whereas Jesse Mitchum of the District and State aforesd. at the time of his death was siezed in fee of a certain plantation containing 700a. on the waters of Horn's creek adjoining lands of Benjamin Mock, James Garner and Edmond Pursell. And that the sd. Jesse Mitchum died intestate.

And Whereas Thomas McKie intermarried with*Rachel Mitchum, widow and relict of sd. Jesse Mitchum. Whereby, she, the sd. Rachel, as wid. of the aforesd. Jesse Mitchum became entitled to ⅓ part of the aforesd. tract of land as the dower.

These are therefore to command you to summon Joshua Mitchum; Margaret Mitchum; James Mitchum; Martha Mitchum and John Mitchum to appear before the Associate Justice of the sd. Court of Common Pleas to beholden at Edgefield Court House on the 4th Monday in October next to show cause if any, they can why a writ of Dower of the above mentioned tract should not be granted to the sd. Thomas McKie and Rachel McKie, his wife.
Wit: The Honorable John F. Gambee (sic) Esquire Senior Associate Justice of the sd. State at Edgefield Court House on the 4th Monday in March in the year of Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Five (1805), and in the Twenty Ninth Year of American Inde pendence. (Equity Court Recs.)

N. B. *Rachel (Anderson) Meacham was a dtr. of John Anderson (d. Jan 1798) & Elizabeth Pace, & a grand-dtr. of Richard Pace.

GRIFFIN BIBLE

Snowden Griffin was born November 8th 1781, married 6 Nov 1808 to Elizabeth F. Baker who was born 6 Apr 1787,
Mary Ann Scott Griffin was married 23 June 1825 to Thomas Meriwether,
Elizabeth F. Griffin was married 13 December 1827 to Thomas McKie by Rev. Jabez Marshall,
Joshua B. Griffin was married on Thursday, 23 August 1855 to Sarah Jane Jones by Rev. G. H. Cliett.

BIRTHS

Mary Ann Scott Griffin was born 2 Oct 1809,
Elizabeth F. Griffin was born 8 Oct 1811,
Ann Carolina Griffin, Born 24 Mch 1814,
James Griffin was born 12 Sept 1817,
Martha Amanda Griffin was born 28 Mch 1819,

John Theophelus Griffin was born 5 Sept 1821,
Joshua Billington Griffin was born 29 Sept 1823,
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Griffin died 2d. December, 1855, aged 68 yrs. 7 mos. 26 das.
Mrs. Elizabeth F. McKie, wife of Thomas McKie, died 7 Oct 1872, age 61 yrs. less 1 day.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. C. W. Wimberly, Waynesboro, Ga.)

10. Danl. McKie, Jr. m. Nancy Lundy before 3 Feb 1819 (Equity File 63, Edgefield Co.) 20 June 1842, Danl. McKie, Jr., Deed of Trust to John A. Houston: "Whereas my bro. Chas. McKie, late of Edgefield Co. S. C. has recently departed this life intestate leaving a large Est. to which sd Est. I am entitled to a distributive share, and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have towards my w. Nancy McKie and my six chn. by her viz:

47. Sawney McKie,
*48. Thos. McKie,
49. Mary, w. of Seaborn Doulittle (sic) Doolittle.
50. Frances, w. of Caleb A. Arp,
51. Wm. McKie,
52. Margt. McKie" (CCC-133).

1850 U. S. Census Madison Co. (Morehouse Par.) La.
p786,
Dwelling No. 158,

*McKie,	Thos. A.	age 28	b S. C.
	Letha R.	" 30	b Ala.
	Oscar J.	" 7	do.
	Marian W. (f)	" 7 (sic.)	b Ala.
	Clara	" 1	b La.

In this h/hold: Nancy McKie, age 60 b S. C.
Pleasant Doolittle (m), age 11 b S. C.
Glowina Brady (f), age 13 b Ala.

p785,
142-147, (same census).
McKie, Wm. age 20, b. Ga. in h/hold of W. Clarke McDowell.

John A. Houston, Trustee of Danl. McKie & others vs Geo. A. McKie & others: Whereas Chas. McKie d. 18 May 1842 intestate being seized & possessed at the time of a large real & personal Est. & Leaving as his next of kin a wid. Elizabeth McKie, Danl. McKie a bro., Wm. Durham the only surviving child of a dec'd. sister, Lively Ware, a sister Sarah Prince (Mrs. Prince is not named as one of the Distributees, I ascertained that she was one on the reference) & Geo. A. McKie & Thos. McKie the chn. of a dec'd bro. Thos. McKie. It appears from the pleadings that the intestate had another brother

Michael McKie who removed from this State to the West 40 years ago & has not been heard from in 20 years, nor does it appear that he, if dead, left any chn. entitled to represent him as a distributee of the intestates Est.

On the 20 May 1842, soon after the death of the sd. Chas. McKie, the sd. Danl. McKie executed a relinquishment of his title & interest to his distributive share of all & singular the property of which the sd. Chas. died seized to the Compltf. John A. Houston in trust for the wife of sd. Danl., Nancy McKie and his 6 chn. by her. Shortly after the death of Intestate, Adm. of his personalty was granted to the Defts. Geo A. McKie & Thos. McKie. I therefore report that the Defts. Geo. A. McKie & Thos. McKie, Admrs. of Chas. McKie dec'd. are indebted to:

Mrs. Elizabeth Prescott w. of Danl. Prescott (late Elizabeth McKie) in the sum of—	$8,609.23,
Mrs. Sarah Prince, w. of Jos.	914.75,
John A. Houston, Trustee,	670.00,
Wm. Durham,	502.08.

(Equity File 648, Edgefield Co. S. C.)

Danl. McKie & Nancy his w. & their 6 chn. viz: Sawney, Thos., Mary Doolittle & her husband Seaborn Doolittle, Frances Arp & her husband Caleb A. Arp, Wm. McKie & Margt. McKie & John Houston, Trustee for sd. wife of Daniel McKie for his chn. & next friend of such chn. as are infants, that Chas. McKie late of the Dist. of Edgefield & State of S. C. d. on or about (—) day of May in the year of 1842, leaving him surviving as his next of kin & heir-at-law, a wid. Elizabeth, a brother your Orator Daniel McKie, a nephew Wm. Durham only child of a predeceased sister, Lively Ware, and two nephews, George A. McKie & Thomas McKie chn. of a predeceased brother, Thos. McKie. That the sd. Chas. McKie having left no last will & testament or other disposition of his Est. to take effect after his death, the real estate of which he died possessed of descended to his heirs-at-law above named & Adm. of his goods & chattels & credits was committed to the said George A. McKie & Thos. McKie. That sd. real state has been sold for partition among the heirs above named. That the Admrs. aforesaid in execution of their trust on the 20 Dec 1842, sold the whole or principal part of chattels of sd. intestate on a credit of 12 mos., for $19,754.35-¾, & soon after they returned the Sale Bill to the Ord.'s Ofs. &c. That your Orator has frequently applied to sd. Admrs. George A. McKie & Thos. McKie in a friendly manner desire that to account whatever might be found due, but sd. Admrs. have hereto refused to acct. & pay over &c., sometimes pretending that one Michael McKie a former brother of the intestate

who died many years before the death of the intestate, left alive a lawful son whose name is unknown & who is yet living in unknown parts beyond the limits of the State. Your Orator charges & insists that George A. McKie, Thos. McKie, the supposed s. of Michael McKie dec'd., Danl. Prescott & Elizabeth his w., Wm. Durham may file true & perfect answers &c. That the sd. Elizabeth, w. of Chas. McKie on 21 Dec 1843 was intermarried with Danl. Prescott of Edgefield Dist. (Equity File 648, Edgefield Co.)

11. Sawney McKie, ("Sawney McKee (sic) Ensign War of 1812, Col. Wm. Austin's Regt. of S. C. under Capt. Jno. Moore." (A. G. O. —861), d. before 7 Jan 1830, when his bro. Thos. McKie, Sr. and George A. McKie Adm. debonis non after the death of his father. There was much litigation amongst the brothers and sisters of Sawney McKie about his estate. In the divn. 9 Apr 1832, the Distributees were:

Daniel McKie assigned his share to Caleb Broadwater,
Charles McKie,
Joseph Prince for his w. Sally,
Lively Ware,
Heirs of Michael McKie viz: Thos. McKie & others unknown, (Receipt Bk. A-114-16, Edgefield Co.)

BUYERS AT SALE 4 & 5 FEB 1830

Tom McKie,	J. W. Hatchel,
Chas. McKie,	Edward B. Holloway,
Wm. Durham,	Jos. Crofton,
Caleb Broadwater,	Elias King,
Ezekiel Broadwater,	Snoden Griffin,
Benj. Tutt,	Nicholas Fox,
Danl. Hitt,	Thos. Meriwether,
Terrel Goss,	Robt. Jennings,
John Middleton,	Thos. Carson,
Saml. Quarles,	Aaron Finley,
Wm. W. Day,	James Machen,

Joel Roper & others,

LIST OF NOTES DUE SAWNEY McKIE

Chas. Hammond,	$180.00	
Archb. T. Crafton,	35.00	
Robt. Garrett & others,	30.00	
Randall Delaughter,	50.00	
Thos. Merewether	109.00	$404.60,
Solomon Delaughter desperate	6.00	
Aaron Finley, do.	11.00	
Michael Griffin, do.	13.25	30.25

Jos. Prince & Sarah his w. vs Geo. A. McKie, Admr. of Alex. McKie & others. Your Orator & Oratrix make oath that Alex. McKie late of Edgefield Dist., departed this life intestate in the year 1830. That Adm. on his Est. was granted to Thos. McKie & Geo. A. McKie (the former of whom is dead) and the latter is now the surviving & sale Admr. of sd. Alex. McKie. That Alex. McKie d. possessed of a large & valuable Est. leaving neither w. or chn. father or mother & the sd. Est. was subject to distribution among his bros. and sisters whose names are as follows: The sd. Thos. McKie (co-Admr. of the sd. Geo. A. McKie as afsd.) who has departed this life since the sd. Alex McKie, leaving two chn. the sd. Geo. A. McKie & Thos. McKie, Jr., who are the Exors. of the last will & testament of the sd. Thos. McKie, Sr., Chas. McKie, Lively Ware, Danl. McKie whose interest has been purchased by Caleb Broadwater & your Oratrix Sally Prince.

The sd. Geo. A. McKie sold the Est. of the intestate & to a certain extent has settled with the distributees, but now refuses to complete the settlement with them upon the pretence that the chn. of Michael McKie who left this State many years ago, & who has since died, may possibly be entitled to a distributive share of the Est. of the sd. Alex. McKie, but which chn. your Oratrix & Orator charge are not entitled to a share of the Est. giving as one of the reasons that Daniel McKie, Sr. had already given Michael (Mike) McKie his share of property. Your Orator & Oratrix are informed & believe that the sd. Michael McKie left the following chn. surviving him viz:

Susan McKie,	Rachel McKie,
Thos McKie,	Pamela McKie

(Equity File 547, Edgefield Co.)

13. Lively McKie m-1, _____ Durham, as shown by Equity File 624, Edgefield Co. which mens. her s. Wm. Durham by her first husband. She m-2, Henry Ware, formerly of Va.

The will of Henry Ware was sg 9 Jan 1801 pr 7 June 1814 (Box 30-Pkg. 1056 Edgefield Co.) making provision for his "beloved wife" Lively Ware, Extrix; dtr. Elizabeth Garrett. Wit: Thos. & Danl. McKie.

Wm. Durham, a deed to Thos. McKie sg. 22 Mch 1843, tract of land containing 640a. surveyed in 1785 for Henry Garrett, but taken up by Francis Bremas & Peter Freneau (sic) conveyed to Henry Garrett 11 Feb 1788 on Stephens Crk., adj. lds. of Jno. C. Garrett, Robt. Garrett, Thos. Merriwether (sic) Dr. Gilbert Tennants, Thos. McKie & Lively Ware, mother of Wm. Durham. Wit: Nicholas Merriwether, Jos. Merriwether.

N. B. From a study of the Crt. Recs. it appears Elizabeth Gar-

rett, dtr. of Henry Ware was by a former marriage, and not a child by his 2d w. Lively (McKie) Durham. Elizabeth Ware m. 1 June 1789, John Catlett Garrett, Revolutionary patriot. Elizabeth (Ware) Garrett is never mentioned as an heir of Lively (McKie) Durham Ware.

Equity File 863 Edgefield Co: Jno. Catlett Garrett upon his son Robert's marriage in 1810/11, put him in position of ld. 28 or 30 years ago. Robt. d. 15 Jan. 1843. Jno. Catlett Garrett was not pleased with the marriage of his sons, Robert & Henry Garrett. Robert Garrett had two children, John W. Garrett b 8 Feb 1812 & Amy Garrett who m. John A. Houston. Mrs. Houston proves an entry in the Bible that John W. Garrett was born 8 Feb 1812. Robt. Garrett had the land during his life. John C. Garrett m. Miss Ware, dtr of Henry Ware who once owned the ld. & willed it. The Defts. offered the will of Henry Ware on the evidence to prove the title of Elizabeth Garrett (dtr. of Henry Ware & w. of Jno. Catlett Garrett) to prove the ld. was her inheritance.
(For information on the descendants of Elizabeth (Ware) & John Catlett Garrett, write the compiler or Mrs. Frederick Murray Fisher, 5046 Eastwood Circle East, Cincinnati, O.)
3. Alex McKie removed to Spartanburg Co. S. C., where he d. His will was sg. 4 Apr. 1831 pr 6 Mch 1832 "Now very old and helpless," naming the following chn.

Narcissa Otterson, Extrx.
Nancy Beatty.

Wit: Wm. K. Clowney, Elijah & Thos. Dawkins.
(S. C. Archiv. Wills (1830-35) 2C-30, Spartanburg Co.)
Michael McKie, of Lunenburg Co., Va.
Will sg 2 Dec 1796 pr 8 June 1797,
"Being sick & weak in Body"
w. Lucy McKie, Extrx. with Thos. Hamlin,
d Patsey Cocke McKie (minor)
Wit: John & Thos. Blackwell, Chas. Irby.
Bond sg. by: Wm. C. Boswell, Thos. Blackwell & Wm. Parrott. (4-177A.)

DR. ROBERT MACKY

1. Robt. Macky (also as Mackay/Mackey), Surgeon 11th Va. Regt. Application for Bty. Ld. Wt. due him made by his wid. Ann E. Macky, 23 Nov 1841 in Henderson Co. Tenn., who states that she is a resident of Perry Co. Tenn. Her husband served as a Surgeon & was captured at Philadelphia &c. Encloses the following Bible Recs.

Robert Macky b. in Mch 1756/57,

Ann Elliott Bradley b 10 Nov 1766 m. Dr. Robt. Macky 6 Dec 1789,

Chn.

2. Ann Eliza Macky b 16 June 1791,
3. Margt. Ann Burnwell Macky b 8 Oct 1793,
4. Mary Greer Macky b 20 Dec 1795,
5. Jane Macky b Feb 1798,
6. Robt. Wm. Macky b. 6 Mch. 1800,
7. Geo. Ann Frances Macky b 4 Feb 1803,
8. Elizabeth Swanson Macky b 25 Dec 1805,

Dr. Robt. Macky d. 8 June 1805,
Ann E. Macky d. 20 Sept 1849, (File W 1041 Natl. Archv.)

Dr. Robt. Macky shows on the tax list 1782-87, Dinwiddie Co. Va., & in the first census of Halifax Co. (which was set off from Lunenburg Co. in 1752). This man was probably a s. of Michael Mackey, Sr. & his w. Elizabeth, who show in Mecklenburg Co. Va. in 1765.

This Macky/Mackey family own an old Bradley Bible with the following entries:

Wm. Bradley departed this life 26 Sept 1739, age 30 yrs.
Ann Bradley, his w. departed this life 4 Dec. 1775, aged 70 yrs.

The Bible was given to their only s. Wm. Bradley in Mch 1773, who was the father of Ann E. Bradley, w. of Dr. Robt. Macky. She gave this Bible to her only s. Robt. Wm. Mackey (sic).

Robt. Mackey, (sic) dec'd. Est. ordered (1805) to be appraised by Wm. Terry, Jno. Hill & Wm. Williams. No list of heirs. (Halifax Co. Va. 7-167),

Ann E. Mackey the elder, Ann Eliza Mackey the younger. Robt. W. Mackey, Mary G. Mackey, Margaret B. w. of David Adams, Jane S. w. of Eli Washburn, George Ann F. Mackey & Elizabeth S. Mackey heirs of Dr. Robt. Mackey, a deed sg. 1 Mch 1822 to Jno. Chappell 30-186 Halifax Co. Va.)

Ann E. Mackey, Robt W. Mackey (dower by w. Elizabeth B.). Ann E. w. of John Hunt, Margt. w. of David Adams, Jane, w. of Eli Washburn & George Ann Frances Mackey, all heirs of Dr. Robt. Mackey, a deed sg. 16 Nov 1830, to Nathan Penick for tract of ld. which was assigned to Mary G. Mackey from her father, Robt. Mackey's Est. (38-175 Halifax Co. Va.)

Ann E. Mackey w. of Robt. Mackey rem. with her family from Halifax Co. Va., to Tennessee in 1833, settling first near the Tenn. Rv., later Henderson Co., where she taught school. Decatur Co. Tenn. 4 Apr 1853: Benj. H. Graves, age 46, states that he is the

Admstr. of the Est. of Ann E. Macky, wid. of Robt. Macky & she has the following chn. still alive:

Mrs. Ann Eliza Loryman (formerly wid. Hunt),
Mrs. Margt. A. B. Lasiter (formerly wid. Adams),
Mrs. Jane Washburn,
Robt. W. Macky,
Mrs. George Ann Graves,
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hall (See Pen. Claim Natl. Archv.)

Robt. W. Mackey m. 26 Dec 1825 Elizabeth Traynham (Mgs. Halifax Co. Va. 1-119).

6. Robt. Wm. Mackey m. Elizabeth Traynham (b 6 July 1807, Halifax Co. Va.)

Chn.

9. Geo. Washington Mackey b 5 Dec 1828 Halifax Co. Va. d 10 Sept 1918, Tenn.
10. Infant d.
11. Mary Mackey m. Andrew J. Derryberry,
12. ..... Mackey (dtr) m. ..... Bullard & rem. to Texas,
13. Polk Mackey d. s. CSA.
14. Henry Mackey d. Fed. Army,
15. Robt. Lee Mackey,

9. Geo. Washington Mackey (1828-1918) m. 14 Aug 1851, Nancy Wallace (1830-1896),

Chn.

16. Robt. Wm. Mackey b. 3 July 1852 d. 19 July 1864,
17. Henry Mackey b 12 Mch 1855 d 7 Oct 1855,
18. Geo. Washington Mackey, Jr. b 24 Mch 1857 d 15 Oct 1861,
19. Rebecca Jane Mackey b 30 July 1862 d 19 Mch 1949 m. Jno. W. Derryberry, N. i.
20. Eli Doctern Mackey b 24 June 1864 d 11 July 1923, Madison Co. Tenn.,

20. Eli Doctern Mackey (1864-1923) m. 21 Mch 1886, Mary Jane Allridge (1867-1938),

Chn.

21. Hattie L. Mackey b 14 Feb 1887, Madison Co. Tenn. (School Teacher),

11. Mary Mackey m. Andrew J. Derryberry,

Chn.

22. W. Martin Derryberry,
23. Elizabeth Derryberry m. ..... Blakely. Several chn. reside Ark. & Tex.
24. ..... Derryberry,

22. W. Martin Derryberry m. Georgia Ann Frizzell,

Chn.

25. A. E. Derryberry.
14. Henry Mackey, soldier Federal Army, m. _____?
Chn.
26. Elizabeth Mackey m. _____ McPeake & resided Lexington, Tenn. (chn. unknown)
15. Robert Lee Mackey m. Elizabeth Watson,
Chn.
27. Polk Mackey, M. D. d. Sardis, Tenn.,
28. Sidney Mackey, M. D. d. Johnson City, Tenn.,
29. Franklin Mackey d. s. 30. Fannie Mackey,
27. Polk Mackey, M. D. m. _____?
Chn.
31. Frankie Lee Mackey m. _____ Callens & resides Henderson, Tenn.
28. Sidney Mackey, M. D. m._____?
Chn.
32. _____ Mackey (dtr) m. _____? & resides in Knoxville, Tenn.
30. Fannie Mackey m._____ Hill,
Chn.
33. Carmon Hill, Darden, Tenn.

Robt. W. McKee (sic.) enl. in Mexican War 6 June 1846, Columbia, Tenn. He was mustered out at New Orleans 31 May 1847 on his honorable dischg. for his disability at Vera Cruz, Mex. 2 Apr. 1847. (A. G. O.-741).
(Bible Recs. & Family data in possession of Miss Hattie L. Mackey, Route #5, Jackson, Madison Co. Tenn.)

* * *

Daniel Mackey appears in Brunswick & Lunenburg Cos. Va., about the same time as Michael Mackey/McKie whose Est. was administered in 1765, Mecklenburg Co. Va. They were probably brothers.

DANL. MACKEY/McKIE OF BRUNSWICK & LUNENBURG COS. VA., S.C., TENN. & MISS.

Michael Mackey & his w. Mary (chn. bapt.):
Daniel b. 26 Dec 1701,
Michael b. 26 Dec 1701 (twin of Danl.),
(Bell: Reg. of Charles Par. York Co. Va. pp128-230).

Danl. Mackey, 14 Mch 1752, Wit. will of Ann Williamson Brunswick Co. Va. (6-32).

Danl. Mackie, Land Tithes Lunenburg Co. 1776. (Bell: Sunlight on the Southside-59),

Danl. Mackey & Michael Mackey sg. petition 8 Nov 1783. (Bell: Lunenburg Co. 2-351),

Sally, w. of Mackey Taylor, men. as dtr. of Danl. Taylor, Brunswick Co. Va., in will sg. 22 Feb 1823. (10-283),

Mackey Taylor, 1 Dec 1804 & Sally Taylor. (Mg. Reg. Brunswick Co. Va.)

1. Danl. McKie of Maury Co. Tenn., applied for a pension 18 Mch 1834. He states he was b. in Lunenburg Co. Va., 6 May 1759, and entered service the latter part of Feb 1779. Comms'd. Lt. Frances Mackie (sic.) resident of Lafayette County, Miss., 11 June 1855, states she m. sd. Mackie in Newberry, S. C. 18 Mch 1794, nee Frances Herndon. Her husband, Danl. McKie, Sr. d. in Lafayette Co. Miss., 16 Nov 1839, age 81. Affa: James M. Mackie (son).

(Pension File R6750, BLWT 49264-160-55, Natl. Archv.)

Bible Recs. in Pension Claim,

Daniel McKie & Fannie Herndon m. 18 Mch 1794, Newberry Co. S. C. He, at age 35 on the 6 May, and she, age 18 on the 2 Dec.

Chn.

2. Elizabeth McKie b 24 Jan 1795 d. 9 mos. later,
3. Polly Wiley McKie b. 10 Nov. 1796 d. 28 Sept. 1848,
4. Herndon McKie b 4 Dec 1798 d. 24 June 1832,
5. Daniel Pines McKie b 21 Sept 1800 d. 1846 m. Nancy Mills, (d. 27 Dec. 1856),
6. Green McKie b 2 Sept 1802
7. Frances Susannah McKie b 4 Sept 1807 m. 6 Oct 1822, Andrew Matherst (sic)
8. Sarah Ann L. McKie (twin of Frances Susannah) m. 16 Dec. 1823, Thos. Davis,
9. James M. McKie b 1 Oct 1811 d 9 Sept 1832 (sic) m. 11 Nov 1842, Juliette Fondren.
10. Stephen R. McKie b 16 Sept 1813 m. Jan 1844, Martha A. Rogers,
11. Washington McKie b 5 Oct 1815 d 8 wks. later,
12. Wm. McKie b 31 May 1820 d. 2 wks. later,

Also in Pension: Frances McKie w. of Daniel, d. 6 Sept 1855, aged 79.

RESIDENCES

Danl. McKie states in his Pension Claim that he resided in Lunenburg Co. Va., about 12 or 18 mos. after the Revolution when he rem. to Ga. & stayed there four years; then to Spartanburg, S. C., where he lived for about 25 years, and in Alabama for 2 years. He rem. to Maury Co. Tenn., in 1826, and was living there in Mch 1834. He later rem. to Mississippi and settled along the lines of Marshall and Lafayette Cos. Danl. McKie states he spent some-

time with relatives in S. C., during his tour of service in 1779, and that he did not return to Va., until Jan 1780, at which time he returned on another tour &c. The Pension Claim of Danl. McKie is listed as rejected; however his wid. in Chullahoma, Miss., 11 Sept 1852, applied for the Revolutionary Bty. Ld. Wt. due her deceased husband, which was granted. Some of the statements in his pension application are very interesting. He tells about his friend & neighbor, Mathew Fountain Maury who was badly injured in the lower part of the neck at the battle of Guilford C. H. Danl. McKie assisted in carrying Maury from the battlefield. Affas. in file by: Phillip Maury, Robert Parrish & Henry Cook, Sr. 14 Sept. 1834 Maury Co. Tenn; also by D. M. Young, J. P. Marshall Co. Miss., 12 June 1848.

BE IT REMEMBERED that a Probate Court being and held for Lafayette County in the Town of Oxford, Mississippi on the 9th day of March 1840 There was present the Hon. P. H. McCutchen, Judge of said Court

William H. Smith, Clerk, A. G. Butler, Sheriff

The last Will and Testament of Daniel McKie was this day Exhibited in open court and proven by the oaths of Joel Rounseville & James H. Bond subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, LAFAYETTE COUNTY

The last Will and Testament of Daniel McKie considering the uncertainty of this mortal life do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Frances McKie all my stock and also my household and kitchen furniture with all my farming utensils to have and hold forever, I also give unto my wife, Frances McKie the tract of land whereon I now live her lifetime and then to be equally divided between my three sons (to wit) James M., Benjamin F. and Stephen R. McKie. I give unto my sons Daniel P., Nathaniel G. and Michael J. McKie, One Dollar each considering they have been before amply provided for. I give unto my Daughters, Frances Mathews and Sarah A. Davis One Dollar each considering them previously provided for. And lastly as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate goods and chattels of which Kind and nature soever I give and bequeath unto my first named three Sons, James M. Benjamin F. and Stephen R. McKie. And I also wish the property before divided to remain as it was divided & I do appoint my wife, Frances McKie sole executor of this my last will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the

25th of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty seven.

Wit: J. H. Bond, Joel Rounseville.

(Lafayette Co. Miss: Al-87).

N. B. In the will of Danl. McKie, Benjamin F. and Michael J. are named as sons, but did not show in the Bible records as chn. of his w. Frances Herndon. Green, in the Bible records shows in the will as Nathaniel G. It is the conclusion of the compiler that since Daniel McKie was age 35 when he married Frances Herndon, age 18, that the two sons, Michael J. and Benjamin F. were by a first wife.

Daniel McKie of Spartanburg Dist. S. C., a deed sg. 21 Sept. 1826 to my s. Nathaniel G. McKie of Maury Co. Tenn. (M-123 Maury Co.)

Nathaniel G. McKie, 7 Sept. 1824 & Mary Smith (Mgs Maury Co. Tenn.)

Herndon McKie 63a. Spartanburg Co. S. C. 1 Nov 1819. (S. C. Land Grants),

Daniel McKie, a deed from Saml. Colbers of the Chicasaw Nation of Indians, sg. 6 May 1836, Sec. 4 Tp. 5 R4W. (Marshall Co. Miss C-212).

Danl. McKie of Marshall Co. a deed to Danl. P. McKie of same Co. sg. 29 Nov 1836, Sec. 4 Tp. 5 R4W, 640a. Wit: James M. & Stephen R. McKie. (Marshall Co. Miss. C-506).

Benj. F. McKie & w. Sarah C., a deed to Edw. Coxe sg. 14 Feb 1840, 7a. (Marshall Co. Miss: G-459).

James D. McKie, 27 Jan 1857, states he is a minor more than 14 yrs. of age, and a son and heir-at-law of Daniel P. McKie, dec'd., late of sd. Co. That sd. decedent d. intestate. Nancy E. McKie, mother of sd. petitioner was during her lifetime the legal and acting gdn. of sd. petitioner. That the sd. Nancy McKie departed this life on the 27 Dec 1856, and that petitioner chooses as his gdn. his uncle, James M. McKie. Bond sg. by: Wm. McKie, M. M. McKie, 27 Dec 1857. (File 1131, Marshall Co. Miss.)

*Robt. M. McKie, minor of Danl. P .McKie, dec'd., ward of Milton M. McKie, gdn. (File 1132 Marshall Co.)

The will of James M. McKie, Lafayette Co. Miss., was sg. 26 Jan. 1861, naming his w. Juliet McKie, Extrx. and chn: Sarah Thomas, Wm. P. McKie, Leander L. McKie and James Davis McKie. Wit: A. W. Byers, G. H. Gray, C. T. Hope. (1-142).

*Robt. M. McKie, age 18, shows in the h/hold of James M. McKie in the 1860 census of Lafayette Co. Miss.

James M. McKie & w. Juliet,)
)
Benj. F. McKie & w. Sarah C.)
)
Stephen R. McKie & w. Marthy A.)

A deed to Saml. P. Mathews sg. 30 Aug. 1847, tract of land lying in Lafayette Co. Miss., being part of Sec. 32 containing 400a. R4Tp9W, known as the McKie Place. Wit: T. J. Rogers, Josiah A. Nicholass, J. P.

Marthy A. McKie renounced her dower 3 Dec 1847. (Lafayette Co. Miss. B-58).

Benj. F. McKie, Marshall Co. Miss., a deed from Frances McKie of same Co. sg 20 Oct 1847, "All my undivided third of a tract of land lying in Lafayette Co. Miss., containing 400a. N. Sec 32, Tp9R4; also transfer all the privileges and use of the other ⅔'s that I possess which consists in the free and full use and enjoyment during my natural life." Frances McKie/S/

Wit: D. P. McKie, John W. Herndon. (Recorded in Lafayette Co. Miss., 28 Jan 1848, E-57).

"Benjamin F. McKie b. 1 Oct 1811 d. 9 Sept 1852 m. Sarah Horton, James M. McKie b. 24 Nov. 1809 m. 11 Nov. 1842, Juliette Fondren of Ala.

Chn.

Sarah A. b. 1844, Wm. P. b. 1848,
*Charles F. (sic) b. 1846, Leander L. b. 1850,

Michael Jefferson McKie b. 20 Aug 1807 d. 1878 m. 1827 Margt. Williams,

Nathaniel Green McKie b 2 Sept 1802 m. Mary Rogers (sic),

Chn.

Frances b. Tenn. 1834, Mary W. b. Ala. 1839,
Sarah T. b. Tenn. 1836, Joseph L. b. Ala. 1842,
Clementer G. b. Miss. 1844.

Stephen R. McKie b 16 Sept 1813 m. 9 Jan 1844, Martha Rogers,

Chn.

Daniel b. 1845, Virginia C. b. 1848,
Washington R. b. 1850."

(See: "Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers" by Alice Tracy Welch, pp. 197-98.)

N. B. *The will of James M. McKie does not name a s. Chas. F.

Benj. McKie, 12 June 1863 & M. J. Wilson, Lafayette Co. Miss., Mgs. D-168,

Jno. H. McKie, 6 Feb 1866 & Sallie A. McKie, Lafayette Co. Miss., Mgs. D-75,

1850 JACKSON CO ARK., U. S. CENSUS, CACHE Tp. (p92), Dwelling 30-30,

Michael Mackey, Farmer, age 22 b. Miss,
Dicey Mackey, age 29 b. Tenn,
James Mackey, age 9 b. Tenn.
Wm. Mackey, age 7 b. Tenn.
Jane Mackey, age 2 b. Ark.

1850 MADISON CO. MISS. U. S. CENSUS, ENUMERATED 9 Aug (pl33(265), Dwelling 45,

Michael J. McKie, Physician, age 42 b. S. C. R. E. $10,000
Margaret A. McKie, age 38 b. Tenn
Frances H. McKie, age 17 b. Tenn.
John W. McKie, age 15 b. Tenn.
Martha K. McKie, age 14 b, Miss.
(Margaret E. McKie, age 7 b. Miss.)
) Twins?
(Sarah C. McKie, age 7 sic. b. Miss.)
Maria L. McKie, age 3 b. Miss.
Nathan W. McKie, age 1 b. Miss.

In this h/hold was:

Mary Hale age 30 b. England, (Physician) sic.
Martha Hale age 25 b. England,
Maria Hardy age 18 b. Ga.
Martha V. Griffin age 17 b. Miss.
Virgal A. Huger age 17 b. Miss.
Julia F. Davis age 18 b. Ala.
Mary Jones age 15 b. Ga.
Louisa Jones age 13 b. Ga.
Emily Jones age 10 b. Miss.
Almorine Graham age 17 b. Miss.
Rasy sic. Love age 14 b. Miss
Sarah Moore age 11 b. Miss.
Julia Abby age 14 b. Miss.
Elizabeth Willis age 11 b. Miss.
Jane Wales age 13 b. Miss.
Emily Smith age 15 b. Miss.
Robert Smith age 27 b. Tenn. Physician R. E. $500.
Mary Smith age 25 b. Tenn.
Wm. H. Smith age 3 b. Miss.
Michael J. Smith age 1 b. Miss.

N. B. Residing on either side of Michael J. McKie was Elizabeth Wallace & family, and Thos. M. Scott & family.

WM. MACKEY FROM VA. TO WASHINGTON & WILKINSON COS. GA.

BIBLE RECORDS

Elizer Mackey b. 11 Nov 1828 d. 27 Feb 1860,
Joseph H. Mackey b. 10 June 1818,
Jessie Mackey b. 14 July 1821,
Rebecca C. Mackey b. 23 Oct 1823,
Tabetha E. Mackey b. 11 June 1826,
M. R. Mackey b. 11 Nov 1828 d. 27 Feb 1860,
John C. Mackey b. 24 Apr 1831,
Epsy Jane Mackey b. 26 Feb 1834,
Sarah Luisa Mackey b. 17 Dec 1844,
Sarah Jane Shores b. 5 Jan 1844,
Rebecca Mackey and Wiley B. Shepherd were married 12 Nov 1840,
Rebecca Mackey Shepherd d. 17 Apr 1857,
Siney Mackey d. 29 Sept 1885,
Anna Mackey d. 13 Apr 1867.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Josephine (Shepherd) Boone, Milledgeville, Ga.)

Wm. Mackey d. 18 Nov 1870,
John Calloway Mackey[1] b. 24 Apr 1831 d. 1915,
Dorcas H. Underwood b. 12 July 1840 d. 23 June 1871,
Wm. Newton Mackey b. 26 May 1858,
Sarah E. Mackey b. 28 July 1859 d. 6 Apr 1867,
Benjamin Mackey b. 17 Nov 1860 d. 22 Mch 1867,
Nancy E. Mackey b. 23 July 1862 d. July 1863,
John Mackey b. Sept 1865,
Ellin Mackey b. 27 Aug 1867,
Minnie Mackey b. 8 Sept 1869 d. Jan 1869,
Emma Mackey b. 14 June 1871,
Sarah C. Scott d. Apr 1873,
Mary Frances Mackey b. Mch 1873 d. 22 June 1873,
Julianna A. Keen b. 26 July 1851 d. 12 July 1920,
Mary Etta Mackey b. 22 Mch 1874 d. 20 May 1896,
Lilia E. Mackey b. 27 Nov 1875 d. Infant,
Florida Ophelia Mackey b. 1 May 1880 m. E. R. Thomas,
Thomas Milton Mackey b. 3 June 1882,
Siney Elizabeth Mackey b. 25 June 1884,
Magor Mackey b. 26 Apr 1885 d. 13 July 1890,
Martha Frances Mackey b. 22 July 1886,
Luther Talmadge Mackey b. 26 May 1891,
Ada C. Mackey b. 18 Dec 1896 d. Infant.

---

[1] See his 3 marriages under No. 19.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. Joseph Ellis Brown, Dublin, Ga.)

BIBLE RECORDS

John Riley Mackey b. 29 Aug 1852 d. 16 Mch 1889, m. 28 Dec 1876, Arminta Blount[1] (b. 13 Feb 1863 d. 21 Apr 1898) by Rev. J. R. Tucker in the presence of Judge Tucker and J. B. Joyner.

Alphus Eugene Mackey b. Little Oconee Station, Ga., 27 July 1878 d. 9 May 1904,

John Robert Mackey b. 8 Aug 1880,

Herbert Lance Mackey b. 14 Mch 1883,

Ernest Bertram Mackey b. 31 July 1885, Washington Co. Ga. (close to Oconee),

Riley Jesse Mackey b. 10 May 1888.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mr. Ernest Bertram Mackey, Dublin, Ga.)

1. Wm. McKey registered in 1803 in Washington Co. Ga. for 2 draws, Land Lottery of 1805, but did not draw any land. (Ga. State Archv: List of Lottery Names 1805/6, M-2.)

Wm. Mackey, 30a. surveyed 3 Sept 1804, Washington Co. bound by Buffalo Crk. and Ikeser's land on all sides. (Ga. State Archv: VV-138.)

Wm. Mackey, 30a. Washington Co. N. by Slade's S. by Skinners, E. by Buffalo Crk. 28 Mch 1807. (Ga. State Archv: Col. Conveyances F5-642.)

Wm. Mackey, Sr. and Rebekah Macky (sic) early members of Mt. Nebo Bapt. Ch. organized 1808, Wilkinson Co. Ga. (Davidson: "Hist. of Wilkinson Co."-380.)

RIDLEY FAMILY BIBLE

"Wm. Mackey, Sr. removed with his w. Rebecca and chn. from Southampton Co. Va. to Ga." The tradition in the family is that Wm. Mackey, Sr. was first in S. C. and that he came to Ga. from S. C. He d. before the 1820 Census of Wilkinson Co. since his wid. Rebecca is shown as the head of a h/hold. Rebecca Mackey, wid. citizen of Wilkinson Co. drew land in Early Co. (Land Lottery of 1820).

The loss of the court records in Wilkinson Co. make it impossible to establish the number of chn. living at the death of Wm. Mackey, Sr. or the amount of his estate.

Chn. (known),

2. Geo. Mackey? killed by the Indians, Mt. Nebo (Family data),

[1] The mother of Arminta Blount was Martha Tucker of Washington Co., Ga.

3. Nancy Mackey m. Robt Ridley (c1780-1856),
4. Wm. Mackey, Jr. b. Va. c1789, d. 18 Nov 1870, Wilkinson Co.,
5. Jesse Mackey b. Va. c1790 d. Cobb Co. Ga.

3. "Nancy Mackey m. Robert Ridley (c1780-1856) who descended from an ancient family in Southampton Co. Va. His parents having died when he was a small boy he emigrated to Ga. in company with other families from Va. and settled in Wilkinson Co. He m. Nancy, daughter of Wm. and Rebecca McKay (sic) who went from Va. to Ga. at the same time."

Chn. (b. Wilkinson Co.)

6. Jonathan Ridley b. 1805 d. 1863; removed to Fla. where he d. leaving a wid. & several chn.,
7. Milley Ridley b. 1806,
8. Wm. Ridley b. 1808 m. Nancy Holly & resided on a farm near Hawkinsville, Ga., 15 chn.,
9. Sarah Ridley b. 1810,
10. Deacon Everett Ridley b. 8 Feb 1813 m. .....? 8 chn.
11. Deacon (sic) David Ridley b. 17 July 1814; m-1, 10 Aug 1837, Dillie Stinson who d. 24 Feb 1853, Worth Co. Ga.; m-2, Elizabeth Piety. He went to Worth Co. Ga. in 1852.
12. Robt. Ridley b. 31 Mch 1817 m. Mary Jane Manning & emigrated to Ala. He settled near Shackelville (sic) in Butler Co., 8 chn.

(Robert Ridley Book in possession of Miss Alice Tipton, Sylvester, Ga.; Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. Ser. 1-2067.)

Nancy Mackey and Robert Ridley were members of the Myrtle Spring Ch. organized 29 Feb 1812, Wilkinson Co. located 1 mile W. of Toomsboro on the Irwinton road, which was first built at the cemetery and later moved to its present location. (Davidson: "Hist. of Wilkinson Co."-388.)

M. B.'s WILKINSON CO.

David Ridley, 10 Aug 1824 & Della Stinson, Wm. Ross, J. P.

Everett Ridley, 8 Dec 1836 & Demurris Hardin, Wm. Ross, J. P.

Jonathan Ridley, 10 Nov 1825 & Mary Hancock, Wiley Shepherd, M. G.

Robert Ridley, 28 Dec 1845 & Rachel Leslie, Wm. Bloodworth, J. P.

Wm. Ridley, 31 Dec 1835 & Nancy Holly by Wm. Ross, J. P.

Everett Ridley heirs: Demarius, Nancy & Robt.

(Davidson: "Hist. of Wilkinson Co. Ga": 343).

4. Wm. Mackey, Jr. (c1789-1870) sg. will 18 Mch 1870 pr. Dec

Crt. 1870, "Being in advanced age," naming w. Sina and following chn. & grandchn:
Grd-son: Miles R. Mackey, "to become an equal heir of my Est."
grd-dtr: Sarah J .Boone, "to become an equal heir of my Est."
dtr: Eliza Stevens, "1 share of my Est. minus $30."
To: John M. Shepherd, Sr., Caroline J., Laura N., Malissa and Frances R. Shepherd, chn. of my dec'd. dtr. Rebecca Shepherd, "1 share of my Est. to be equally divided between them."
dtr: Epsy Jane Kinney, "1 share of my Est."
dtr: Louisa Ward, "1 share of my Est. minus $40."
son: Jesse Mackey, "having received $600. &c."
son: John C. Mackey, "having given him ld. whereon he now lives to the amount of $600. &c."
Exors: son, John C. Mackey & my son-in-law, James W. Kinney.
Wit: Wiley, James E. and W. J. Holland, Merit Etheredge.
(Wilkinson Co. Ga: Minute Bk. 3-251.)

Wm. Mackey, Jr. (c1789-1870) m. Sina McCranie b. Ga. 1802 d. 29 Sept 1885, Wilkinson Co. Ga. Quoting from the history of Wilkinson Co. Ga. by Davidson (565), "Wm. and Eliza Mackey were early settlers of Wilkinson Co. both being natives of South Carolina. Their daughter, Epsy Jane Mackey m. James Wm. Kinney, and their son, Wm. Oscar Kinney was b. 8 Aug 1870 on his father's farm eight miles E. of Irwinton, Ga."

The compiler has been unable to establish "Eliza" as the w. of Wm. Mackey, Jr. It is probable the full name of his w. was Sina Eliza (or Elizabeth), since this name was given to a daughter of one of their sons. From Bible and Census records we find Wm. Mackey, Jr., was born in Southampton Co. Va., and that his w. Sina (also shown in the records as Siney/Ceiney) was born in Ga. The Bible records and family data also show Epsy Jane Mackey w. of James Wm. Kinney to be a daughter of Sina (McCranie) and Wm. Mackey, Jr. She is mentioned in the will of her father as "Epsy J. Kinney."

From the Bible records and the will of William Mackey, Jr.,[1] we know that 5 of his chn. were dead when he made his will. A complete list of his chn. and their marriages are as follows:

13. Eliza Mackey b. 22 May 1816; m. 15 Oct 1835, James Stephens (sic),
14. Joseph H. Mackey b. 10 June 1818 d. before 18 Mch 1870,
15. Jesse Mackey b. 14 July 1821; m. 6 Aug 1842, Elizabeth C. Etheridge,

[1] Wm. Mackey, Jr. and his w. Sina (Ceiney) were early members of Liberty Ch. organized in Wilkinson Co. Ga. 29 Aug. 1937. (See: Davidsons' Hist. of Wilkinson Co.)

16. Rebecca Collier Mackey b. 23 Oct 1823; m. 12 Nov 1840, Wiley B. Shepherd, M. G.,
17. Tabitha (Bytha) E. Mackey b. 11 June 1826 d. before 18 Mch 1870; m. 23 May 1841, James Shores,
18. M. R. Mackey b. 11 Nov 1828 d. 27 Feb 1860 (probably m. Anna who d. 1867),
19. John Calloway Mackey b. 24 Apr 1831 (m. 3 times) 1st to Dorcas H. Underwood,
20. Epsy Jane Mackey b. 26 Feb 1834 d. 1920, age 86; m. 10 Aug 1851, Jas. Wm. Kinney,
21. Wm. F. Mackey b. c1838 (killed in War Between the States) m. 14 July 1859, Catherine Granade, N. i.
22. Sarah Louisa (Lou) Mackey b. 17 Dec 1844; m. Benjamin Ward.

(Name spelled in m. records as Macca, Maccy, McKee, McKey & Mackey. See: Davidson's Hist. of Wilkinson Co. Ga.)

13. Eliza Mackey m. James Stephens & had following chn. b. in Wilkinson Co. Ga.:
    23. Sina Stephens b. c1837,
    24. Rebecca Stephens b. c1839,
    25. Letha Stephens b. c1839 (sic),
    26. Louizar Stephens b c1843,
    27. Isaac Stephens b. c1844 m. Elizabeth Virginia Evans b. 22 July 1850 d. 9 May 1917. After the death of Isaac Stephens she m-2, John Milton Shepherd,
    28. Wm. Stephens b. c1845,
    29. Louisiana Stephens b. c1847,
    30. Joseph Stephens b. c1850. (See: 1850 Census.)

27. Isaac Stephens m. Elizabeth Virginia Evans (1850-1917), a dtr. of Nancy & Julius Evans. Chn:
    31. Ida Stephens b. 2 Dec 1868.

15. Jesse Mackey m. Elizabeth C. Etheridge (probably a dtr. of Hopey Etheredge (sic) b. Va. c1780, who resided next to them in Wilkinson Co. Ga. in 1850). Jesse Mackey went to Laurens Co. Ga. where he d. He is known to have had these chn:
    32. Joseph H. Mackey b. c1845,
    33. Martha L. Mackey b. c1847,
    34. Samuel Mackey (reared by a family named Hodges); his descendants are in Dublin, Ga.
    35. John Riley Mackey b. 29 Aug 1852 d. 16 Mch 1889 (reared by the Hodges).

35. John Riley Mackey (1852-1889) m. 28 Dec 1876, Arminta Blount b. 13 Feb 1863 d. 21 Apr 1898 (mother was Martha Tucker). Chn:

36. Alphus Eugene Mackey b. 27 July 1878 Little Oconee Station, Ga., d. 9 May 1904,
37. John Robert Mackey b. 8 Aug 1880,
38. Herbert Lance Mackey b. 14 Mch 1883,
39. Ernest Bertram Mackey b. 31 July 1885, Washington Co. Ga. (close to Oconee),
40. Riley Jesse Mackey b. 10 May 1888.

16. Rebecca Collier Mackey (1832-1857) m. Wiley B. Shepherd, Jr., a s. of Margarette .....? b. St. Augustine 1785 & Wiley B. Shepherd, Sr. b. N. C. 1779, Bapt. Minister. Wiley B. Shepherd, Sr., resided next to Wm. Mackey, Jr., in Wilkinson Co. Ga. in 1850. Their chn. were:
    41. Caroline Josephine Shepherd b. c1843,
    42. John Milton Shepherd b. 9 Nov 1846 d. 27 Jan 1919, Wilkinson Co.,
    43. Laura W. Shepherd b. c1849 m. ..... Daniel & went to Ballenger, Tex.,
    44. Malissa Ann Shepherd b. 22 Apr 1851 m. Ed Rachels & went to Cordele, Ga.,
    45. Frances Rebecca Shepherd b. 27 May 1854,
    46. Hariet Eliza Shepherd b. 7 Oct 1856 d. y.

42. John Milton Shepherd m. Elizabeth Virginia (Evans) Stephens, wid. of Isaac Stephens s. of Eliza (Mackey) Stephens. See Nos. 13 & 27.
    Chn.
    47. Julius Mark Shepherd b. 2 Mch 1873,
    48. Laura Virginia Shepherd b. 4 Dec 1875,
    49. Wm. Milton Shepherd b. 12 Oct 1880 d. c1950, Los Angeles, Calif.,
    50. Josephine Shepherd b. 16 Sept 1886 m. Sherod Alfred Boone,

49. Wm. Milton Shepherd m. 17 Feb 1901, Margarette Green of Dallas, Tex., dec'd.
    Chn.
    51. John Milton Shepherd b. 4 Feb 1903, dec'd.,

50. Josephine Shepherd m. 19 Dec 1906, Sherod Alfred Boone, dec'd., Druggist of Milledgeville, Ga.
    Chn.
    52. Joseph Sherod Boone b. 8 Feb 1920,

52. Joseph Sherod Boone m. 13 Apr 1941, Evelyn Faye Harrison,
    Chn.
    53. Alice Josephine (Judy) Boone b. 10 Sept 1943,
    54. Wm. Sherod (Billy) Boone b. 25 Apr 1948.

17. Tabitha (Bytha) E. Mackey m. 23 May 1841, James Shores,
    Chn. (1 known),

55. Sarah Jane Shores b. 5 Jan 1844 m. Boone (see will of Wm. Mackey, Jr.)

18. M. (Miles?) R. Mackey (1828-1860) probably m. Anna?
Chn.

56. Miles R. Mackey named in will of his grandfather. No further data.

19. John Calloway Mackey (1831-1857) m-1, 4 June 1857, Dorcas H. Underwood (1840-1871), a dtr. of John & Nancy Underwood; m-2, 8 Feb 1872, Sarah C. Scott d. Apr 1873; m-3, Juliana A. Keen (1851-1920). He removed with his bro., Jesse Mackey, from Wilkinson Co. to Laurens Co. where he d. He is sd. to be bu. in the Mackey cemty. between Toomsboro & Irwinton, Ga. The compiler was unable to locate any markers.

Chn. by Dorcas Underwood,

57. Wm. Newton Mackey b. 26 May 1858,
58. Sarah E. Mackey b. 28 July 1859 d. 6 Apr 1867,
59. Benjamin Mackey b. 17 Nov 1860 d. 22 Mch 1867,
60. Nancy E. Mackey b. 23 July 1862 d. July 1863,
61. John Mackey b. Sept 1865,
62. Ellin sic. (Ellen) Mackey b. 27 Aug 1867,
63. Minnie Mackey b. 8 Sept 1869 d. Jan 1869(?),
64. Emma Mackey b. 14 June 1871,

Chn. by Sarah C. Scott,

65. Mary Frances Mackey b. Mch 1873 d. 22 June 1873,

Chn. by Juliana A. Keen,

66. Mary Etta Mackey b. 22 Mch 1874 d. 20 May 1896,
67. Lilia E. Mackey b. 27 Nov 1875 d. Infant,
68. Florida Ophelia Mackey b. 1 May 1880 m. E. R. Thomas,
69. Thomas Milton Mackey b. 3 June 1882,
70. Siney sic. (Sina) Elizabeth Mackey b. 25 June 1884,
71. Magor Mackey b. 26 Apr 1885 d. 13 July 1890,
72. Martha Frances Mackey b. 22 July 1886 m. Joseph Ellis Brown, N. i.,
73. Luther Talmadge Mackey b. 26 May 1891,
74. Ada C. Mackey b. 18 Dec 1896 d. Infant,
75. James Allen Mackey b. 1 Feb 1898 m. Lucy Agnes Mackey, his cou. a dtr. of Riley Mackey, Neph. of John C. Mackey.

66. Mary Etta Mackey (1874-1896) m. 24 June 1891, Jonathan S. Thomas,

Chn.

76. Grover Cleveland Thomas b. 15 Dec 1892,
77. Juliana May Thomas b. 30 Dec 1895 d. 15 May 1896,

69. Thomas Milton Mackey m. .....?
Chn.
78. Thomas E. Mackey,
79. James Mackey,
80. E. T. Mackey.

(Bible Recs. & Family data: Courtesy Mrs. Joseph Ellis Brown, Dublin, Ga.)

20. Epsy Jane Mackey (1834-1920) m. 10 Aug 1851, James Wm. Kinney as his 2d w. He m-1, ... Murphy, and had 2 chn., one of whom was Lafayette Kinney.
Chn. of Epsy Jane (Mackey) Kinney,
81. Narcisus Kinney m. Daniel Oscar McCook,
82. Lou Kinney m. Jack Brown,
83. Ceiney sic. (Sina) Kinney m. Luther Tarpley,
84. Harriet Eula Kinney m. J. Ed Peavy,
85. Fanny Kinney m. Chas. Parker,
86. Wm. Oscar Kinney b. 8 Aug 1870 m. Clara Guerry,
87. James Riley Kinney, M.D., m. Estelle Baldwin,

81. Narcisus Kinney m. Danl. Oscar McCook,
Chn.
88. James McCook, dec'd. resided Macon, Ga., 2 chn.,
89. Danl. Oscar McCook, Jr., m. & resides Macon, Ga. In Lumber Business, 2 chn.,
90. Fanny McCook m. Thos. Beall & resides McIntyre, Wilkinson Co. Ga.

83. Ceiney sic. (Sina?) Kinney m. Luther Tarpley as his 2d w. Their chn. were:
91. Clara Tarpley m. Ralston Freeman & resides in Toomsboro, Ga.,
92. Ene Tarpley (dtr.),
93. Leila Tarpley,
94. ..... Tarpley (s.),
95. ..... Tarpley (s.),

84. Harriette Eula Kinney b. 9 May 1867 d. 23 Nov 1934; m. 27 May 1890, James Edmond Peavey b. 8 May 1864 d. 24 Apr 1921.
Chn.
96. Carl Rushin Peavey b. 8 May 1891,
97. Minnie Sue Peavey b. 17 Oct 1893,
98. Della Mae Peavey b. 25 Nov 1894 d. 8 Feb 1944,
99. Janie Florence Peavey b. 3 Nov 1897,
100. James Kinney Peavey b. 4 Oct 1899,
101. James Edmond Peavey b 4 Aug 1901; m. 29 Dec 1939, Clyde Scott Hill b. 21 Aug 1913,
102. Hazel Elodia Peavey b. 3 Mch 1903,

103. Edmond Hamilton Peavey b. 4 Jan 1907.

96. Carl Rushin Peavey m-1, 26 Dec 1915, Vista Jones b. 24 Feb 1890 d. 5 Apr. 1954; m-2, 5 Aug 1955, Velma Jones Roberts b. 23 Nov 1891,
Chn. by 1st w.
104. Odine Peavey b. 8 Oct 1916 m. 28 Jan 1940, Charles E. Frasuer,
105. Carl Wendel Peavey b. 8 Aug 1920 m. 2 Dec 1944, Valmai G. Barnes,
106. Vista Harriette Peavey b. 6 Apr 1928 m. 25 June 1950, Calvin M. Davis,

104. Odine Peavey m. Charles E. Frasuer, & had 1 dtr:
107. Dean Frasuer b. 28 Dec. 1944,

105. Carl Wendel Peavey m. in Adelaide, S. Australia to Valmai G. Barnes,
Chn.
108. Carl Henry Peavey b. 2 Dec 1947,
109. Leonard Raymond Peavey b. 27 Jan 1951,
110. Marlene Lillian Peavey b. 24 Sept 1954.

106. Vista Harriette Peavey m. Calvin M. Davis,
Chn.
111. Vista Susan Davis b. 1 Dec 1952,
112. Becky Lynn Davis b. 31 Dec 1955,

97. Minnie Sue Peavey m. 19 June 1912, Hude Samuel Smith b. 7 Jan 1883,
Chn.
113. Sarah Margt. Smith b. 27 Aug 1913,
114. Hude Saml. Smith, Jr. b. 20 Nov 1915 m. 29 Mch 1944, Lucille Imogene Collins b. 6 May 1922.
115. Edna Mae Smith b. 3 Nov 1922,
116. Wm. Edmond Smith b. 3 Nov 1922 (sic),

115. Edna Mae Smith m. 12 Aug 1945, Chas. Frank Hopper b. 16 Apr 1918,
Chn.
117. Chas. Hugh Hopper b. 16 May 1947,
118. Saranell Hopper b. 4 June 1952,
119. Sam Clifton Hopper b. 4 Oct 1953,

116. Wm. Edmond Smith m. 12 Mch 1941, Rachel Daniel b. 12 Apr 1922,
120. Wm. Terrell Smith b. 21 Nov 1941,
121. Palmer Smith b. 25 Dec 1942,
122. Steve Smith b. 6 June 1949,

98. Della Mae Peavey m. 20 Nov 1920, Wm. Marion Greene b. 16 Sept 1888,
Chn.

123. Wm. Bernard Greene b. 20 Nov 1920 (sic),
124. James Edmond Greene b. 8 Nov 1932,

123. Wm. Bernard Greene m. 1 Sept 1948, Ruby Jane Stow (sic) b. 14 Dec 1928,
Chn.
125. Wm. Calvin Greene b. 4 Nov 1950,
126. Randall Keith Greene b. 28 Apr 1954.

99. Janie Florence Peavey m. 7 Sept 1927, Hoyt Edwin Burgess,
Chn.
127. Janie Edwin Burgess b. 4 Nov 1930,
128. Jeanette Florence Burgess b. 4 Nov 1930 (sic),

100. James Kinney Peavey m. 17 Jan 1924, Rosalie Agnes Patterson b. 3 Jan 1902,
Chn.
129. Ruth Ellen Peavey b. 25 July 1925,
130. James Kinney Peavey, Jr. b. 2 Nov 1926,
131. Catherine Carol Peavey b. 4 Oct 1935.

129. Ruth Ellen Peavey m. 18 Sept 1949, Wm. Ernest Spence b. 9 Dec 1912,
Chn.
132. Kay Frances Spence b. 12 Sept 1950,
133. Wm. Ernest Spence, Jr. b. 19 Mch 1954,

130. James Kinney Peavey, Jr. m. 16 Oct 1954, Lillian Joyce Anglin b. 28 May 1932,
Chn.
134. Joyce Dell Peavey b. 8 Aug 1955,

102. Hazel Elodia Peavey m. 14 Oct 1923, Geo. Davis Harvey b. 13 Feb 1903, dec'd.,
Chn.
135. Betty Jane Harvey b. 7 July 1926,
136. Addie Kay Harvey b. 1 Mch 1932,
137. George Davis Harvey, Jr. b. 1938.

135. Betty Jane Harvey m. 30 Oct 1946, Johnny Joseph George b. 10 Oct 1923,
Chn.
138. Donna Kay George b. 22 June 1952,
139. Ronald Davis George b. 7 Sept. 1954?

136. Addie Kay Harvey m. 6 Nov 1953, James Hoover Herndon b. 6 Nov 1928,
140. James Hoover Herndon, Jr. b. 22 June 1955.

103. Edmond Hamilton Peavey m. 13 Feb 1937, Estelle Stock b. 14 Mch 1915,
Chn.
141. John Hamilton Peavey b. 10 Dec 1937,
142. Peggy Ann Peavey b. 6 Jan 1941.

85. Fanny Kinney m. Chas. Parker & is bu. at Mt. Nebo Bapt. Ch. Cemty, Wilkinson Co. Ga.
Chn.
143. Thos. Parker, bu. Mt. Nebo Cemty.
144. Minnie Parker, d. y. bu. Mt. Nebo Cemty.
86. Wm. Oscar Kinney m. 4 Dec 1895, Clara Guerry, a dtr. of Fannie (Davenport) & Judge DuPont Guerry.
Chn.
145. Wm. O. Kinney, Jr. Atty. Atlanta, Ga.
146. Frances Davenport Kinney,
147. Clara Virginia Kinney m-1, Wm. L. Stribling of Macon, Ga., dec'd.; m-2, Rt. Rev. Randolph R. Claiborne & resides in Atlanta, Ga., N. i.
148. Frederick Kinney.
87. James Riley Kinney, M.D., m. Estelle Baldwin,
Chn. (1 known),
149. Estelle Kinney m. Wm. S. Searcy s. of Judge Searcy, Griffin, Ga.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Josephine Shepherd Boone, Milledgeville, Ga.; Mr. Daniel Oscar McCook, Jr., Macon, Ga.; James Kinney Peavey, Unadilla, Ga.)

FOOTNOTE:

"James Kinney b. Pa. where he resided until age 16, came to Ga. with the first John Robinson's Circus. He was a member of the band, playing a clarinet. He owned and took with him a three colored trained Arabian horse. The horse was trained to keep time with the music of the band. When the show arrived at Milledgeville, Ga., James Kinney was sick, and it is said he had typhoid fever. This prevented his continung with the show. He was well educated and had some knowledge of Civil Engineering and surveying.

James Kinney was employed by the town of Milledgeville to teach school. He m. Serena King, one of his pupils. Their chn. were: Mary Jane, Sarah Jane, James and Washington Kinney. James Kinney was said to be a deeply religious gentleman.

When the State of Ga. acquired the Cherokee lands, James Kinney was employed to survey the tract and divided it into ten counties, namely: Forsyth, Cobb, Union, Lumpkin, Gilmer, Cass, Cherokee, Murray, Floyd and Paulding. The survey began late in 1831 and was finished in 1833.

James Kinney was anxious to return to Pa. to see his people. His wife insisted on his waiting until the chn. were nearly grown. On his arrival in Pa. his people were surprised and delighted to see him alive. Several letters were sent his family in Ga. He told of some substantial property he was inheriting in Pa. The letter he wrote on leaving Pa. on his return trip stated he was bringing a trunk with some real nice presents his people were sending his chn. He also stated he had a severe cold and was traveling with another man. More than reasonable time passed without further word by his family. They began to make inquiry through the Postmasters along the route of the Stage Line. Only one reply was received which stated a man of the description given had passed on the way south with another man and they had a trunk. Nothing more was ever heard of him. A lawyer was employed and given P. of Atty. by the family at Milledgeville to investigate on the property he had inherited in Pa. No report was ever received from the lawyer." (Courtesy: James Kinney Peavey, Unadilla, Ga.)

1820 U. S. Census, Wilkinson Co.

Wm. McKey,		(Residing above Wm McKey was
1 m. 1-10,	1 fem. 1-10,	(Robert Ridley, and below him,
1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 16-26,	(Rebecca Mackey, his mother.
Rebeccar McKey		
1 m. 16-26,	1 fem. 16-26,	
1 m. 26-45,	1 fem. 45 & up.	

1850 U. S. Census, Wilkinson Co.

Wm. Mackey, Farmer, age 61 b. Va.
Sina Mackey (f), age 48 b. Ga.
John Mackey, age 19, b. Ga.
Epsy Mackey (f), age 16, b. Ga.
Wm. Mackey, age 12 b. Ga.
Louisar Mackey, age 8 b. Ga.

Wm. Mackey, Wilkinson Co. Ga. a deed to Harris Etheredge sg. 18 Dec 1857, tract of land in 4th Dist. of sd. Co. containing 10a. lying on W. side of Dry Branch adjoining lands of Wiley Etheredge, Harris Etheredge and Wm. Mackey. Wit: Geo. W. Tarpley, M. Etheredge. (Wilkinson Co. Ga.: A-308.)

5. Jesse Mackey, citizen of Wilkinson Co. Capt. Mathews Dist. Lot No. 292, Dist 1, Sec. 4, Coweta Co. (Land Lottery 1827p138). Jesse Mackey of Crawford Co. a deed to Labon C. Pool of Talbot Co. sg. 15 July 1832, tract of land in 1st Dist. Coweta Co. Lot. No. 292, containing 200½a. Wit: John Carson, Reddin Wilson, J. P. Recorded 3 May 1837. (Crawford Co. Ga.: E-146.)

Jesse McKee (sic), 4 Nov 1821 & Rebecca Slade, Wilkinson Co. (Davidson: "Hist. of Wilkinson Co."—mgs. p336.)

FAMILY DATA

Jesse Mackey was born in Va. He d. in Cobb Co. Ga., date unknown. The tradition in the family is that he came from Va. to S. C. with his father, and later to Ga. He m. Rebecca Slade b. Ga. and went with his w. and chn. to Upson Co., later to Cobb Co. where he d. at an advanced age. He is bu. in the Enon (sic) Bapt. Ch-yd. Woodstock, Ga. Rebecca (Slade) and Jesse Mackey were the parents of 15 chn. 3 of whom d. y.

Chn.

150. Harris Mackey,
151. John Mackey m. 21 Oct 1841, Elizabeth Stewart in Upson Co. He removed with his w. and chn. to Bibb Co. where he d.
152. Nancy Ann Mackey m. 25 Jan 1844, James Davidson in Upson Co. & rem. to Ala.

153. Tabitha Mackey m. 4 May 1848, Allen Stewart, Upson Co.
154. Mary Mackey m. ..... Hurst. She is bu. in Bascom Meth. Ch-yd. Woodstock, Ga.
155. Jane Mackey d. s. bu. Woodstock, Ga.
156. Mildred Mackey m. ..... Pidd,
157. Rebecca Mackey m. ..... Casey,
158. Simon Mackey m. .....?
159. Jesse Mackey, Jr. m. 29 Dec 1869, Frances E. Kirk, Cobb Co. Ga.
160. Joseph Mackey,
161. Benjamin Franklin Mackey (1846-1900) bu. Oakland Cemty. Atlanta, Ga.

158. Simon Mackey m. .....?
Chn. (known)
162. Saml. Jethro Mackey b. 1875 Cobb Co.

162. Saml. Jethro Mackey m. Idella Burdette (1879-1947),
Chn.
163. Lucy Mackey b. 1899 d. 5 Nov 1954 m. C. H. Hughes, Atlanta, Ga.
164. Edward Jethro Mackey b. 1907,
165. Marie Mackey b. 23 July 1910,
166. Annie Laura Mackey b. 1915,
167. Samuel James Mackey b. 29 Nov 1920.

161. Benjamin Franklin Mackey b. in Upson Co. Ga. 1846 d. 1900, age 54, Atlanta, Ga. Soldier CSA. Enlisted age 16; m. 8 Jan. 1867, Emeline Rutherford, Cobb Co. who d. age 62.
Chn.
168. Effie Mackey b. 1867, 171. Gertrude Mackey,
169. Ludie Mackey, 172. Ida Mackey,
170. Minnie Mackey, 173. Ada Mackey (twin of Ida),
174. James Monroe Mackey.

168. Effie Mackey b. 1867 m. Geo. W. Reeves,
Chn.
175. Geo. W. Reeves, Jr.
176. Pearce Reeves,
177. Elmer Reeves, dec'd.,
178. Minnie Reeves m. ..... Barnes,
179. Grace Reeves m. ..... Hopewell,
180. Robt. Reeves m. ..... Frederickson.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Geo. W. (Effie Mackey) Reeves, Sr., Atlanta, Ga.)

1850 U. S. Census, Upson Co. Ga.

Jesse Mackey, Farmer, age 60 b. Va.

Rebecca Mackey, age 55, b. Ga.
Mary Mackey, age 19 b. Ga.
Jane Mackey, age 17 b. Ga.
Milly Mackey, age 16 b. Ga.
Rebecca Mackey, age 12 b. Ga.
Simon Mackey, age 10 b. Ga.
Jesse Mackey, age 8 b. Ga.
Joseph Mackey, age 7 b. Ga.
Benjamin Mackey, age 4 b. Ga.
John Mackey, age 28 b. Ga.
Elizabeth Mackey, age 26 b. Ga.
Eli Mackey, age 8 b. Ga.
Wm. Mackey, age 6 b.Ga.
Elijah Mackey, age 3 b. Ga.
Martha Mackey, age 12 mos. b. Ga.

M. B.'s COBB CO. GA.

Cliff Mackey, 20 Oct 1919 & Mamie Gilham,
C. D. Mackey, 6 Dec 1887 & Emma Clay,
D. G. Mackey, 23 Dec 1892 & Mettie Cook,
Edgar Mackey, 28 Jan 1917 & Velmer Sanges,
Fred Mackey, 1 Nov 1908 & Dellah Barfield,
James M. Mackey, 27 Apr 1884 & Fannie Mimms,
J. E. Mackey, 14 Dec 1884 & Sallie Moore.

THE MACKEYS OF FREDERICK & ROCKBRIDGE COS. VA. & POINTS SOUTH & WEST

ROBERT MACKEY/McKAY PIONEER SETTLER SHENANDOAH VALLEY

CHPT. II

Stephen Hollingsworth of Cecil Co. executes a deed 18 July 1723 to Robert Mackey of Monmouth Co. Freehold Tp. E. Jersey sic. (New Jersey), 150a. called Mt. Pleasant. (Cecil Co. Md: 4-44).

NOTTINGHAM MARRIAGES

1. 11. 1730. Margaret McKay, dtr. of Robert & Ann of Milford Hd. Cecil Co. Md. & Joshua Job s. of Andrew & Elizabeth.

7. 1. 1734. Hannah McCoy & George Hollingsworth announce their intentions to marry. They were m. 12. 19. 1734. at the house of Isaac Parkins in Va., but under the care of Nottingham M. M.

FOOTNOTE: "Robert McKay, the emigrant, from near Belfast in Northeast Ireland, is shown by historical archives to have been in Pennsylvania in 1726 with his wife Margaret (sic) and a family of children." (Funsten-Meade Geneal.-46).

as Hopewell Meeting was not officially established yet. This was the first m. in the Shenandoah Valley of Friends.

1. 27. 1735. Robert McCoy of Orange Co. Va. (s. of Robert McCoy) & Patience Job, dtr. of Andrew of Nottingham in Chester Co; at Nottingham M. H. (Custodian of Friends' Records, Baltimore, Md; Hopewell Friends Hist. pp19-543.)

"On the petition of Robt. McKay & Joost Heyd, of the Province of Pensilvania, setting forth that they & divers other families to the number of one hundred are desirous to remove from thence & Seat themselves on the back of the great Mountains within this Colony, & praying that one hundred thousand acres of land lying between the Line of the Land granted to John Vanmeter, Jacob Stover, John Fishback & others may be assigned to them, and that the residue of the said hundred thousand acres may be assigned upon & including the several branches of Sherundo River, above the land of the said Stover & Fishback & his partners. The Governor, with the advice of the Council, is pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered that the petitioners in behalf of themselves and their Partners, have leave to take up Sd. Quantity of 100,000 acres of Land within the limits above described, and that upon the above Number of Families coming to dwell there within two years, Patents shall be granted them in such manner as they shall agree to divide the same." (Extract from the proceedings of the Colonial Council of Va. 21 Oct 1731: Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. 13-133-134).

1. Robt. McKay, Sr. with Hite & others cut the road from York, Pa. to Winchester, Frederick Co. Va.

Robt. McKay, Sr. came to the settlement of the Shenandoah Valley, Va. from Cecil Co. Md. to which place he had come some years before from near Freehold, Monmouth County, N. J. While residing in Cecil Co. he was a member of Nottingham, M. M. the minutes of which record the marriage intentions of three of his chn. He carried on extensive transactions in land. On the 21 Oct 1731, he secured from the Gov. & Council an order for 100,000a. in his grant and he had as his partner Joist Hite, leader of the German settlers in the lower Shenandoah Valley. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-185)

In the bill of complaint filed by Hite in 1746 in his suit against

---

FOOTNOTE: When Nottingham M. M. was set off from New Garden Mtg. no record was made of the persons composing Nottingham M. M. A partial list included the names of Hollingsworth, Job, McKoy, Robinson, Wright &c.

From Nottingham proceeded the first westward movement of Friends. This move was to Monoquesy, in Frederick Co. Md., then the frontier of the country. This was a migration that continued from thence to Hopewell in Frederick Co. Va., and from there to Redstone Settlement and Westland. (Bi-Centennial of Brick Meeting House (Calvert Co. Md.) pp 46-47.

Lord Fairfax relative to the title for land, it is stated that both Hite and McKay were residents of Pa. when the Council made this order. The terms required McKay & Hite to settle 100 families on their land in two years, which it appears they were unable to do as the Gov. & Council in a subsequent order extended the period; but in 1737 when the settlers were enumerated by Col. Morgan representing the Gov. & Peter Wolfe, representing McKay and Hite, it was found that sufficient settlers were actually in residence to comply with the terms of the original order. It was after 1737 when McKay & Hite took into partnership Wm. Duff, a Quaker residing in King George County, Va., Sometime before his death in 1752, Robert McKay, Sr. withdrew from the firm, which soon became involved in lawsuits with Lord Fairfax which were not settled until after the Revolutionary War, when all the original litigants had long been dead.

Among various tracts of land held by Robert McKay, Sr. and his partners was one of 7009a. on Linville Crk. in what is now Rockingham County, which they secured in 1739. In June, 1746, 1200a. of this land was transferred to Robert McKay, Sr. This valuable tract after his death descended to his sons, Robert, Jr., Zachariah, Moses & James McKay who possessed the greater part of it until 1768 when they sold 300a. to Tunis Vanpelt and 600a. to John Lincoln. Portions of both these tracts were acquired by Capt. Abraham Lincoln, grandfather of President Lincoln and were sold by him in 1780 when he was preparing to move to Ky. On Capt. Lincoln's land was a meeting house which was built in or before 1756, while the land was still owned by the McKays. The Baptists in the N'hood organized in Aug 1756 with the Rev. John Alden as pastor, acquired this church site and used it thereafter. It is said this M. H. was undoubtedly built by the McKays as a Quaker M. H. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-185).

Zechoriah McKay, dower by w. Lydia)	
)	
Moses McKay, dower by w. Mary,)	
)	
Robt. McKay)	All of Frederick Co. Va.
)	
James McKay)	
)	

A joint deed sg 22 June 1768 to John Linkon (sic) 600a. on Linville Crk. part of 1200a. patented to McKay, Green & Hite 26 Mch 1739, and conveyed in fee title to Robt. McKay, Sr. 26 June 1746, who in his will devised to the Grantors above. This land adjoins Tunis Vanpelt's and the Bowman's line. Wit: Michael

Waren, John (X) Jackson. Delivered John Linkhorn Dec. 1768. (Chalkley: 3-474).

Equity Bill filed 26 Mch 1813. Re: The Est. of John Lincoln, who sg. a will in Rockingham Co. 8 Feb 1786 and d. in Nov 1788. He left to his w. Rebecca Lincoln interest in 200 a. of land on Linville Crk. which was part of 600a. bought from Zachariah, Moses, Robt. and James McKay sons & heirs of Robt. McKay, Sr.) by a deed sg 22 June 1768. John Lincoln willed this land to his son, Thomas Lincoln, who with dower by his w. Elizabeth Lincoln of Rockbridge Co. Va. sold to his bro. Jacob Lincoln, 20 Sept 1791. Thos. Lincoln then removed to Ky. and left his mother's interest in the care of his bro. Jacob. She was then 70 years old. Jacob placed her in the house of his sister, Hannah Harrison where she lived until the 3 Aug 1803, when her son, John Lincoln and his w. took her until she d. 21 July 1806. John Lincoln and w. removed to Shelby Co. Ky., where he was living 27 June 1810. The other chn. of John Lincoln, Sr. or their heirs 26 Mch 1813, made suit to recover from Thos. and Jacob Lincoln the land sold John Lincoln, Sr. by the McKays, claiming they did not carry out the provision of their father's will in respect to the interest of their dec'd mother, Rebecca. Under the will the following had equal shares:

s. Thos. living in Ky.	d. Sarah,
s. Abraham, living in Ky.	d. Rebecca,
d. Hannah,	s. Isaac,
d. Lydia,	s. Jacob,
s. John in Ky.	grd-dt: Hannah Bryan.

In the suit there are affadavits by David Lincoln in a letter written by John Lincoln in Shelby Co. Ky., 27 June 1810, also affadavit by Wm. Shippman, bro. of Jonathan Shippman of Shelby Co. Ky. in which he stated he went to Wm. Hinton's house, supposing John Was Wm. Hinton's father-in-law. (Chalkley: 2-232).

Quoting from Hunter Branson McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal.", The Linville Tract was not in dispute in the Suit as it lay south of the Fairfax line.

"When Robert McKay, Sr. removed from Cecil Co. Md. to Va. c1731/34, he settled in Orange Co. and lived on or near the South main Fork of the Shenandoah Rv. several miles above Riverton and in the part of Orange that became Frederick Co. until the line was surveyed in 1744 between Frederick and Augusta, which placed him in the latter Co." (Hopewell Friends Hist.-186).

"The records tend to show the exact location in what is now Warren or possibly Page Co. of the Robert McKay, Sr. home, is that he and all of his chn. except Robert, Jr. who resided at Cedarville, on Crooked Run, lived on the south branch of the

Shenandoah Rv. between McCoys Ford area, now near Limestone, and a stretch up the Page Valley about paralleling the East Side Highway to about Rileyville in the present Page Co. i. e. within the 310a. and 7000a. (later proved to be 11000 or more when re-surveyed in 1770) tracts stretching along the river bottom about 13 miles and apparently adjacent to the 310a. or "Old home place" mentioned by Robt. McKay, Sr. in his will. This type of selection of land being one of the points strongly objected to by Lord Fairfax." (Hunter B. McKay: McKay Hist. & Geneal.)

Robert McKay, Sr. m-1, Ann Brown (Hinshaw's unpublished recs; Custodian of Friends Records, Baltimore, Md.); m-2, Margaret.....? "Commission sent to Orange 19 June 1746 for the privy examination of Margaret, the w. of Robt. McKay, and Eleanor, the w. of Robt. Green." (Chalkley: 1-19). The deeds had no dowers, hence the Commission mentioned above going to Orange to get the dowers.

The will of Robert McKay, Sr. is recorded in Augusta Co. (1-435) and was sg 7 Oct 1746 pr 19 Aug 1752 by Gabriel Jones and David Vance, making provision for the following chn. (named below in order of listing in will):

2. Margt. w. of Joshua Job, "One part or half of the land her husband lives on in Augusta Co. commonly known by the name of Joshua's Bottom, being a grant or order of Council for 100,000a. granted to me and Jost Hite first and afterwards renewed by me, Jost Hite, Robt. Green & Wm. Duff."
3. Hannah, w. of George Hollingsworth, "The other part or half of the sd. land where Joshua Job now lives,"
4. Leah, w. of Wm. Taylor, "The land her husband lives on known by his name & part of the above mentioned grant."
5. Mary, w. of Geo. Robinson, of the Prov. of Pa. "the land I formerly allotted for & gave her by word of mouth commonly known by the name of George's Bottom, in whose possession the sd. ld. has for sometime past been, and part of the aforesd. grant of 100,000a. granted as before mentioned."
6. Elizabeth, "one part or half of all the moveables or personal Est. that I shall be possessed of at the time of my decease."
7. Robert, Jr. "His place or plantation commonly known by the name of his Bottom, and in whose possession it has been for some time, being part of the aforesaid grant."
8. James, "His place, part of the aforesd. grant, being a survey of 110a. called the Old Place."

9. Zachary, "Part of the aforesd. grant, and within the survey of 7000a. known by the name of Nathaniel Galbreath's Bottom."
10. Moses, "his place within the aforesd. survey of 7000a. known by the name of Hay Bottom"

Exors: Sons, Robt. Jr., Zachariah, Moses & James McKay.
Wit: Gabriel Jones, Da.'d Vance, Abraham Hite.

CODICIL 7 Oct 1747: Mentions w. but not by name. "And where I have given to my s. Moses my plantation I live on commonly called the Hay Bottom, and made no provision for my wife, my will & desire is that my wife live on that plantation during her natural life, and that each of my four sons pay unto my sd. w. 3£'s currency apiece for & toward the keeping & maintenance of her, & that my s. Moses find & provide for firewood for her during her life and if she refuses the same to pay her forty shillings in lieu thereof &c."

Proof of Robt. McKay's will 19 Aug 1752 by the oaths of Gabriel Jones and David Vance, two of the subscribing witnesses, and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Moses, Robert and James McKay, three of the executors therein named, the other Executor, Zachariah McKay, having from under his hand and seal certified to this Court that he would not take on him the bother of the execution of the sd. will, the sd. James having made oath, and the sd. Moses and Robert being of the set commonly called Quakers having solemnly affirmed according to law &c. Bond sg. by Chas. Buck and David Vance.

N. B. The descendants of Robt. McKay, Sr., are known to have resided in Frederick, Augusta, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Warren & Page Cos. Va. Some of them came to the Watauga Settlement in N. C. in the part that later became Tenn., in the Cos. of Washington, Greene & Sullivan & into S. C. & Ga. In the West the principal settlements were in Ky., Ind., Ohio and Mo.

2. Margt. McKay, dtr. of Ann (Brown) and Robt. McKay of Milford Hd. Cecil Co. Md., m. at Nottingham M. M. 1. 11. 1730, Joshua Job. The court recs. indicate she was d. before 6 June 1797 (Leases Northern Neck, 1795-1797, Va. State Lib: X-546).

Chn.

11. Enoch Job, eldest & only known s. was living 6 June 1797.

Enoch Job, Pvt. 8th Va. Regt. from Shenandoah Co. Va., Continental Establishment, Capt. Wm. Cogham, Col. Mulenburg. Enl. 18 Feb 1776 & served until 17 Feb 1777, Rev. War. Died in Cole Co. Mo. 19 Apr 1843. (Natl. Archv: Pension Claim).

"Enoch Job/Jobe was one of the first settlers of Unicoi or Greasy Cove, Western N. C. in what is now Erwin Tenn. The Act

establishing Unicoi Co. Tenn. was not passed until 1875, and for more than 100 years it had been a part of Washington Co. and originally of what was called Watauga Settlement." (Worth Ray: "Tenn. Cousins,"-178.)

Enoch Job member of the Jonathan Mulkey-Rees Bayless Bapt. Ch. established on Indian Crk. in 1822. Arthur: "Western N. C."-179.

Mary Job is mentioned in will of Christopher Cunningham, Washington Co. Tenn. sg 10 Nov 1782 pr 1783. (Worth Ray: Tenn. Cousins)

Wm. Job appears as Commsr. Cocke Co. Tenn., and Constable in Jefferson Co. Tenn. 25 July 1792. (Worth Ray: "Tenn. Cousins.")

Moses Jobe enrolled at Jonesborough, Washington Co. Tenn., War of 1812 in Co. commanded by Capt. Jacob Hartsell, East Tenn. Vols. Left behind sick 29 Oct. 1813. (East Tenn. Hist. Soc. Pub. XI-114.)

The following appear in the 1830 U. S. Census, Washington Co. Tenn: Abraham, Enoch, John, Lidia, Nathan, Rachel and Zachariah Job.

3. Hannah McKay: We know from the Quaker records that Hannah McKay m. 12 mo. 19 da. 1734 in what is now Frederick Co. Va. to Geo. Hollingsworth. Quoting from the Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr. by J. Adger Stuart, Geo. Hollingsworth was b. 9 Apr. 1712, Cecil Co. Md., a s. of Abraham and Ann (Robinson) Hollingsworth. In 1762 he sold all of his property in Va. and he and his 2d w. and all of his family except his s. Robert and family removed to South Carolina (after the death of Hannah McKay, he m-2, Jane Ewell c1754).

Chn. by 1st w. Hannah McKay.

12. Abraham Hollingsworth b. 1739 (sic),
13. Joseph Hollingsworth b 1735 m-1, 1761,..... Frost; m-2, 1768, Margt. Hammer (nee Wright) Bush River, S. C.
14. Isaac Hollingsworth ("Big Isaac") 1737-1809 m. Susanna Wright, dtr. of Jno.
15. Ann Hollingsworth b 1741 m. ..... Brock,
16. Robt. Hollingsworth (1744-1799) m. Susanna Rice of Winchester, Va.

12. Abraham Hollingsworth b 1739 (sic): The court records indicate Abraham Hollingsworth was the eldest s. of Hannah (McCoy/McKay) and Geo. Hollingsworth as follows: "Abraham Hollingsworth, eldest s. & heir of Hannah Hollingsworth, dec'd. a dtr. & devisee of Robt. McCoy (sic) the elder, dec'd." (Leases Northern Neck, 1795-1797) Va. State Lib: X-546). He was living 6 June 1797.

From the Hollingsworth Hist. we find Abraham Hollingsworth

was b. near Winchester, Frederick Co. Va. in 1739; m. 1762, Margt. Wright. He went to Dunmore (now Shenandoah) Co. Va. in 1774 and in 1777 to N. C. He later went to Laurens Co. S. C.

Chn.

17. Geo. Hollingsworth b 3 Oct 1763, Frederick Co. Va; m. Susannah .....?
18. Joseph Hollingsworth b 22 Sept 1765, Frederick Co. Va. d 8 Apr 1844, Newton Co. Ga; m. 1789, Rosannah Nichols of Laurens Co. S. C. 10 chn.
19. Robert Hollingsworth b 22 Nov 1767, Frederick Co Va; m. 1791, Jennie Hamilton, Laurens Co. S. C. 9 ch.
20. Levi Hollingsworth b 11 July 1771, Frederick Co. Va.
21. Jemima Hollingsworth b 25 Sept 1773, Frederick Co. Va.
22. Hannah Hollingsworth b 10 Mch 1776, Dunmore (now Shenandoah) Co. Va.
23. Richard Hollingsworth b 12 July 1778, N. C.

13. Joseph Hollingsworth m-1, 1761 ..... Frost; m-2, 1768, Margt. Hammer (nee Wright), Bush Rv. S. C.

Chn. by 1st w.

24. Jonathan Hollingsworth m. 1786, Mary Ramsey,
25. David Hollingsworth m. Catherine Nickle, 5 chn.

Chn. by 2d w.

26. Abraham Hollingsworth b 1769 m-1, Eunice Steddom; m-2, 1817, Sarah Pidgeon,
27. Isaac Hollingsworth m. Hannah Crem,
28. Jacob Hollingsworth m. Martha Henderson,
29. Jno. Hollingsworth m.....?
30. Joseph Hollingsworth, Jr. m. Hannah Hawkins,
31. Zebulon Hollingsworth m.....?
32. Ezekiel Hollingsworth m-1, Jane Hollingsworth; m-2, ...?
33. Charity Hollingsworth m. Miles Kelly,
34. Wm. Hollingsworth b 18 Jan 1785 d 24 Sept 1855; m. Margt. Cook b 18 Nov 1794 d 26 Mch 1850.
35. Susanna Hollingsworth m. Eli Hudson.

14. Isaac Hollingsworth ("Big Isaac") 1737-1809; m. Susanna, dtr. of Jno. Wright & went from Frederick Co. Va. to Bush Rv. M. M. Newberry Co. S. C. In 1805 he went to Miami Co. Ohio, where he d. He is bu. in West Branch Meeting gr-yd. Susanna (Wright) Hollingsworth and her sister, Charity Cook, dtrs. of John Wright, were Ministers of Friends Soc.

Chn.

36. Wm. Hollingsworth m. Rebecca Ramsey,
37. Joel Hollingsworth b 29 Dec 1773 m. Annie B. Connell who d. 1863,

38. Isaac Hollingsworth d. y.
39. Jno. Hollingsworth m. Mary Ramsey,
40. Kesiah Hollingsworth m. Robt. Pierson,
41. Ruth Hollingsworth m. Jno. Pierson,
42. Rachel Hollingsworth m. Richard Henderson,
43. Sarah Hollingsworth m. 1807, Saml. or Jos. Stratton,
44. Susanna Hollingsworth m. Elisha Jones,

16. Robt. Hollingsworth (1744-1799) m. Susanna Rice, Winchester, Va. He went to Simpsonville, Ky. where his w. is bu. He owned 3200a. of Mil. land. His will was sg 1792 pr 1800.

Chn. (rem. to Shelby Co. Ky),

45. Geo. Hollingsworth b 1770 m. Mary Gaunt, Frederick Co. Va.
46. Joseph Hollingsworth b 1773,
47. Lewis Hollingsworth b 1775 m. Abigail Parkins, Frederick Co. Va.
48. Ruth Hollingsworth (1776-1797),
49. Robt. Hollingsworth b. 1779, Frederick Co. Va.
50. Esther Hollingsworth (1780-1854) m. 1803, Jno. Young,
51. Abraham Hollingsworth b 1782 m. Nancy Connell. 2 dtrs. lived in W. Union, O.
52. Isaac Hollingsworth b 1784,
53. Jno. Hollingsworth b. 1787 m. _____McFadden,
54. James Hollingsworth b 1789 m-1, Susan Pleasant Russell; m-2, _____?
55. Hannah Hollingsworth (1791-1833) bu. Simpsonville, Ky.
56. Edmund Hollingsworth b 1796 m. Melinda Ayers. 3 chn.

52. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 1784 m. _____?

Chn.

57. John Hollingsworth d & left 3 chn.
58. Susan Hollingsworth d. & left 7 chn.
59. Robt. Hollingsworth resided Union Co. O.

N. B. After the death of Hannah McKay, Geo. Hollingsworth m-2, c1754, Jane Ewell & rem. to S. C.

Chn. by 2d w.

John Hollingsworth b 1755 m. Rachel Wright,
James Hollingsworth b c1758/59 m. Sarah Wright,
Henry Hollingsworth b 1760 m. Sarah Cook,
Nathan Hollingsworth b 1766,
Susanna Hollingsworth b 1768 m. _____ Mote,

(For additional information on this family see: J. Adger Stuart: "The Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr; also Clyde D. Hollingsworth. "The Hollingsworth Family of Screven Co. Ga.").

Enoch Hollingsworth, Randolph Co. N. C. sg. will 2 da. 11 mo.

1784 pr Dec Crt 1794, mentioned w. (but not by name) to have "bed & furniture," s. Isaac "my plantation in S. C. in 96 Dist. lying on Goose Crk. waters of Tyger Rv."; s. Joseph "my younger son." To my bro: Joseph, my house until my sons Isaac & Joseph become age 21; To my dtrs: Ann Hollingsworth & Martha Hollingsworth. Wit: Jos. Comer, Nat & David Low. (Randolph Co. N. C.: 1-17).

4. Leah McKay m-1, Wm. Taylor; m-2, Jeremiah Odell; m-3, ... Leith. She was living 6 June 1797 (Leases Northern Neck 1795-1797, Va. State Lib: X-546). Wm. Taylor d. before 22 Aug 1749 at which time Leah, his w. Adm. on his Est. Bond was sg by Robert McKay.

Chn.

60. Wm. Taylor (also called Tyler) s. by 1st m.

61. Leah .....? (surname unknown),

Leah Leith, wid. of Beckfort Par. Shenandoah Co. sg will 9 Oct 1794, naming following heirs:

s. Wm. Tyler (sic) "All my right in plantation willed me by my father, Robt. McKay & all other ld. which should fall to me in a settlement of the grant suit now pending."

gr-dtr: Margt. Whitson.

gr-son: Joseph Watson "Bed which bed is to be in care of his uncle Wm. Tyler" (sic).

dtr: Leah, "My wearing apparel."

Wit: Jeremiah McKay, James Johnston, Samuel Odell.

(Chalkley: 1-13; Shenandoah Co. Va. Prob. Court Recs; Hunter B. McKay Hist. & Geneal: Leases Northern Neck 1795-1797, Va. State Lib: X-546).

Wm. Tyler (sic) dec'd 3 Mch 1827: Benj. OReas, late Shff. of Frederick Co. was committed Adm. on the Est. of Wm. Tyler (sic) who was son, heir and devisee and Exor. of Leah Leath, a dtr. and devisee of Robt. McKay the elder, Zachariah McKay, a son & devisee of Robt. McKay the elder, Enoch Job, son & heir of Margaret Job who was a dtr. and devisee of Robt. McKay the elder; Geo. Hollingsworth, eldest son & heir-in-law of Abraham Hollingsworth who was the eldest son and heir of Hannah Hollingsworth, Sen'r. who was a dtr. & devisee of Robt. McKay the elder, and Geo. Robinson who was a son and heir of Geo. Robinson who was the eldest son and heir of Mary Robinson a dtr. & devisee of Robt. McKay the elder, having departed this life. Upon the motion of Thomas Greene it is ordered that John Jolliffe, Shff. of this County do take possession of Est. on sd. dec'd. Adm. by the sd. Benj. OReas, dec'd. and dispose of the same according to law. (Frederick Co. Va: Minutes of Crt (1826-30)-83).

5. Mary McKay (d. before 7 June 1797) m. Geo. Robinson, (II), "1. 12. 1725/26. Geo. Robinson hath given in a paper as followeth: Whereas I have made my mind known to Mary McKay upon Ye account of marriage before I had her parents consent contrary to Ye order of friends for which I am sory as witnes my hand. George Robinson/S/."

Geo. Robinson, s. of Geo. Robinson of Newark of New Castle Co. & Mary Mackoy (sic) dtr. of Robt. both of Nottingham M. M. declare their intention 1st time.

2. 10. 1726. at Nottingham: "Reps. all appeared except from Bush R." Geo. Robinson & Mary Mackoy declare their intention, 2d time. (They were m. 2. 14. 1726. (Ch. Co. Pa. Mg. Recs.-372). See: New Garden & Nottingham M. M.

9. mo. 17 da. 1739. Geo. Robinson requests certf. for himself & family to Newark M. M. Approved 10. mo. 15 da. 1739 for Geo. Robinson & wife. (Men's Mins.) Nottingham M. M. 1-134). Mary Robinson requests certf. to New Work (sic) 9 mo. 17 da. 1739 ,which was granted with her husband 10 mo. 15 da. 1739. (Women's Mins. Nottingham M. M. Vol. A.)

Chn. (1 known)

62. Geo. Robinson III, "Geo. Robinson of Brandywine Hd. in Co. of New Castle on the Del., P. Atty. 4 Apr. 1765 to my Trusty & Loving Friend & Uncle Zachariah MeCoy (sic) of Frederick Co. on Shannondore Rv. in Colony of Va. to rent plantation for five years to Wm. Whitson of same Co. Wit: Elizabeth (X) Sharpe, Hannah (X) Wolf, J. A. Keith, C. C. (Frederick Co. Va: 19-36).

"Geo. Robinson, eldest s. & heir of Mary Robinson, dec'd. dtr & devisee of Robt. McCoy, the elder dec'd. (Leases Northern Neck, Va. State Lib: X-546).

6. Elizabeth McKay m. Abraham Job. "7. 8. 1739, Whereas Abraham Job (after he had obtained our Certificate to the Monthly Mtg. in Hopewell) before he delivered in the same according to direction Ran away to a Priest in Virginia and was married to a daughter of Robert McKoyes (sic) and doth not deliver in his Certificate nor give satisfaction."

7. 18. 1739, Elizabeth McKoy disowned,

8. 20. 1739, Abraham Job disowned (m. to Elizabeth McKoy, dtr. of Robt. McKoy"). (Nottingham Minute Bk. 181: Custodian of Friends' Records, Baltimore, Md.)

Abraham Job, Augusta Co. Va., nuncupative will 25 July 1750

FOOTNOTE: New Castle Co. Del: Depositions taken 26 May 1735, Geo. Robinson, a Quaker of Brandywine Hd. yoeman, about 69 years old, has lived in this county for about 49 years. (Geneal. Soc., Phila., Pa. Y (Misc.) 10).

pr 27 Nov 1750 by Henry Netherton: w. Elizabeth (qualified as Extrx.-Bond sg by Robt. McCoy & Henry Netherton). Chn:

63. Elisha Job, "Trustee for wid. & after her wid-hood, equal Exor. with her."
64. Rebecca Job,
65. Isaac Job (minor), "To be bound to James Brown, a hatter,"
66. Phoeby Job,
67. David Job (minor) "To be bound to a saddler in that County called W. Nottingham,"
68. Hannah Job,
69. Mary McCoy & her son, Isaac McKay (sic). (One Isaac Mackey sic. enl. 28 Jan (1814, Tenn. Vols. War of 1812, Col. (S. Copeland's Regt. (Tenn. State Lib.) (See also: Ga. Section for Isaac (Mackey.

Abraham Job, dec'd. Est. apprs'd. 27 May 1751 by James McCoy, Henry Netherton and Frederick Frailey. (Chalkley: 3-17.)

"Abraham Job, who died in Va. at an early date and whose widow and her children came to the Watauga Settlement after his death." (Worth Ray: "Tenn. Cousins"-178).

N. B. The numbers in front of the names were not a part of the will of Abraham Job, but were added by the compiler.

67. David Job (s. of Elizabeth McKay & Abraham Job) "came to the Watauga Settlement from Shenandoah Co. Va. about the year 1777. He received four grants from the State of North Carolina. He owned and resided on his farm which is the site of the present city of Johnson City, Tenn.

David Job mentioned as having fought in the Revolutionary War. He is the ancestor of at least most of the Jobes in Washington Co. Tenn. and is frequently mentioned in the Shenandoah Co. (formerly Dunmore) Va. records." (Dr. S. E. Massengill: "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants.")

David Job, Grant from the State of N. C. (No. 1041) 27 Nov. 1792, 80a. Washington Co. on South Branch of Brush Creek bound by John and Robt. Young, Jr. He also received other grants in this area totaling 364a. in 1792. (Washington Co. Tenn: 2-311-313; E-59-60).

David Job d. intestate 1799/1803, Washington Co. Tenn., leaving a w. Abigail who Adm. on his Est. Inv. of Est. Feb 1803 by Bruce M. Garner, Jesse Payne & Joseph Young. Following legatees were pd. Mch 1803:

Abraham Job,

Phoebe Job (m. 1817, Jeremiah D. Gibson, Washington Co. Tenn.)

Geo. Sheffield in right of w. Mary Job.
Moses Humphreys in right of w. Sarah Job,
Joel Cooper in right of w. Elizabeth Job,
(Washington Co. Tenn: Est. Settlements 1790-1841).

The will of Abigail Job was sg 8 Mch 1819 pr Apr Crt 1819, naming following chn:

Abraham Job,	Joshua Job, Exor.
Sarah Humphreys,	Rebecca Carr,
Phebe Gibson,	John Job, Exor.

Wit: Abraham Job, Elijah Brown.
(Washington Co. Tenn: 1-120).

Pheoby Job, a deed to Abraham Job, Joshua Job and John Job sg. 10 Aug. 1804: Whereas the sd. Pheaby Joab (sic) dtr. of David Joab, deceast, who d. intestate & the sd. Pheaby Joab became entitled to an undivided moyety (sic) of a certain tract of land containing 280a. as heir and devisee of sd. David Joab, dec'd. tract being in two certain pattent (sic) grants: the first containing 200a. lying in Washington Co. Tenn., and the other patent grant containing 80a. on S. branch of Brush Crk. bound by John Young, John O'Dell &c. Wit: Abraham Tipton, Jonathan Tipton. (Washington Co. Tenn: 8-42).

Joel Cooper & w. Elizabeth)
Geo. Sheffield & w. Mary) All of Washington Co. Tenn.
Moses Humphreys & w. Sarah)

A Joint deed to Abraham, Joshua and John Joab sg 10 May 1804,
Whereas the sd. Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah being dtrs of David Joab, dec'd who d. intestate and who became entitled to an undivided share of a certain tract of land containing 280a. as heirs and devisees of sd. David Joab, dec'd.
Wit: John Acken, Patrick Long. (Washington Co. Tenn: 8-39).

M. B.'s WASHINGTON CO. TENN.

Elizabeth Job, 20 Jan. 1788 & Joel Cooper,
Hannah Jobe, 8 May 1818 & Thos. P. Ensor,
John Jobe, 4 Nov 1825 & Sarah Elsey,
Phoebe Jobe, 28 Mch 1817 & Jeremiah D. Gibson.
(Grammer & Mullins: Early Mgs. Washington Co. Tenn.)

Quoting from "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants" by Dr. S. E. Massengill, the following data on the family of David

Jobe and his son, Joshua Jobe was taken from the Family Bible of Isaac Jobe, Dalton, Ga., then in possession of Mrs. Floyd Farrar nee Mary Rebecca Jobe, 20 May 1917 and from the Bible of Tipton Jobe of Johnson City, Tenn:

David Jobe m. Abigail French

Chn.

70. Elizabeth Jobe b 7 Aug 1767 (m. Joel Cooper).
71. Mary Jobe b 10 Jan 1770 (m. Geo. Sheffield),
72. Jeremiah Jobe b. 8 July 1773,
73. Abraham Jobe b 23 June 1777 (m. Sarah Fain b 15 June 1795, a dtr. of Sarah McMahon & Wm. Fain of Washington Co. Tenn.)
74. Sarah Jobe b 18 Jan 1780 (m. Moses Humphreys),
75. Phebe Jobe b 16 June 1782, (m. 28 Mch 1817, Jeremiah D. Gibson)
76. Joshua Jobe b 15 Sept 1785 d 6 May 1868; m. Ruth Tipton, Washington Co. Tenn.
77. Rebecca Jobe b 15 Mch 1788 (m. Wm. Carr)
78. Hannah Jobe b 12 May 1791 (m. 8 May 1818, Thos. P. Ensor, Washington Co. Tenn)
79. John Jobe b 27 Sept 1794 (m. 4 Nov 1825, Sarah Elsey, Washington Co. Tenn.)

N. B. The numbers in front of the names and the data in parenthesis were not a part of the Bible Records.

73. Abraham Jobe (1777-????), lived in or near Johnson City, Tenn. He had a blacksmith shop and home across the road from the old Brush Crk. Camp Ground. He m. in Washington Co. Tenn., 27 Mch 1832, Sarah b 15 June 1795, a dtr. of Sarah McMahon & Wm. Fain & a granddtr. of Isabella Barnes & John McMahon.

N. B. It is probable Sarah Fain was the 2d.? w. of Abraham Jobe.

Chn.

80. ------ Jobe, (dtr) d. y.
81. Emma R. Jobe b 11 Apr 1836 d 13 Dec 1880; m. 30 Sept 1855, her cousin, Joseph (Joe) Tipton Jobe, s. of Joshua.

81. Emma R. Jobe (1836-1880) m. 30 Sept 1855, Joseph (Joe) Tipton Jobe, usually referred to as Tipton Jobe. He was b 25 Apr 1826 Blount Co. Tenn. d 9 May 1890, Johnson City, Tenn. Tipton Jobe located at the present Johnson City, Tenn., in 1852, and with his w. Emma, lived there the remainder of their days. The town was mostly built upon the farm that he inherited. Some of the best buildings now on Main Street were built on their front lawn. The two blocks bounded by Main and Spring Streets and the E. Tennessee & W. N. C. Ry. and divided by Tipton St., was once their residence lot, garden and horse lot. Here they dispensed

much hospitality as it was usual for most everyone coming to the village to stop with them for dinner. Tipton Jobe was a very public spirited citizen and to him more than anyone else is due the founding of Johnson City, Tennessee. (See: Massengill).

Chn.

82. Capt. Isaac Tipton Jobe b 29 Sept 1856 d 25 Dec 1919; m-1, Elizabeth (Bettie) Fain; m-2, Alice Evans,
83. Ruth Caroline (Callie) Jobe b 20 July 1859 m. David Farnsworth,
84. Harriet Leona Jobe b 28 Oct 1861 m. E. P. Pendleton,
85. Robt. E. Lee Jobe b 23 July 1866,
86. John Alfred Jobe b 18 Dec 1869 d 3 Dec 1946; m. Myrtle Waddell,
87. Emma Birdie Jobe b 3 Mch 1872,
88. Ina May Jobe b 25 Oct 1874 m. 23 Oct 1895, Dr. S. E. Massengill.

82. Capt. Isaac Tipton Jobe (1856-1919), was a prominent citizen of Johnson Co. Tenn. He was a contractor, Mayor of Johnson City, Member of Tennessee R. R. Commission, Capt. Spanish-American War, and helped to build the Panama Canal. He m-1, Elizabeth (Bettie) Fain; m-2, Alice Evans of Burnsville, N. C.

Chn. by 1st w.

89. Allison Jobe,
90. Pearl Jobe,

Chn. by 2d w.

91. Wm. Tipton Jobe b June 1905,
92. Robert Carl Jobe b 14 July 1907 m. 15 Feb 1947, Elizabeth Wiseman,
93. Emma Ruth Jobe b 14 Nov 1914 m. 22 Mch 1947, Carlie Rice,
94. Jesse Williard Jobe b 1 Feb 1918 d 24 Jan 1954.

83. Ruth Caroline (Callie) Jobe m. David Farnsworth, dec'd.

Chn.

95. Fred Farnsworth, dec'd.
96. Handly F. Farnsworth,
97. Harry Farnsworth m. Bell Hildredge, N. i.
98. Tipton Farnsworth m. Meda Smith, N. i.
99. Charlie Farnsworth d. at Fort Sam Houston, WWI.
100. Jim Farnsworth, lived many yrs. in Ft. Worth, Tex. & later, Santa Cruz, Calif.

96. Handly F. Farnsworth, Soldier 6th Tenn. Spanish American War; m. Maude Galliher.

Chn.

101. Dorothy Farnsworth, 102. David Farnsworth.

84. Harriet Leona Jobe m. E. P. Pendleton, dec'd. of Marion, Va.
Chn.
103. James French Pendleton, 104. Albert Pendleton.

103. James French Pendleton m.....?
Chn.
105. Leona Pendleton, resided in Johnson City & Erwin, Tenn. later Ft. Worth, Tex.

85. Robt. E. Lee Jobe m. Bettie Brown of Tazewell Co. Va. He d. a few yrs. afterwards.
Chn.
106. Roberta Jobe,

106. Roberta Jobe m-1, ... Stull; m-2, Richard Russell. She was residing Seattle, Washington in 1931.
Chn. by 1st m.
107. Margt. Virginia Stull, graduate Queen Anne H. S. 10 June 1931, Seattle, Wash.

86. John Alfred Jobe b 18 Dec 1869 Johnson City, Tenn. d 3 Dec 1946, Knoxville Tenn; m. 29 Dec 1891, in Johnson City, Tenn. to Myrtle Waddell of Jonesboro, Tenn. b 7 Feb 1870 d 17 Jan 1946.
Chn.
108. Alfred Jobe b 26 Dec 1892, Knoxville, Tenn; Teacher, Public Schools, Knoxville, Tenn.

87. Emma Birdie Jobe m. Mell H. Weiler,
Chn.
109. Emma Lee Weiller, 110. Melba Weiler; m. Crittenden Woolsey, 2 chn.
111. Lena Wanda Weiler,

109. Emma Lee Weiler m. John Barton & resides Johnson City, Tenn.
Chn.
112. Allie Bird Barton

88. Ina May Jobe m. 23 Oct. 1895, Dr. Samuel Evans Massengill, author of "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants." He was b 5 Feb 1871 on the Watauga River, Sullivan Co. Tenn., a s. of Dr. John D. Massengill and Josephine Evans.
Chn.
113. Harriet Pauline Massengill b 27 July 1896,
114. John Tipton Massengill b 26 Mch 1901.

113. Harriet Pauline Massengill m. 20 Apr 1918, Frank W. DeFriece b 26 Sept 1881, Atty. of Bristol, Va.
Chn. (b. Bristol, Tenn.)
115. Frank W. DeFriece, Jr. b 29 Jan 1921,
116. Marthina DeFriece b 6 Sept 1923,
117. Josephine DeFriece b 13 July 1925,

114. John Tipton Massengill m. 29 Jan 1929, Annie Lynn Burdett, a dtr. of James Avery Burdett, Lenoir City, Tenn.

Chn.

118. Elizabeth Ann Massengill b 28 June 1930.

75. Phoebe Jobe m. Jeremiah D. Gibson,

Chn.

119. Dr. David Jobe Gibson, Jonesboro, Tenn.

119. Dr. David Jobe Gibson m. ..... Kelly,

Chn.

120. Hattie Gibson m. Dr. Herron. (After the death of Dr. David J. Gibson, his wid. went with Hattie Gibson & her husband, Dr. Herron to Korea as a missionary.)
121. John Gibson m. his cousin, Sallie J. Jobe, a dtr. of Dr. Abraham Jobe of Elizabethton, Tenn.
122. David Gibson d. Washington, D. C.

76. Joshua Job/Jobe (1785-1868), was b. in the Watauga Settlement and lived in what is now Carter Co. until 1821 when he went to Blount Co. Tenn, & lived there for 10 yrs. He served as Pvt. Capt. Adam Winsell's Co. Regt. of E. Tenn. Militia, in Co. commanded by Col. Ewen Allison, War of 1812. He enl. 5 Jan 1814, dischg'd 6 Mch 1814 for disability. (Natl. Archv: War Recs.)

Joshua Jobe was a farmer by occupation and at one time was Shff. of Carter Co. Tenn. After settlers were permitted to move to the Cherokee Nation he went to Ringgold, Catoosa Co, Ga. where he died. He m. Ruth Tipton b 29 Aug 1791 in what is now Carter Co. d 22 May 1864, Ringgold, Ga. a dtr. of Thos. Tipton & his w. ..... Broyles. (Thos Tipton was the 8th s. of Col. John Tipton of the Watauga Settlement).

Chn.

123. Emeline Sophronia Jobe b 22 Dec 1811 d 15 Jan 1847; m. Jas. Madison Wheeler,
124. David Jobe b 1 May 1813 d 24 May 1888, Searcy, Ark; m. 1848, Sarah J. Hardin,
125. Lenora Jobe b 1 Mch 1815 d 12 Feb 1889; m. 28 Dec. 1832, Wm. Henry,
126. Dr. Abraham Jobe b 9 Oct 1817 d 12 Apr 1906; m. 8 Aug 1844, Sophronia Poteete,
127. John Jobe b in Carter Co. Tenn. 15 July 1819 d 16 Aug 1899, Gatesville, Tex.
128. Isaac Ross Jobe b 1 Nov 1821 d 10 Sept 1883; m. 1 Nov 1868, Mary F. Yates,
129. Jacob Jobe b 4 Mch 1823, Ringgold, Ga. d 20 Jan 1903, Joshua, Tex; m. 1 Oct 1846, Artilles Tipton,

130. Saml. Tipton Jobe b. 4 Feb. 1825, Ringgold, Ga. d. 10 Dec. 1863; m. 17 Sept 1846, Dialtha Tipton.
131. Joseph Tipton Jobe b 25 Apr 1826, Blount Co. Tenn. d 9 May 1890, Johnson City, Tenn; m. 30 Sept 1855, Emma R. Jobe (No. 81),
132. Geo. Washington Jobe b 25 Nov 1828, Ringgold, Ga. Soldier CSA. Killed,
133. Caroline Jobe b 6 Mch 1830, Ringgold, Ga.
134. Evaline E. Jobe b 6 Sept 1832, Ringgold, Ga; m. 16 Aug 1860, Jas. B. Hunsucker,
135. Thos. Jefferson Jobe b 18 Mch 1834, Ringgold, Ga; m. 20 Oct 1872, Elizabeth B. McCoy,
136. Sarah A. Jobe b 2 May 1836, Ringgold, Ga. m. 21 Dec 1852, Saml. C. Roddy.

DEATHS IN JOSHUA JOBE'S BIBLE

Eliza Jobe, 15 Sept 1810, Mary F. Jobe, 19 Jan. 1894,
Joshua Jobe, 3 May 1863, (sic) Ruth Jobe, 22 May 1864

123. Emeline Sophronia Jobe (1811-1847) m. 14 Sept 1837, Jas. Madison Wheeler b 18 Feb 1814 d 16 May 1864,

Chn.

137. David J. Wheeler b. 18 July 1840 d. 15 Jan. 1897
138. Emeline Sophronia Wheeler b 1 Apr 1844 d 15 Jan 1847,
139. James Maison Wheeler b 2 Aug 1845 d 7 Apr 1892,
140. Williana Wheeler d 22 Feb 1879,
141. Emaline Wheeler d 13 Mch 1899,

124. David Jobe (1813-1888) m. 18 Feb 1830, Sarah J. Hardin d 21 July 1905, Searcy, Ark.

Chn.

142. Joshua S. Jobe b 7 July 1849 d 28 Mch 1855,
143. Benj. F. Jobe (twin of Joshua S.) resided McAlister, Okla,
144. Julia Jobe b 30 Jan 1852 d 6 July 1852,
145. Amanda Leonora Jobe b 25 Sept 1855 m. Cora Harris (sic),
146. Wm. Henry Jobe b 14 May 1857 d 27 May 1857,
147. Mary Eveline Jobe b 25 June 1858 m. B. H. Branch & resided Searcy, Ark.
148. Isaac Washington Jobe b 6 Jan 1861 d 5 Feb 1861,
149. Ruth Elizabeth Jobe b 3 Apr 1862 d 4 Apr 1909,
150. Sarah Ann Jobe b 2 Jan 1864 d 7 Dec 1895,
151. Sophronia Emeline Jobe b 17 Feb 1866 m. J. C. Harden & resided Searcy, Ark.
152. Louella Virginia Jobe b 11 Mch 1868 m. E. B. Johnson & resided Franklin, Ky.

153. Minnie Laura Jobe b 8 Feb 1870 m. E. B. Hamilton, resided Ardmore, Okla.
154. Allie Delia Jobe b 27 Dec 1871 d 5 Jan 1899,
155. Lorena Ann Jobe b 12 Jan 1878 m. T. L. Smith, resided Little Rock, Ark.

145. Amanda (sic) Leonora Jobe m. Cora (sic) Harris & resides in Little Rock, Ark.

Chn.

156. Edgar Wilmett Jobe m. Mildred Gardner,
157. John Betram Jobe, dec'd.
158. Mary Lucille Jobe,
159. Edna Mae Jobe,

156. Edgar Wilmett Jobe m. Mildred Gardner & resides, St. Louis Mo.

Chn.

160. Russell Jobe, 161. Dorothy Jobe,
162. Clifton Jobe,

125. Lenora Jobe (1815-1889) m. 28 Dec 1832, Wm. Henry,

Chn.

163. J. M. Henry b 12 Sept 1838 d 28 Feb 1913; m Callie E.....? Their chn. were residing in Johnson City, Tenn. 1931.
164. Gertrude Henry m. ..... Westmoreland, N. i.
165. Ruth N. Henry m. 19 Sept 1858, Thos. J. Tipton, Jr.,
166. Nannie K. Henry m. 17 Jan 1868, Martin Roddy,
167. Ake (sic) Henry b 30 Nov 1845,
168. David T. Henry b 27 Jan 1849 m. 14 June 1868, Jane McIntire.

126. Dr. Abraham Jobe (1817-1906) resident of Carter Co. Tenn. was for many years prominent in E. Tenn. In 1836, at the age of 19, he volunteered in the U. S. Army to help protect the whites from the Indians and to help remove them West of the Miss. Rv. He later studied medicine and began practice at Burnsville, N. C. in 1843. He m. 8 Aug. 1844, Sophronia Poteet b. 8 May 1826, Yancey Co. N. C., only dtr. of James H. Poteet. In 1845, Abraham Jobe removed to Elizabethton, Tenn. In 1849 he graduated from the Medical Dept. of Transylvania Univ. Lexington, Ky., Beginning in 1861 he served 31 years as a special agent of the Post Office Dept. and later served as a special agent of Indian Affairs to the Chippowa Nation in Minnesota. He later returned to the practice of medicine in Elizabethton, Tenn., and lived to a ripe old age and was greatly respected.

Chn.

169. Ruth Jobe m. Walter Lambert,

170. Emeline Jobe m. J. B. Miller,
171. Hattie Jobe m-1, Nathl. W. Taylor, s. of A. A. Taylor of Tenn; m-2, 6 July 1899, Gov. Nathl. Edwin Harris of Ga. who was b. Jonesboro, Tenn, 21 Jan 1846. Residence: Hampton, Tenn. N. i.
172. Mary Jobe m. Dr. Eugene Hunter,
173. Sallie J. Jobe m. John Gibson (No. 121),

172. Mary Jobe m. 19 Sept ....., Dr. Eugene E. Hunter b 10 Oct 1845, Washington Co. Tenn. He d. 10 Oct 1918, Elizabethton, Tenn.
Chn.
174. Frederick Eugene Hunter b 2 Sept 1785,
175. Ethelbert Earl Hunter,
176. Chas. Handly ? Hunter,
177. David Gibson Hunter,
178. Nellie Hunter,

178. Nellie Hunter m..... Jarman,
Chn.
179. Gladys Jarman,
180. Marie Jarman,
181. Eugene Jarman,
182. Mary Helen Jarman,
183. Walter Jarman,
184. Sophronia Jarman,
185. Ernest Jarman d 8 Apr 1918,

127. John Jobe (1819-1899) m. in Tex. 3 Jan 1871, Matilda Smith b 20 Feb 1855, San Augustine, Tex. d 21 Apr 1921, Waco, Tex.
Chn. (b. Gonzales, Tex.)
186. Margt. Jobe b 8 Nov 1871,
187. John Howard Jobe b 12 Feb 1876,

186. Margt. Jobe m. 4 Dec 1894, Geo. W. Royalty b 9 Jan 1870, Pike Co. Mo. They reside in Waco, Tex.
Chn.
188. Margt. Glenn Royalty b 31 Oct 1895, Gatesville, Tex; m. 20 June 1918, Herbert H. Edwards b 27 Apr 1895, Emory, Tex.

187. John Howard Jobe m. 8 Nov 1911, Mazie Catherine Calloway, Los Angeles, Calif.
Chn.
189. Howard Lloyd Jobe b. 15 July 1912,
190. John Royalty Jobe b 11 July 1915,
191. Sidney Smith Jobe b 17 Sept 1920,

128. Isaac Ross Jobe (1821-1883) m. 1 Nov 1868, Mary Frances Yates d 19 Jan 1894,
Chn.
192. Tennie Ruth Jobe b. 6 Sept. 1869 m. James L. Nance,
193. John Tipton Jobe b 25 Apr 1872 d 25 Dec 1908.
194. Wm. Isaac Jobe b 19 Jan 1875 d 14 Jan 1919, s. p.
195. Mary Rebecca Jobe m. Floyd Farrar of Dalton, Ga.
196. Rachel Ann Jobe b 22 Jan 1881,

192. Tennie Ruth Jobe m. 18 Jan 1888, Jas. L. Nance,
Chn.
197. Estelle Nance m. ..... Slattery & resides in Atlanta, Ga.
198. Alma Nance m. ..... Slattery & resides in Miami, Fla.
199. Aileen Nance m-1, ... Parrott; m-2, ... Matthews & resides Los Angeles, Calif.

193. John Tipton Jobe (1872-1908) m. Libby Creighton,
Chn.
200. Ruth Jobe m. .....Kulage & resides, St. Louis, Mo.
201. Melvin Jobe, 202. Alwyn Jobe,

195. Mary Rebecca Jobe m. 11 Oct 1900, Floyd Farrar of Dalton, Ga.
Chn.
203. Dorothy Farrar,

203. Dorothy Farrar m. W. N. Ainsworth,
Chn.
204. Mary Ainsworth, 205. W. N. Ainsworth III,

196. Rachel Ann Jobe m. 18 Nov 1903, C. D. McCutchen, dec'd.
Chn.
206. C. D. McCutchen, Jr. 207. Annie Laurie McCutchen, 208. Frank Kelly McCutchen.

129. Jacob Jobe (1823-1903) m. 1 Oct 1846, Artilles Tipton b 5 Feb 1821 d 21 Nov 1890. He went to Tex. in 1854 with his bro. Samuel Tipton Jobe. Jacob Jobe served in the CSA. as Forage Master for the hospital at Mansfield, La. (John Jobe, his uncle, was one of the Chief Surgeons in this hospital during the War Between the States. Samuel Tipton Jobe, bro. of Jacob, d. in this hospital).
Chn.
209. Wm. H. Jobe b 15 June 1847, Ringgold, Ga.
210. Isaac Jobe b 16 Mch 1849, Ringgold, Ga.
211. Andrew L. Jobe b 29 July 1851, Ringgold, Ga.
212. M. W. Jobe b. 3 July 1854 drowned 28 June 1863,
213. Nancy Emma Jobe.

209. Wm. H. Jobe resides in Scranton, Tex; He m-1, Mary Jackson; m-2, Tabitha Roddy,
Chn.
214. George Jobe of Sucmeav, N. Mex.
215. Lee Jobe m. ..... Walker & resides, Clyde, Tex.
216. Wm. S. Jobe, resides Scranton, Tex.
217. Ruth Jobe m. Davis & resides Vernon, Tex.
218. Chas. H. (or J.?) Jobe resides in Putnam, Tex; Served in France WWI,
219. I. Elmer Jobe, resides in Cisco, Tex; Served in France WWI.

210. Isaac Jobe m. Jennie Lampkin & resides at Harwood, Tex.
Chn.
220. Ed. D. Jobe, resides in Dallas, Tex.
211. Andrew L. Jobe, Bapt. Min. for nearly 50 yrs; m. 1 Sept 1875, Ruth Renfro & resides at Merkel, Tex.
Chn.
221. Hattie Jeneva Jobe b. 2 Apr. 1880; m. L. N. Simmons & resides Canyon, Tex., 4 chn.
221a. Myrtle Jobe b. 18 May 1882 m. Oscar Jackson & resides Spur, Tex., 4 chn.
222. Homer E. Jobe b 30 Mch 1887 m. Janie King & resides Thurber, Tex. 2 chn.
223. Ina Jobe b 2 June 1891 m. ..... Sharpe,
224. Britton Jobe b 19 Jan 1895, Served in France WWI, s. p.
225. Cecil W. Jobe b 13 July 1897 m. Nean Jackson & resides in Ranger, Tex.
213. Nancy Emma Jobe m. Rev. C. M. Woodson & resides in Joshua, Tex. Chn.
226. Allie Woodson,
227. Andrew Woodson,
228. James Woodson,
229. Annie Woodson,
130. Samuel Tipton Jobe (1825-1863) d. in the CSA. hospital at Mansfield, La. He m. 17 Sept. 1846, Dialtha Tipton, Ringgold, Ga.
Chn.
230. Madison Caswell Jobe b 1847, Ringgold, Ga. d in Tex. 1912,
231. David Jobe,
232. Mary Jobe,
233. Deliah Jobe,
234. Harvey Jobe,
235. Sallie Jobe,
236. Saml. Washington Jobe, Putnam, Tex.
230. Madison Caswell Jobe (1847-1912) m. Malinda Roddy b 1849, Ringgold, Ga.
Chn.
237. Mary Lou Jobe,
238. Saml. David Jobe,
239. Wm. Harvey Jobe,
240. Myrtle Jobe m. Edwin Faires,
241. Eva Lena Jobe,
242. Oras Omesley Jobe,
243. Orpha Jobe m. Jos. E. Burnam,
244. John R. Jobe,
245. Carnell C. Jobe.
238. Saml. David Jobe m. Dora Irene Robbins, Chn.
246. Dollie Jobe,
247. Queen Jobe,
239. Wm. Harvey Jobe b 30 Aug 1876, Comanche Co. Tex; m. Zemma Irene Lewis & resides in Sweetwater, Tex. About 1914 he wrote: "I was b. in Camanche Co. Tex. My father, Madison Caswell

Jobe was born in Ringgold, Ga. in 1846. He came to Tex. in the year 1857 with his father, Saml. Tipton Jobe who was killed (?) in the War in 1861/62, in La. My father's uncle, Jacob Jobe came to Tex. with them. Joshua Jobe was my gr-grandfather. My grandmother was Dialtha Tipton. My mother is living. My father d. last year, and your uncle Jacob died a few years ago, but your uncle by marriage, Cowan Roddy is still living. My mother was Malinda Roddy. I think she was a niece of Cowan Roddy and she was born 1849, Ringgold, Ga. My mother has a bro., 3 sisters, 1 half bro., and 1 half sister living. On the 7 June 1931 Wm. Harvey Jobe wrote from Sweetwater, Tex: The Jobe Family will hold their Family Reunion on the 13th and 14th of June at 'Lover's Retreat,' a camping ground located on H'way 1, Federal H'way 80, near the town of Mineral Wells, Tex., about 75 miles west from Fort Worth, Tex. This is our 3rd annual reunion. We had about 150 present at each of our gatherings, and expect about 200 this year. My youngest sister, Mrs. Joseph E. Burnam, whose husband is head of the Math. Dept. of Simmons Univ. Abilene, Tex., drove over & spent the day with us yesterday and she thinks most of the Jobe family will be present at the meeting this weekend."

240. Myrtle Jobe m. Edwin Faires,
Chn.
248. Roy Faires, 249. Lynn Faires,
250. Pauline Faires,

243. Orpha Jobe m. Joseph E. Burnam,
Chn.
251. Edwin Burnam, 252. Paul Burnam,
253. Wayne Burnam.

132. Geo. Washington Jobe b. 1828, Ringgold, Ga; moved to Ark. Soldier CSA; Killed. He m. .....?
Chn.
254. G. W. Jobe, Jr. resides in Honolulu,
255. Ina Jobe m. Frank W. McChesney & resides in Honolulu.

133. Caroline Jobe b. in Ringgold, Ga. in 1830 d. in Tex; m. Wm. Satterfield,
Chn.
256. Joshua Edward Satterfield m. Ella Moffett,
257. W. Tipton Satterfield m. Mary Morrett,
258. Ruth Satterfield m. John Robinson,
259. Callie Satterfield m. Henry Helton,
260. David Satterfield,
261. Jefferson (Jeff) Satterfield, resides Tyler, Tex.
262. Isaac Washington (Buck) Satterfield resides Tyler, Tex.
263. David Satterfield resides Fort Worth, Tex.

264. W. T. Satterfield, dec'd. resided Little Rock, Ark.
265. Ruth Satterfield, dec'd, resided in West Texas.

135. Thos. Jefferson Jobe b. in Ringgold, Ga. 1834, Atty., resided in Johnson City, Tenn; m. 20 Oct 1872, Elizabeth B. McCoy, dtr. of Malinda & Miles B. McCoy of Charleston, S. C.

Chn.
266. Sarah Jane Jobe b 4 Sept 1873 d 19 Jan 1926; m. 27 Dec 1893, Walter M. Belton, Johnson City, Tenn.
267. Dudley Alphonso Jobe b 23 June 1875 d 6 Feb 1928,

267. Dudley Alphonso Jobe (1875-1928) m. 31 July 1901, Minnie Cooper,

Chn.
268. Walter D. Jobe b 15 Jan 1902 m. June, 1928, Stella Saint Claire,
269. Robert E. Jobe b 25 Jan 1904,
270. Sarah Elizabeth Jobe b 21 Jan 1906,
271. Geo. W. Jobe b 23 Dec 1911,
272. Edward Jobe b 13 Apr 1918,
273. James Alvin Jobe b 4 Oct 1923.

270. Sarah Elizabeth Jobe m. Robt. A. Huffine,

Chn.
274. Sara Ann Huffine b 25 Nov 1930.

136. Sarah A. Jobe b. in Ringgold, Ga. 2 May 1836 m. 21 Dec 1852, Saml. Cowan Roddy & resided in Burleson, Tex.

275. Wm. Roddy,
276. Jeff Roddy,
277. Mollie Roddy m. ___ ___Woodson & resides Fort Worth, Tex.
278. Lee Roddy, resides in Tex.
279. Wm. Roddy, " "
280. Joshua Roddy " "
281. Jefferson Roddy, Burleson, Tex.
282. Lee Roddy. (sic)

77. Rebecca Jobe b 15 Mch 1788 m. Wm. Carr who d 18 Aug 1857. They lived on Boone's Creek, Washington Co. (Many of the Carr descendants were living in Washington & Sullivan Cos. Tenn. in 1931).

Chn.
283. Sarah Carr b 16 Jan 1808,
284. Hannah Carr b 5 Dec 1809,
285. John G. Carr b 3 Nov 1811,
286. King Harrison Carr b 8 Jan 1814,
287. David Jobe Carr (twin of King Harrison) m. 6 June 1845, Elizabeth Fain Anderson. 9 chn.
288. James Washington Carr b 13 May 1816,

289. Louis Caroline Carr b 27 Jan 1818,
290. Alford Carrell Carr b 18 Aug 1820,
291. Rebecca Emeline Carr b 28 May 1822,
292. Abraham Lafayette Carr b 15 July 1830.

78. Hannah Jobe b 12 May 1791 m. 8 May 1818, Thos. P. Ensor in Washington Co. Tenn. He was b 16 Sept 1790, Carter Co. Tenn., a s. of Madison Ensor who came from Md. Thos P. Ensor was a tanner by trade. He enlisted in the War of 1812 in Capt. John Hampton's Co. which was a part of Col. Ewen Allison's Regt. of Tenn. When a member of a scouting party of twelve they were all captured by the Indians and all killed except Thos. P. Ensor. The Indians noticed the fine quality of the leather of which his clothing and shoes were made and spared him to teach them the art of tanning. He finally escaped and rejoined his Regt. He later removed to Bristol, Tenn. where he established a tanyard; d 1875.

Chn.

293. John Jobe Ensor, M.D. 294. David Ensor,

293. John Jobe Ensor, M. D. was a prominent physician at Blountsville and Bristol, Tenn., and was one of the preceptors of S. E. Massengill's father, Dr. John D. Massengill, in the study of medicine. Dr. Jno. Jobe Ensor m. Amanda Anderson.

Chn.

295. Jane Ensor, d. y.
296. Wm. A. Ensor m. Lizzie Rhea, N. i.
297. Geo. R. Ensor, s. p. 298. Emma Ensor,

298. Emma Ensor m. Marshall Thomas of Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Chn.

299. Lena Thomas, dec'd. m. Robt. Doughty, dec'd of Greenville, Tenn.
300. Louie Thomas, 302. Clifton Thomas,
301. Carl Thomas, 303. Ina Thomas.

299. Lena Thomas m. Robt. Doughty,

Chn.

304. Robt. Doughty, Jr. 306. Geo. Doughty.
305. Thomas Doughty, 307. Emily Doughty.

300. Louie Thomas d. 16 Aug 1931, bu. Blountsville, Tenn; m-1, Chas. Wade of Christianburg, Va; m-2, Norman Smith, N. i.

Chn. by 1st m.

308. Chas. Wade, Jr. 309. Emily Wade,

303. Ina Thomas m. Max Graber of Big Stone Gap, Va.

Chn.

310. Max Graber, Jr. 311. Jno. Marshall Graber,
312. Norman Thos. Graber.

(For additional data on the Job/Jobe Family, See: Dr. S. E.

Massengill: "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants," courtesy Mrs. Frank DeFriece, Bristol, Tenn.)

JOB MISC. M. B.'s SHENANDOAH CO. VA

Elizabeth Jobe, 8 Dec 1785 & Jeremiah Whitsin (sic)
Jeremiah Jobe, 11 May 1802 & Jesse Fleming,
Thos. Jobe, 7 Feb 1805 & Barbara Heaston,
Zachariah Jobe, 11 May 1802 & Elizabeth Odell.

MISC. M. B.'s WASHINGTON CO. TENN.

Deanna Job, 14 Oct 1823 & Christopher Haines,
Eliza Jobe, 30 Aug 1832 & Wm. Birdwell,
Elizabeth Jobe, 12 Oct 1825 & Saml. E. Edwards,
Emeline Jobb, 14 Sept 1837 & James Wheeler,
Enoch Job, 10 Sept 1814 & Elizabeth Jackson,
Harriet Job, 6 Feb. 1826 & Thos. Watson,
James Jobb, 5 Sept 1837 & Nancy S. Jackson,
Leander Jobb, 29 Dec 1832 & Wm. Henry,
Mary Jobb, 19 Dec 1836 & John Deakins,
Moses Jobb, 23 Apr 1840 & R. Hampton,
Nancy Jobe, 18 Nov 1830 & John Douglas,
Wm. Jobb, 19 Apr 1832 & Nancy Jones.

(Grammer & Mullins: "Marriage Record of Washington Co. Tenn. 1787-1840.")

JOB MISCELLANY

Caleb Job, Shannandor Co. Va. sg. will 4 June 1750 Pr. by Abraham Job & Moses McKay, naming w. Barbary, Extrx. with Ephriam Leith. Chn: Samuel, Jacob, Nathan & Elizabeth. Wit: Abraham Job, Moses McKay. (Chalkey: 3-17).

Samuel Job, Caswell Co. N. C. a deed to Jacob Job of Sullivan Co. Tenn., sg 25 Oct 1786, tract of land in Sullivan Co. containing 290a. on br. of Kendricks Crk. Wit: _____ Lampkin, Jonathan Mulkey, Nathan Job. (Washington Co. Tenn. 1-298).

Samuel Job, Caswell Co. N. C. a deed to Nathan Job of Sullivan Co. N. C. (now Tenn), sg 25 Oct 1786, tract of 75a. lying in Sullivan Co. (Sullivan Co. Tenn: 1-296).

Jacob Job, Sullivan Co. Tenn., deed of gift to s. Samuel Job sg 14 Aug 1800, tract of land in Sullivan Co. adjoining Wm Jackson, Jacob Job, Peter Jackson & Saml. Tate. Wit: Nathan & Saml. Job, Nathan Shipley.

(Sullivan Co. Tenn: 3-383).

Jonathan Job,)	
Enoch Job,)	
Rachel Job)	
John Copas (sic) & w. Nancy)	Heirs-at-law of
Thos. Copas & w. Hannah,)	Nathan Job, dec'd.
Lydda Job,)	
Elisa Job,)	
Sarah Ann Job, dtr. of Elizabeth Job, dec'd.)	

A joint deed to Nathan Job, Jr. s. & heir of Nathan Job, Sr., sg. 30 Oct. 1830, tract of land in Washington Co. on Kendrick Crk. containing 75a. conveyed by Samuel Job to Nathan Job, dec'd 25 Oct 1786, bound on the E. by land formerly owned by Joseph Barron now Amim Hales land, also one other tract conveyed 15 Aug. 1800 by Jacob Job to Nathan Job containing 40a.
Wit: John Cox, Chas. Hale. (Washington Co. Tenn: 20-17).

Wm. Job & w. Mary, Greene Co. Tenn., a deed to John Hird (sic) sg 1 Feb 1790, tract of land containing 100a. on W. side of French Broad Rv. Wit: James Kelton, John Wilson. (Greene Co. Tenn: 4-102).

7. Robert McKay, Jr. was the eldest son of Robt. McKay, Sr., as shown by the court records 7 June 1797. He resided on a tract of 828a. on both sides of Crooked Run. This land lay in what is now Frederick and Warren Cos. Va., and was granted to him by the Crown 3 Oct 1734. (Leases Northern Neck: Va. State Lib.-X-546; Regal Land Patents: 15-316).

The home of Robert McKay, Jr. is standing today in the hamlet of Cedarville, Warren Co. Va. located about three miles from Front Royal on the pike to Winchester, and is marked with a Virginia Road Marker.

Robt. McCoy, Jun'r., a deed to Thomas Chester sg. 9 Nov. 1739, both of St. Marks Par. Orange Co. tract of land containing 100a. lying on west side of Shenandoah River.
Wit: John Branson, John Funk. Robert MacKay, Jun'r./S/.
(Orange Co. Va: 3-367).

Robt. McCoy, Jun'r., appt'd Constable in the Room of James Burer & being called appeared & solemonly affirmed to the oaths prescribed by Parliament to be taken instead of the Oaths of Allegiance & supremacy & the abjuration Oath . . . Subscribed the Test & then being solemonly affirmed to the oaths subscribed by a date set of Assembly was in his Solemon affirmations admitted to the sd. office accordingly. (Frederick Co. Va: Order Bk. 1743-45, p338).

Quoting from the Hopewell Friends Hist: Robert McKay, Jr. was closely associated with the Friends of Hopewell & Crooked Run

M. M. all his life (sic). Meetings were held at his house and the journal of John Fothergill records that on the 15 da. 9 mo. 1736, "he went from Alex. Rosse's to a meeting the following day near Shenando River held at Robert McKay's the Younger . . . pretty open & comfortable."

5 da. 5 mo. 1760. "The Overseers sometime ago brought a complaint against Robert McCay for drinking to excess and a friend having taken due care to Endeavour to reclaim him by dealing Tenderly with him but to no purpose he still persisting in that disorder therefore the meeting appoints William Jolliffe to draw up a testimony against him and bring to next Monthly Meeting.

7 da. 7 mo. 1760. At this Meeting there was a testimony signed against Robert McCoy (sic) and the meeting appoints Robert Hains and John Painter to read it to him.

7 da. 7 mo. 1760. Whereas Robert McCoy has made a profession of the Christian Religion as it is held and profest by the people called Quakers but through unwatchfulness has for a considerable Time past been adicted to & several times fallen into the Evil practice of Drinking Strong drink to Excess for which he has been Treeted with by the Overseers & other friends appointed whose Labour of Love not having the desired effect but he still persists in that disorderly practice therefore this meeting can do no less than Testify against the said Robert McCoy & do disown him to be a member of our Society until he come to a Sence of his outgoings and obtain True Repentance for the Same which that he may is desired on his behalf. Signed in and on behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Hopewell by William Jolliffee, Clerk."

From the Quaker Records we know Robert McKay, Jr. m-1, on 1. 27. 1735, Patience (b. 1710 d. before 22 da. 12 mo. 1762, Crooked Run, Va.), the youngest child of Elizabeth (Vernon) and Andrew Job of Chester Co. Pa. We also know from these records that Robert McKay, Jr., m-2, before 9 da. 4 mo. 1769, Mercy Borden-Fernly-Burk, a wid. & dtr. of Zeruiah (Winter) & Benj. Borden: " 9. 4. 1769, Robert McKay, Junr. a member of our Society hath accomplished his marriage by an Hireling Teacher with one not of our Society, notwithstanding Friends have extended their care towards him in order to shew him the Evil thereof and he not appearing capable to condemn his misconduct Therefore for the Clearing of Truth we can do no less than Testify against him the sd. Robert McCay (sic) and do disown him to be any longer a member of our Society." (Hopewell Minutes 1759-1776, Bk. 158, pp30-31-35; 1759-60, p242).

The Quaker Records indicate Robert McKay, Jr. began to sign as Robert M'Kay, Sr. on 12 da. 12 mo. 1770, and his name with that

of Mercy Mackay, appears in the right-hand column (known to the Quakers as the family column) of witnesses, to the marriage of Thomas Fernly (s. of Mercy) & Martha Mellson at Crooked Run. (Mercy Borden having m-1, in 1742, Wm. Fernly, and had a child, Thos. b 20 Sept 1744; she m-2, Tobias Burk. Other witnesses appearing in the family column on 12 Dec 1770 were: Deborah Hendry (nee Borden, aunt of groom); Geo. Hendry (probably husband of Deborah); Edward Rogers (first cousin of the groom). (Hopewell Friends Hist.-252; Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal."-2186.)

In a suit 5 Nov 1805, Archibald Morrison, Jr. vs Wm. Buchanan (then) Ohio Co. Va: "Robt. McCay deposes that he came to the Western Country in 1775." (Chalkley: 2-165).

The Hopewell Friends History gives the impression that Robert McKay, Jr., died a Quaker; however his death is not recorded in the Hopewell or Crooked Run M. M. of Frederick Co. Va. The Funsten-Meade Genealogy p48, states he d. before 1796.

The compiler has not found the Est. of Robert McKay, Jr. On the 1 Sept 1828: "It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Moses McKay Executor of Andrew McKay, dec'd (who was Executor of Robt. McKay) has been dead more than three months and no person appearing to take out administration de bonis non with will annexed of Andrew McKay and Robert McKay, it is considered by the court that Moses Russell, Shff. of Frederick Co. be appt'd. Adm. de bonis non with will annexed of Andw. McKay and Robt. McKay." (Frederick Co. Va: Mins. of Crt. 1826-30, p477).

The Chn. of Patience (Job) & Robt. McKay, Jr. were:

313. Andrew McKay (1736-1804) m. Jane, a dtr. of Hannah Brown & Jno. Ridgeway,
314. Jacob McKay (c1738-d. in Ohio?), m-1, Rachel, dtr. of Hannah Brown & Jno. Ridgeway; m-2, Rebecca (Janney) Gregg, wid.
315. Margt. McKay b. c1740 m. Richard, s. of Hannah Brown & Jno. Ridgeway,
316. Robert McKay III (1744-1800), probably a s; m. Mary___? b 12 June 1744.
317. Job McKay (probably a s.)
318. John McKay (" " ")

In the divn. of an old tract of land owned by Andrw. McKay, mention is made of adjoining lands, 200a. owned each, by Job & Jacob and John & Andw. McKay. Frederick Co. Va: W-Bk. 8-3.

There were probably other chn. of Patience and Robt. McKay, Jr. whose names are unknown to the compiler.

Goode, in his "Virginia Cousins" p93, states: "_____McKay, son of Robt, Jr. settled in North Carolina where he has many descendants, among them the Hon. James J. McKay of Goldsboro, N. C. "(See N. C. Sec. for parents of James J. McKay). He further states there were sons of Robert McKay, Jr. who settled in Pa. and higher up in the Shenandoah Valley."

Quoting from Heavener: "Germans of New River Settlement" pp54-59, The McCoys who located near the great falls of New River, now the extreme western part of now Montgomery Co. are descendants of the McKays, who were among the first to come into the low Valley of Va. Robert McKay, Sr. is the first perhaps to have a will recorded in Augusta Co. 1746. He devised to sons, Robert, James, Zachariah and Moses. That the McCoys are such descendants is determined by a will that bequeathed to several McKays and two (McCoys).

Just when Richard McCoy first came into the New River Settlement cannot be determined. It must be by 1760 for he held good hunting grounds which would have been preempted if he had gone in later. His will was executed in 1792/93.

In 1794 a land grant was taken out for his holdings, evidently by his offspring, in order to make secure their title. He devised to Wm. and George. The issue of William were: Moses, George and Henry. Each of these sons left families. The issue of George were Francis and Jack. The issue of Moses were: Amanda Harless; Sarah Sifford; Isaac who m. Malissa Albert; George m. Wilzony Albert; Nancy m. Grant Whitaker and Thomas m. Dillon and had Is: George, Francis and Jack. George, son of Thos. had Is: Wm., Francis and a dtr. who m. Lewis Ekiss.

LAND PATENTS

John McCoy,	1785,	100a.	Chestnut Crk. Br. of New River;
Rich. McCoy,	3 July 1794,	67a.	Br. of New River;
		400a.	Narrows of New River,
Saml. McCoy,	1800,	55a.	Burk's Run of Little Rv.
Geo. McCoy,	1815,	40a.	E. side New Rv. adj. ld. surveyed for Michael McCoy.

M. B's

Wm. McCoy, 20 Nov 1786 & Barbara Trollinger,
Wm. McCoy, 1800 & Susan Hunter.

313. Andrew McCoy (also as McKay-MacKay) "s. of Robt. of

Frederick Co. Va. b 29 da. 12 mo. 1736 m. in publick assembly of Friends at Hopewell M. H; Jane Ridgeway, dtr. of John, Frederick Co. Va; 11. 27. 1760. Wit: Robert MacKay, Jacob MacKay, Margaret MacKay." (Hopewell Friends Hist. 242)

FAMILY RECORD

Andrew McKay (1736-d. 12 Oct 1804 at Crooked Run, near Nineveh, Frederick Co. Va.) Jane, w. (b. in N. J. 1731 d 1806, Waynesville, O., a dtr. of Hannah Brown (d. 1799), & Jno. Ridgeway, & a granddtr. of Elizabeth & Richard Brown.) She rocf. from Hopewell M. M. Va. to Miami M. M. Ohio, 5 da. 10 mo. 1805 & was received at Miami M. M. (Warren Co. Ohio), 6. 12. 1806, where she m-2, 15 Oct 1806, age 75, to Joseph Cloud, a preacher of the Society of Friends. She d. soon after her 2d m. & is bu. at Waynesville, O. (Hopewell Friends Hist; Hinshaw 6-420; Funsten-Meade Geneal; Goode: "Va Cousins)."

Ch.

319. Jacob McKay b 17 da. 2 mo. 1762 d. 28 da. 2 mo. 1762,
320. Patience McKay b. 9 da. 2 mo. 1763 m. 11. 11. 1789, Robt. Whitacre,
321. Rachel McKay b 29 da. 12 mo. 1764,
322. Moses McKay b 7 da. 10 mo. 1766 (d. 28 Jan 1828, Warren Co.O.). He m. 6.3.1793, Abigail Shinn (she & chn: Sarah, Geo., Francis, Margt. Virginia, Mariah, Tildon & Levi were rcof. at Caesars Crk. M.M.O. from Hopewell M.M. Va. 6.5.1819. Hopewell Friends Hist. 448).
323. David McKay b 5 da. 9 mo. 1768 d 1 da. 8 mo. 1773,
324. Jacob McKay II, b. 28 da. 12 mo. 1772 (d. before 1 Aug 1815, Frederick Co. Va.); m. 9.1.1799, Mary, dtr. of Margt. & Robt. Hains, dec'd.
325. Enos McKay b 1 da. 10 mo. 1774,
326. Esther McKay b 11 da. 12 mo. 1776,
327. Margt. McKay b 8 da. 5 mo. 1779 (d. 1843 Frederick Co. Va; m. Col. Oliver Robt. Funsten of White Post, Frederick Co. Va. who d. Sept 1826).

(Hopewell Friends History: 461-477; Shenandoah Pioneers:-458).

And'w. McKay & w. Jane of Frederick Co. a deed to Jacob McKay sg 5 Aug 1804, tract of land on both sides of Crooked Run in Robert McKays Ancient Patent Line being part of a tract of 828a. granted Robert McKay on 3 Oct 1734, AND WHEREAS the said Robert McKay in Feb 1763, together with sundry others, entering as security for Thomas Speake, Shff. of Frederick Co. the land was sold at public auction by Thos. Rutherford, Shff. of sd. Co. to And'w.

McKay. Wit: John Casper, Moses & Jesse McKay. (Frederick Co. Va: 29-198).

The will of Andrew McKay of Crooked Run was sg. 30 da. 9 mo. 1802 pr 3 da. 12 mo. 1804, naming following heirs: w. Jane; sons, Moses (Exor); Jacob (Exor) and Enos McKay; dtrs, Margt. w. of Oliver Funston (sic), and Patience, w. of Robt. Whitaker (Whitacre) also an Exor. "Wills money to Goldsmith Chandler for executing my will"; "Mens. 1d. owned jointly by me & my bro. Jacob"; "Wills 15£s. to Jonathan Lupton, Jno. McPherson, Wm. Grub, Sr. & Jonathan Wright to be spent in the emancipation of persons held in bondage." Wit: Wm. Lupton, Solomon Lupton, Jno. Cooper, Thomas Grubbs, Jno. Raper. (Frederick Co. Va: 8-3).

For some reason the land of Andrew McKay in its division (copy of which is held by the compiler) divides the land into 7 equal parts and states "none of this is for the wid. Jane."

320. Patience M'Kay, dtr. of And'w. M'Kay & Jane his w. of the Co. of Frederick & State of Va; and Robt. Whitacre, of the Co. of Louden & State aforesd. son of Jno. Whitacre, dec'd & Naomi his w; 26. 10. 1789 at Crooked Run M. H. Va. as his 3rd w. Robt. Whitacre, w. Patience & chn. were granted Certificates to Miami M. M. Warren Co. O. by Crooked Run 5 da. 1 mo. 1805. (Hinshaw: 530; Hopewell Friends Hist.-388).

Chn.

328. Andrew Whitacre b 1790 m. Mary Kelly,
329. John Whitacre b. 1792, o. u.
330. Priscella Whitacre (1795-1870) m. Jacob Cadwalder.
321. Acquila Whitacre b. 1797 m-1, Ruthina Potts; m-2, Ann Cook,
332. Jane Whitacre b. 1799 m. Benj. Ninde,
333. Rhoda Whitacre (1802-1884) m. Joseph Hollingsworth.
334. Moses Whitacre (1804-1842) m. Priscella Thomas.

322. Moses McKay (1766-1828) s. of Andrew & Jane McKay of Frederick County in the State of Virginia, and Abigail Shinn, dtr. of George Shinn late of Stafford County in the State aforesd, dec'd. and Rachel his wife; 6. 3. 1793 at Crooked Run. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-396).

FAMILY DATA

Moses McKay migrated with his family and certain slaves (who were subsequently freed) to Warren County, Ohio in 1812, making part of the journey on Ohio River Flatboats. He settled on Caesars Creek, one mile below Harveysburg, and later on a farm on the little Miami River, four miles above Waynesville, where he died 28 Jan 1828, possessed of about 6000a. which he devised by will to his 12 chn.

In 1882, there were 97 grandchn. 197 gr-grandchn, and 33 gr-gr-grandchn, or 349 descendants of whom 263 were living. In 1929, according to the Clerk of Court of Warren County, Ohio, two dtrs of Jonas Tildon McKay (s. of Moses) were the last two descendants of the surname of McKay in that County, and they had lately removed to Calif.

All of the chn. of Moses & Abigail (Shinn) McKay, except Robert S. and George, went or followed their parents to Ohio. Robert S. and George remained in Warren Co. Va. (Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal"-2-583).

We find in the Quaker Records Abigail McCoy (sic) removed with her chn. to Belmont Co. O. & rocf. from Hopewell M. M. Va. at Caesars Crk. M. M. 6. 5. 1819. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-448). She was dis. 8. 21. 1821 for joining another Soc. (Hinshaw: 5-187).

Chn. (For dates dis; mou. &c: See: Hinshaw: 6-240).

335. Rachel McKay b 19 Jan 1794 d 16 Apr 1850 m. 4 Mch 1813, Nathan Hains, Frederick Co. Va. (She was disowned 7. 7. 1814 for mou (Hopewell Friends Hist: 517).
336. Robt. S. McKay b 17 Dec 1795 d 10 June 1862; m-1, 1818/19, Virginia Grubbs; m-2, Nancy Antrim McKay; m-3, Jane R. (Carson) Wells, wid.
337. Sarah McKay b 11 Dec 1796 d 22 Oct 1832; m. Mch, 1823, Jonathan Collett. She was dis. mcd. 10. 30. 1823.
338. Geo. McKay b 11 Mch 1800 d 10 June 1850 m. 6 Feb 1823, Mary Ferguson who d. 24 Sept 1878. He was dis; disunity 4. 28. 1820.
339. Francis McKay b 9 Jan 1802 d 26 Mch 1871 m. 7 Oct 1830, Mary Collett; dis. disunity 7. 26. 1822.
340. Margt. McKay b 16 June 1804 d 18 Jan 1864, Sidney, O; m. 25 Mch 1824, Dr. Henry Goode, Farmer & Physician in Sidney, O. (She was dis. mcd. 9. 30. 1824).
341. Virginia McKay b 22 Aug 1808 d 15 Jan 1826 m. Danl M. Collett. (She was dis. mcd. 8. 31. 1826.)
342. Mariah McKay b 22 May 1811 d 15 Aug 1882 m. 1830, Danl. H. Collett (She was dis. disuinty 6. 25. 1829.)
343. Jonas Tilden McKay b 10 May 1813 d 11 Dec 1883 m-1, 13 Nov 1832, Matilda Ferguson d 1 June 1855; m-2, 24 May 1864, Matilda Brown (he was dis. for disunity 11. 22. 1832.)
344. Levy Duffy McKay b 29 Feb 1816 d 3 Feb 1869 at Oskaloosa, Ia; m-1. 1836, Mary Ann Gaddis who d. 1848/49. (He was dis. mcd. 5. 26. 1836); m-2, Rachel Jane Gaddis.
345. Jacob Franklin McKay b 3 June 1819, m. 1854, Lucy Virginia Spangler d 29 Nov 1883,

346. Mary Elizabeth McKay b 27 July 1822 d 12 Dec 1873 m. 14 Dec 1843, Edward Bond Hackney.

335. Rachel McKay (1794-1850) m. Nathan Hains (also as Haines), Chn.

347. Robert Haines,
348. Francis Haines,
349. Amos Haines,
350. Jane Haines,
351. Margt. Haines,
352. Noah Haines,

336. Robert S. McKay (1795-1862) was the eldest s. of Moses & Abigail (Shinn) McKay. He was b. near Cedarville, Warren Co. Va; m-1, 18 Dec 1819, Virginia Grubbs in Frederick Co. Va; m-2, 28 Feb 1828, Nancy Antrim McKay (sd. to be a dtr. of Rachel Shinn, a wid. & Jacob McKay); m-3, 3 June 1852, Jane R. (Carson) Wells, a wid. & a dtr. of Harriett & Jared H. Carson.

Chn. by 1st w.

353. Wm. F. McKay,
354. Henry Clay McKay,
355. Robt. Perry McKay,

Chn. by 2d w.

356. Ann Elizabeth (Betty) McKay,
357. Moses Horace McKay,
358. James Edwin McKay,
359. Amanda Shackleford McKay d Aug 1853, age 18,
360. Jesse Clay McKay,
361. Lucy Virginia McKay,
362. Kathleen McKay,
363. Jacob Francis McKay,
364. Robt. McKay,
365. Helen? McKay (Goode:-Va. Cousins)

337. Sarah McKay (1796-1832) m. Jonathan Collett, Chn.

366. Ann Collett,
367. Moses Collett,
368. Benjamin Collett,
369. Geo. Collett,
370. Francis Collett,
371. Martha Collett,
372. Aaron Collett,
373. Wm. Collett,
374. Robt. Collett,
375. Asahel Collett.

338. George McKay (1800-1850) m. Mary Ferguson, Chn.

376. Moses McKay,
377. Samuel McKay,
378. Mildred McKay,
379. Jane McKay m. Tilghman,
380. Franklin McKay,
381. Alfred McKay,
382. Mary McKay m. Massie,
383. Lucinda McKay,
384. Geo. Washington McKay.

339. Francis McKay 1802-1871) m. Mary Collett,

Chn.

385. Rebecca McKay,
386. Moses Collett McKay,
387. Jonathan McKay,
388. Nathan McKay,
389. Robert McKay,
390. Mary Elizabeth McKay,
391. Sarah J. McKay.

340. Margaret McKay (1804-1864) m. Dr. Henry Jones Goode (1793-1879,)

Chn.

392. Abigail Ann Goode b 19 Jan 1825 d 5 June 1874; m. Joseph Shambaugh,
393. Moses McKay Goode b 15 May 1826?; m. 1 July 1863, Maria Louisa Foster, N. i.
394. Mary Elizabeth Goode b 21 Feb 1828 d 3 July 1860 m. Chas. W. Wells,
395. Saml. Gaines Goode b. 1 July 1830,
396. Burrell Phillips Goode b 25 Feb 1833,
397. Rachel Susan Goode b 17 June 1835 d 29 Apr 1854,
398. Maria Catherine Goode b 5 Feb 1841 d 15 Nov 1872,
399. Wm. Henry Collier Goode b 3 Dec 1843,
400. Margaret Narcissa Goode b 4 Nov 1846 m. Smith Stimmel,

342. Mariah McKay (1811-1882) m. Danl. H. Collett,

Chn.

401. Thoursin Collett,
402. Moses M. Collett,
403. Rebecca Collett,
404. Abigail Collett,
405. Elizabeth Collett,
406. Sarah Ann Collett,
407. Oliver Collett,
408. Francis Collett,
409. Horace Collett.

343. Jonas Tilden McKay (1813-1883) m-1, Matilda Ferguson who d 1 June 1855; m-2, Matilda Brown,

Chn. by 1st w.

410. Emeline McKay,
411. Sarah C. McKay,
412. Joshua McKay,
413. Harriett McKay,
414. Horace McKay,
415. Euseba McKay,
416. Lutetia A. McKay.

Chn. by 2d w.

417. Lida McKay,
418. Belle McKay,

344. Levi (sic) Duffy McKay (1816-1869) m-1, Mary Ann Gaddis; m-2, Rachel Jane Gaddis,

Chn. by1st w.

419. Maria McKay,
420. Hiram McKay,
421. Emily McKay,
422. Frances McKay,
423. Rachel McKay.

Chn. by 2d w.

424. Sallie McKay,
425. Mary McKay,
426. Alrisa McKay,
427. Jessie McKay,
428. Lucy McKay.

346. Mary Elizabeth McKay (1822-1873) m. Edward Bond Hackney, Chn.

429. Danl. Hackney,
430. Aaron Hackney,
431. Ann M. Hackney,
432. Sarah Hackney,
433. Ellen Hackney,
434. Harriet Hackney,
435. Oscar Hackney,
436. Abigail Hackney,
437. Jane Hackney,
438. Lydia Alice Hackney,
439. Elizabeth C. Hackney,
440. Albert Hackney.

324. Jacob McKay II, (1772-c1815) Est. Adm. by Wm. Cook, Frederick Co. Va. 1 Aug. 1815 (W-Bk. 14-16 Frederick Co. Va.) He m. 9. 1. 1799, Mary Hains (sic) at Crooked Run. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-403). Mary (Hains) McKay d. before 7 Apr. 1829, the date her Est. was apprs'd. by Benjamin Shambaugh, Jacob McKay & R. S. McKay. Est. Adm. by her s. Washington McKay, (Frederick Co. Va: 15-184).

Chn.

441. Hains McKay m. Sally McKay. He requested certf. to Miami M. M. O. from Hopewell M. M. Frederick Co. Va. 6. 3. 1823 & was rocf. at Miami M. M. 1. 28. 1824 (Hopewell Friends Hist; Hinshaw: 6-420).
442. Noah McKay, s. p. d. intestate before 31 Mch 1835, (Frederick Co: 65-170),
443. Madison McKay, s. p.
444. Washington McKay m. .....Ferguson (1 dtr. lived at one time in Ind.)
445. Cassandra I. McKay b. 1809 m. 7 Jan 1829, Thos. Miller. She was dis. from Quakers for marrying contrary to discipline 8. 9. 1832 (Hinshaw).
446. Amos McKay m. Mary Jane Tanquary & removed to Delaware Co. Ind. No descendants living. "1. 7. 1835: Miami M. M. O. requested this M. M. to treat with Amos McCay (sic) &c; Miami M. M. to be informed that sd. Amos has removed to the Western Country & his address unknown" (Hinshaw: 6-420). He was rocf. from Hopewell M. M. Va. at Miami M. M. O. 5. 23. 1835. Recs. indicate one Amos McCoy was dis. for mou; 6. 24. 1835. (Hinshaw).

Maddison (sic) McKay and Amos McKay, 6 Apr 1829, orphans of Jacob McKay, decd. came into Crt. & chose Thomas Buck, Jr. their gdn. who complied with the law. (Frederick Co. Va: Mins of Crt. (1826-30)-348).

Adm. of Est. of Mary McKay, dec'd. is granted Washington McKay, he having compiled with the law. Ordered that Jacob McKay, Thomas Buck, Jr., Robert McKay and Benjamin Shambaugh, or any three of them, being first sworn do appraise Est. and report. (Frederick Co. Va: Mins. of Crt. (1826-30)-329).

Amos McKay & w. Mary Jane, a deed to Robt. S. McKay, sg 22 Dec 1834, land on both sides of Crooked Run in Frederick Co. Va. adjoining lands of Robt. S. McKay, Danl. Shambaugh & others, 172a. being the same tract which descended to sd. Amos McKay & four others from his father, Jacob McKay, dec'd. Amos McKay has 1/5th. (Frederick Co. Va: 63-337).

Madison McKay, a deed to Robt. S. McCay sg 31 Mch 1835, tract of land situate in Frederick Co. Va. on Crooked Run which Jacob McKay father of sd. Madison McKay died seized and which descended at the death of sd. Jacob McKay to his 6 chn. of whom sd. Madison is one. Noah McKay, another of sd. chn. having died intestate unmarried and without issue, his share descended to his five surviving brothers and sisters, so the sd. Madison McKay became entitled to one undivided 5th part of sd. land. (Frederick Co. Va: 65-170).

325. Enos W. McKay (1774-d. leaving will sg. 1834) m-1, Catherine ------?; m-2, Eleanor Elizabeth ------ (probably a Kirk).

Chn. by 1st w.

447. Jane McKay,
448. Rachel McKay,
449. Leah McKay m. 10. 19. 1821, Peter B. Price,
450. David McKay b c1800; living 1882, Front Royal, Va.
451. Sarah McKay.

Chn. by 2d w.

452. Ann McKay, 453. Virginia McKay.

(Goode: "Va. Cousins"; Family Data.)

The Quaker Recs. show one Enos McKay 4. 6. 1796 rpd. mcd & other disunity. (Hinshaw: 6-420).

327. Margt. McKay (1779-1843) m. Oliver Robert Funsten (b. Ire. c1780/82 d. 1826 Frederick Co. Va.) who came to Frederick Co. c1800 & settled at White Post.

454. Frances W. Funsten m. James Withers,
455. Sarah Young Funsten m. James Gordon Bryce,
456. Maria Funsten m. James A. Bynum of N. C.
457. Margt. Funsten m-1, Maj. Richd. Bennett; m-2, as 2d w. to Rich'd. E. Byrd, Atty. Winchester, Va. (father of Col. Wm. Byrd & gr-father of Richard Evelyn Byrd.) She d. 21 Apr 1874, Winchester, Va. & is bu. "Old Chapel," Clark Co. Va.

458. Emily Funsten d. Mch 1893, s. p.
459. Robt. Gray Funsten d. age 19,
460. Elizabeth Funsten d. Infant,
461. Oliver Ridgway Funsten b 1815 d. 14 July 1871, age 56,
462. David Funsten b 14 Oct 1819 d 6 Apr 1866,
463. Julia Ann Funsten.

455. Sarah Young Funsten m. James Gordon Bryce,
Chn.
464. Oliver Bryce volunteered with Genl. Lopez prior to War between the States, in a Military Expedition to Free Cuba from Spanish rule. The Expedition was not successful, and Oliver Bryce with 25 others was captured and shot at sunrise in Havana.

461. Oliver Ridgway Funsten (1815-1871), Col. 11th Va. Cav. CSA; m-1, Mary Catherine Meade, a dtr. of David Meade; m-2, Mary Bowen, a dtr. of James of Albermarle Co. Va.
Chn. by 1st w.
465. Louisa Nelson Funsten b 1833 m. Jno. Thos. Fletcher,
466. Oliver Ridgway Funsten b 1842 m. Lucy Lewis, N. i.
467. Mary Catherine Funsten b 27 Feb 1847 m. Hamilton Smith Fletcher,
Chn. by 2d w.
468. Frances Starke Funsten b 6 Dec 1855; m. Rev. Robt. A. Castleman; 2 s. & 3 dtrs.
469. Rt. Rev. Jas. Bowen Funsten b 23 July 1857 d 1 Dec 1918; m. 1886, Ida Vivian Pratt. 4 s. & 2 dtrs.
470. Ida Bowen Funsten, s. p.
471. Robt. Gray Funsten,
472. David Funsten m. Mary Caughy, N. i.
473. Margt. Funsten m. Rev. Thos. A. Semmes, 2 s. & 1 dtr.
474. Annie Funsten m. 1890, Rt. Rev. Robt. Carter Jett, D. D. in 1926, he was Bishop (P.E.Ch.) of the Diocese of SW Va; 2 dtrs.
475. Oliver Herbert Funsten m. Elizabeth Carter Minor, 2 sons.

465. Louisa Nelson Funsten m. John Thos. Fletcher,
Chn.
476. Mary Oliver Fletcher b 18 May 1869 m. Geo. W. Kinsey
477. Elizabeth Hamilton Fletcher b 18 June 1872 m. Wade H. Massie,
478. John Nelson Fletcher b 8 Mch 1880, s. p.

467. Mary Catherine Funsten m. Hamilton Smith Fletcher (bro. of Jno. Thos.),
Chn.
479. ..... Fletcher (s),

480. Louise Funsten Fletcher m-1, Edward M. Greene; m-2, Marshall L. King,

462. David Funsten (1819-1866) m. 21 Nov 1844, Susan Everard Meade (1824-1872), a dtr. of Louisa Washington Nelson and David Meade,

Chn.

481. Mary Catherine Funsten b 24 Oct 1846 "Mt. Airy," Clark Co. Va. d. 9 Dec 1923, Webster Groves, Mo; m. Rev. Benj. E. Reed.
482. Susan Meade Funsten b 5 Aug 1848, Clark Co. Va. d 3 Nov 1918, Baltimore, Md.
483. David Funsten (known as "Daisy") b 15 Feb 1850 d 20 Apr 1862, Clark Co. Va.
484. Robt. Emmett Funsten b 10 Dec 1851, "Erin," Clark Co. Va.
485. Louisa Cary Funsten b 10 Jan 1853, Alexandria, Va. d 19 Mch 1905, Galveston Tex.
486. Wm. Fitzhugh Funsten b 16 Apr 1855, Alexandria, Va. d. 27 June 1925, St. Louis Mo.
487. Jas. Johnston Funsten b 5 July 1856 Alexandria, Va. d 20 Nov 1892, St. Louis Mo.
488. Oliver Funsten b 10 Nov 1857, Alexandria, Va. d 9 July 1858,
489. Lizzie Lee Funsten b 18 Jan 1859,
490. Rev. Geo. Meade Funsten b 12 Mch 1860, Alexandria, Va. d 17 Feb 1891; Rector, St. Philips Ch. Atlanta, Ga. for 2 yrs. s. p.
491. Rich'd. Kidder Funsten b 1 Nov 1861, "Benvenue," Clark Co. Va; moved West in his youth & m. there. N. i. He d. 6 Mch 1922, Arizona.
492. Virginia Washington Funsten b 28 July 1863, Alexandria, Va. d. 9 Sept 1863,
493. Emily Ridgway Funsten b 11 Dec. 1864 at "Greenwood"; m. 12 Apr 1899 at Baltimore, Md. to Robt. Marion Ward, her cou. s. of Julia Ann (Funsten) & Geo. W. Ward. N. i.

481. Mary Catherine Funsten (1846-1923) m. Rev. Benj. E. Reed b 2 May 1844,

Chn.

494. Daisy Funsten Reed d. Infant,
495. May Funsten Reed b 7 July 1872, Fairfax Co. Va.
496. Virginia Ritchie Reed b. St. Louis, Mo.
497. Ann Paramore Reed b. St. Louis, Mo.
498. Edith Fairfax Reed d. age 6, St. Louis, Mo.
499. Benj. Everard Reed, Jr. b 15 May 1888, St. Louis, Mo.

500. Dorothy Reed (twin of Benj. E. Jr.),
495. May Funsten Reed m. Apr 1892, Montrose Pallen McArdle b. 1 Feb 1868,
Chn.
501. Montrose Pallen McArdle II, b 23 Jan 1894,
502. Meade McArdle b 20 July 1906,
501. Montrose Pallen McArdle II m. Carol Coggeshall,
Chn.
503. Montrose Pallen McArdle III, b 10 Apr 1916,
504. John Coggeshall McArdle b. 13 Aug. 1917.
497. Ann Paramore Reed m. G. Rabb Noble,
Chn.
505. Mary Catherine Noble, 506. Dorothy Noble,
499. Benjamin Everard Reed, Jr. m. Anna C. Addington,
Chn.
507. Wm. Everard Reed, 508. Mary Funsten Reed,
509. Nelson Reed.
500. Dorothy Reed m. Wm. Barrett Frost,
Chn.
510. Philip Reed Frost.
482. Susan Meade Funsten m. 1869, Seminary Hill, Alexandria, Va. to Rev. Wm. Meade Dame b 17 Jan 1844 d 27 Jan 1923.
Chn.
511. Susan Meade Dame (1872-1877),
512. Rev. Wm. Page Dame b 12 June 1875, Alexandria, Va.
513. Wilmer Dame b 14 Dec 1877, Baltimore, Md; m. Nov 1918, Lula Marsden, N. i.
514. Randolph Nelson Dame b 18 July 1888, Baltimore, Md.
515. Elizabeth Lee Dame b 4 Nov 1881; m-1, 12 Nov 1902, Walter Herndon Miles, N. i; m-2, 18 Feb 1921, Edward Alford Merritt, N. i.
512. Rev. Wm. Page Dame m. 12 Nov 1903, Josephine Putney, a dtr. of Ellie (Withers) & Stephen Putney.
Chn.
516. Elsie Withers Dame b 10 Mch 1905 d 24 Jan 1906,
517. Wm. Page Dame, Jr. b 4 Mch 1907,
518. Josephine Page Dame b 26 Dec 1910,
519. Elizabeth Lee Dame b 6 Dec 1913.
514. Randolph Nelson Dame m. 1918, Juliet Robson, dtr. of Juliet & Arthur,
Chn.
520. Wm. Meade Dame II, b 25 Dec 1919
484. Robt. Emmett Funsten m. 1 Dec 1875, Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cook b 1852, Alexandria, Va. d 17 Sept 1922, St.

Louis, Mo; a dtr. of Hortensia Harmon (Mark) & Dr. Henry Cook.

Chn.

521. Hortense Funsten b 11 Sept 1876,
522. Robt. Emmett Funsten, Jr. b 1 Nov 1878,
523. Fitzhugh Lee Funsten b 5 July 1880, Wytheville, Va. (bapt. as Wm. Fitzhugh),
524. Llewllyn Funsten d. Infant,
525. Eugene M. Funsten b 6 Aug 1885; m. 1914 Holmes Thomson, St. Louis, Mo. N. i.
526. Edward Saunders Funsten b 15 May 1888,
527. David Funsten d. Infant,
528. Randolph Fairfax Funsten b 3 Aug 1895.

521. Hortense Funsten m-1, 25 Nov 1897, Henry Forbes, St. Louis, Mo. (b. Nov 1871 St. Louis, Mo. d 19 Apr 1899, Waco, Tex); m-2, 12 July 1905, Herbert Durand b 1 July 1858, Malone, N. Y. a s. of Adelia & Albert Hobbs Durand. Hortense Funsten Forbes-Durand was residing in Bronxville, N. Y. in 1926.

Chn. by 1st m.

529. Florence Funsten Forbes b. 26 Oct. 1898, St. Louis, Mo.

Chn. by 2d. m.

530. Eugene Funsten Durand b. 16 Sept. 1906, St. Louis, Mo. (Grad: Princeton, '28)

522. Robert Emmett Funsten, Jr. m. 12 June 1901, at Leesburg, Va., Nancy Vandeventer b 19 May 1878, a dtr. of Nancy R. Janney & Townsend Vandeventer.

Chn.

531. Robt. Emmett Funsten III, b 15 Sept 1905,
532. Vivian Vandeventer Funsten b. 23 Aug. 1908.

523. Fitzhugh Lee Funsten m-1, 5 June 1903 at Edwardsville, Ill, Irene Routh; m-2, 4 Jan 1912, Kansas City, Mo. Lucille Manson; m-3, 15 June 1922, Kansas City, Mo., to Lucille Stocker,

Chn. by 1st w.

533. Irene Funsten b 5 Aug 1904, St. Louis, Mo. m. twice, N. i.

Chn. by 2d w.

534. Virginia Lee Funsten b 6 Oct 1912, Kansas City, Mo.

526. Edward Saunders Funsten m. 3 June 1916, St. Louis, Mo. to Gladys McNair b 29 Oct 1894, a dtr. of Ada Warren & Alex. C. McNair,

Chn.

535. Elizabeth Warren Funsten b 11 Dec 1917,
536. Edward Saunders Funsten, Jr. b 11 Nov 1921,

528. Randolph Fairfax Funsten (Grad. Princeton 1917) m. 10 Dec

1917 in Kansas City, Mo. to Gladys Beamish b 14 Jan 1895, a dtr. of Anna (King) & Geo. Beamish,

Chn.

537. Georganne Funsten b 3 Feb 1921,
538. Randolph Fairfax Funsten, Jr. b 13 Mch 1926,

485. Louisa Cary Funsten (1853-1905) m. 10 Dec 1874 in Norfolk, Va. to James Albert Slaughter b 14 June 1836, Washington, Rappahannock Co. Va., a s. of Emily Virginia (Long) & Reuben Slaughter,

Chn. (all single),

539. Emily Virginia Slaughter b 4 July 1876, Little Rock, Ark.
540. Susan Meade Slaughter b 24 Nov 1877, Galveston, Tex.
541. Albert Cary Slaughter b 18 Jan 1880, Washington, Va; d. 8 Dec 1900,
542. Evelyn Lee Slaughter b 11 Feb 1882, Galveston, Tex.
543. Homoiselle Thornton Slaughter b 16 Jan 1884 d 16 Nov 1904,
544. Eleanor Fairfax Slaughter b 30 Aug 1885, Galveston, Tex; d. 10 May 1906,
545. Louise Nelson Slaughter b 11 Nov 1888, Galveston, Tex; d 26 Aug 1916.

486. Wm. Fitzhugh Funsten (1855-1925) m. 19 Oct 1886, St. Louis, Mo., Alice Elizabeth Forbes b 25 Feb 1866, a dtr. of Theresa Otis James & Arthur Page Forbes,

Chn. (b. St. Louis, Mo.)

546. Arthur Forbes Funsten b 13 Mch 1889 d 1 Mch 1913, Minneapolis, Minn.
547. Kenneth Meade Funsten b 26 Dec 1890; m. 25 Apr 1914, St. Louis, Mo, Florence Hill b 30 June 1890, a dtr. of Margt. Barker & Jno. Hill, N. i.
548. Florence Forbes Funsten b 24 Jan 1902.

548. Florence Forbes Funsten m. 25 Apr 1922 in St. Louis, Mo. to Alfred W. Brown b 23 Mch 1887, a s. of Sarah Warren & Charles Swing Brown,

549. Infant b 15 Sept 1924 d. 16 Sept.
550. Florence Funsten Brown b 31 Oct 1926,

487. James Johnston Funsten (1856-1892) m. Jan, 1884, Denver, Colo. to Minnie Moore b at Columbus, Miss., a dtr. of Elizabeth Glover & Joseph Gregory Moore,

Chn. (b. St. Louis, Mo.)

551. James Johnston Funsten, Jr. b 7 Jan 1885,
552. Reed Johnston Funsten b 3 Nov 1887,
553. Betty Glover Funsten b 15 Feb 1890,

551. James Johnston Funsten, Jr. m. 12 May 1918, San Francisco, Cal., Florence Wendling, a dtr. of Inez Cross & Geo. X. Wendling,

Chn. (b. San Francisco, Cal.)

554. Florence J. Funsten b 19 Jan 1921,

555. Patricia Funsten b 28 Nov 1921

552. Reed Johnston Funsten m. 7 Dec 1921, Gladys Little, a dtr. of Edith Johnston & Wm. Little of San Francisco, Cal.

Chn. (b. San Francisco, Cal.)

556. Kenneth Reed Funsten b 3 Feb 1923,

557. Reed Little Funsten b 24 July 1926,

553. Betty Glover Funsten m. 9 June 1920, San Francisco, Cal. to Wm. Flye b. Boston, Mass.

Chn.

558. Betty Flye b Mch 1921,

559. Geo. Moore Flye b 28 Sept 1925,

489. Lizzie Lee Funsten m. 29 Apr 1884, Baltimore, Md., to Rev. Edwin Hinks b 2 Apr 1858, living 1926.

Chn.

560. Edwin Randolph Hinks.

(Howard S. F. Randolph: Funsten-Meade Genealogy).

314. Jacob McKay (c1738-d. Ohio?): "Jacob McCay of Crooked Run in Frederick Co. in the Colony of Virginia, and Rachel Ridgeway of Opecon and Co. aforesd; 15 da. 8 mo. 1765; at Hopewell M. M. Witnesses signing the marriage certificate in the right-hand or family column were: Robt. McKay, John Ridgeway, Andrew McKay and Robert McKay." (Hopewell Friends Hist.-246).

"Jacob McKay of Frederick Co. Va. s. of Robt. & Patience Job McKay of Frederick Co. Va., produced Certificate from Crooked Run M. M. 24 da. 5 mo. 1802, clear to marry & m. 28 da. 6 mo. 1802 at Goose Crk. M. H. Loudon Co. Va; Rebekah (Janney) Gregg, wid. of Thos. Gregg (& a dtr. of Jacob & Hannah (Ingledue) Janney) as his 2d wife."

"30 da. 8 mo. 1802, Rebekah (Janney-Gregg) McKay, w. of Jacob McKay, removed with her husband, got certificate to Crooked Run M. M."

"4 da. 9 mo. 1809, Jacob McKay & w. Rebekah got certificate to Plainfield M. M. Belmont Co. Ohio." (Hinshaw: 6-674; Hopewell Friends Hist.-442).

Goode, in "Virginia Cousins" (Ancestry & Posterity of John Goode of Whitby-1887), states: "Jacob McKay of Cedarville, 'Big Jacob', s. of Andrew, m. Mary Hains."

Hunter B. McKay in the "McKay Hist. & Geneal." states: "There were four Jacob McKays who lived in the Cedarville, Warren Co.

Va., n'hood, and their relationship is not clear. The tradition in the family has been that 'Little Jacob', s. of Andrew, m. Mary Haines, and that his first cousin, 'Big Jacob' m. the wid. of Geo. Shinn, nee Elizabeth Wright, mother of Abigail Shinn the w. of Moses McKay bro. of 'Little Jacob')."

From the Quaker and court records the compiler has been able to establish the following:

1. Jacob, Sr., s. of Robt. Jr., b. c1738; m-1, 1765, Rachel Ridgeway who d. prior to 16. 5. 1792; m-2, 1802, Rebecca (Janney) Gregg, a wid. & requested certf. to Plainfield M. M. Belmont Co. O.

2. Jacob, Jr., s. of Jacob, Sr., Deed of Gift from Jacob, Sr. 1809, Frederick Co. Va. (32-27)

3. Jacob, Jr., 2d, s. of Jacob, Jr., & w. Elizabeth, b. near Cedarville, in Warren Co. Va., 1 Sept. 1785 d. 1852; bu. at Nineveh, Quaker Cemty. Warren Co. (Family Data)

4. Jacob McKay (1772-c1815), s. of Andrew, m. 9. 1. 1799, Mary Hains who d. in Frederick Co. Va. c1829.

Again quoting from Goode: "Virginia Cousins," pp92-93, "Moses McKay, s. of Andrew, m. Abigail Shinn, step-dau. of Jacob McKay & Mrs. Shinn. Chn: John McKay of Cedarville; Hannah McKay m. Joshua Wood."

We know from the Quaker records that "Abigail Shinn, dtr. of Geo. Shinn late of Stafford Co. Va., dec'd. & Rachel his w; m. 6 da. 3 mo. 1793 to Moses McKay, s. of Andw. & Jane McKay, of Frederick Co; at Crooked Run." (Hopewell Friends Hist: 396).

(Geo. Shinn of Burlington, m. (1 Sept 1761, Rachel Wright; (1. 2. 1769: Geo Shinn & w. (Rachel & chn: Elizabeth, (Mary & Israel got certificate (to Hopewell M. M. Frederick (Co. Va; Geo. Shinn d. 23 da. (9 mo. 1782. (N. J. Archv: Sl- (Vol. 22; Hinshaw: Hopewell (Friends Hist: 495.

John McKay "of Cedarville" (1773-1845), was a s. of Jacob, Sr. (Deed of Gift from Jacob, Sr. 28 Aug 1809, Frederick Co. Va., 32-30),

The Quaker records indicate Hannah McKay was a dtr. of Jacob McKay, Sr. & w. Rachel, dec'd., "Hannah M'Kay, daughter of Jacob M'Kay and his wife, Rachel M'Kay deceased, of the Co. of Frederick & State of Va; m. 16 da. 5 mo. 1792, Joshua Wood at Crooked Run." (Hopewell Friends Hist.-393).

Jacob McKay, s. of Andrew, appears too young (?) age 12, in 1784, to have m. Rachel, the wid. of Geo. Shinn.

Jacob McKay, Jr. s. of Jacob, Sr. & his 1st w. Rachel Ridgeway,

was probably born c1766/70, and appears to have been in the same age bracket as Jacob, s. of Andrew.

The family data shows Jacob McKay, Jr. s. of Jacob, Sr., m. Elizabeth Shinn, nee Wright (sic) the wid. of Geo. Shinn (sic). It is probable she was the dtr. of Rachel Wright & Geo. Shinn?

Jacob McKay, Jr. (2d), s. of Jacob McKay, Jr. (s. of Jacob Sr.) m. in 1807, in Frederick Co. Va. to Elizabeth Antram/Antrim.

Comprehensive research has been made to establish the identity of the Jacob McCay (sic) of Frederick Co. Va. who m. 1784, Rachel Shinn, Stafford Co. Va.

Of the five Jacob McKays listed, the only Jacob McKay whose date of birth compares with that of Rachel Shinn, wid. of Geo., would have been Jacob McKay, Sr., s. of Robert Jr. But if Jacob McKay, Sr., did marry Rachel Shinn, wid. of Geo., it was not recorded in the Quaker records. However, the compiler wishes to bring to the attention of the reader that in 1802, "Jacob McCay (sic) produced certificate 'CLEAR' to marry and did marry; 28 da. 6 mo. 1802 at Goose Creek, M. H. Loudon Co. Va; Rebekah (Janney) Gregg, wid. of Thos. (& a dtr. of Jacob & Hannah (Ingledue) Gregg) as his 2d (sic) wife.")

("Jacob McCay in the Co. of (Frederick & State of Va; & (Rachel Shinn of the Co. of (Stafford; 2 da. 7 mo. 1784; (at Stafford." McKay wit- (nesses signing the m. certifi- (cate were Hannah & Patience (McKay. (Hopewell Friends (Hist:-377).

What significance the word "clear" had in the Quaker records is unknown to the compiler, particularly in the case of Jacob McKay, Sr., since the Quaker records indicate that his first wife, Rachel Ridgeway had died prior to 1792.

The compiler wishes to also bring to the attention of the reader that the witnesses signing the marriage certificates in the Quaker records in the right-hand, or family column (as a rule) were those of the groom's family; the bride's family in the next &c. At the marriage of Jacob McCay (sic) to Rachel Shinn in 1784, the first signature appearing in the right-hand column was that of *Hannah McKay*, the second was *Mary Holloway*, Abigail Holloway; Mary Fallis; Wm. Wright; Jane Fallis; John Fallis; Patience McKay and John Holloway, Jr. (who m. 17 da. 12 mo. 1783, Mary, dt. of Geo. & Rachel Shinn; at Stafford. (Hopewell Friends Hist. 375).

For further clarification to the reader, the following diagram is given: Robt. McKay, Jr. m. 27 da. 1 mo. 1735, Patience Job & had among others, these sons:

Andw. McKay (1736-1804), m. 1760, Jane Ridgeway & had sons:

1. Jacob (1762-1762),
2. Jacob II (1772-c1815) "Little Jacob," m. 1799, Mary Hains,
3. Moses (1766-1828), m. Abigail Shinn, dt. of Rachel & Geo.

Jacob (c1738-d. Ohio?), m-1, 1765, Rachel Ridgeway, sister of Jane; m-2, 1802, Rebeckah (Janney) Gregg, wid.

Chn: (among others) by 1st w. were:

1. Jacob, Jr. "Big Jacob" b. c1766/70 probably m. Elizabeth (dt. of Geo & Rachel Wright Shinn?)

Jacob Jr. (2d) 1785-1852 s. of Jacob, Jr. m. 1807, Elizabeth Antrim.

The (known) chn. of Jacob McKay Sr. by 1st w. Rachel Ridgeway were:

561. Hannah McKay m. Joshua Wood of Frederick Co. s. of Wm. & Margt. Wood, late of Londongrove, Chester Co. Pa., dec'd. Joshua & Hannah Wood & chn: Jacob, Rachel, Jesse, Sarah & Aseneth, requested certificate to Plainfield M. M. Belmont Co. Ohio, 6 da. 1 mo. 1809. (Hopewell Friends Hist:-393-443).

562. Sarah M'Kay: "Daughter of Jacob M'Kay of Frederick Co. & Rachel his w. dec'd; & Saml. Walton of Shenandoah Co. in the State of Va., s. of Moses Walton late of Frederick Co. dec'd. & Eunice his w; m. 6 da. 12 mo. 1797; at Crooked Run. (Hopewell Friends Hist.-402)

563. John McKay b 2 Nov 1773 d 22 May 1845; ("Jacob McKay & w. Rebeckah of Frederick Co. Va. a deed to 'his' son, John McKay, sg 28 Aug 1809, tract of land containing 342a. on both sides of Crooked Run in McKays ancient patent line &c. Wit: Peter Miller, Travis (X) Walker, Wm. Raper." (Frederick Co. Va: 32-30).

564. Jacob McKay, Jr. s. of Jacob. dis. 5 da. 2 mo. 1808 having been in practice of mustering. (Hinshaw: 6-420). "Jacob McKay & w. Rebeckah of Frederick Co. Va., for natural love and affection which I have for my son, Jacob McKay, Junior, a deed sg 5 Sept 1809, tract of land on both sides of Crooked Run in Frederick Co. containing 340a. beginning at a forked Red Oak & White Oak upon a bank near a branch of West run in McKays patent lines adjoining Andrew McKay &c. Wit: John McKay, David (X) Borden, Peter Miller." (Frederick Co. Va: 32-27).

565. Jesse McKay: "Jacob McKay & w. Rebeckah of Frederick Co. Va. for natural love and affection which I bear my

son, Jesse McKay, a deed sg 19 Sept 1809, tract of land on waters of Crooked Run, Frederick Co. containing 500a. beginning at two White Oaks on the brow of a steep hill to a Sycamore at the edge of Gaspers run &c. being the plantation where Wm. Trenary (sic) now lives adjoining JOB McKAY & others. Wit: Goldsmith Chandler, Robert Holloway, Goldsmith Chandler, Jr." (Frederick Co. Va: 32-215).

566. Asa McKay ("Jacob McKay and Rebeckah his wife of Frederick County, Va. for natural love and affection I have for my son, Asa McKay, a deed sg. 28 Sept 1809, tract of land being on the Shenandoah River in Co. of Frederick containing 211a. Wit: Goldsmith Chandler, Robert Holloway, Goldsmith Chandler, Jr. (Frederick Co. Va: 32-213).

Asa McKay,)
Edith McKay,)
James McKay,) All of Frederick Co. Va.
John Green,)

A joint deed to Jacob McKay sg 9 Sept 1831, tract of land in Frederick Co. on Shenandoah Rv. adjoining lands of Mrs. Silver, Jesse Hains, John McKay, Wm. Silver & others, which tract of land was conveyed to sd. Asa McKay by his father, Jacob McKay and Rebecca his wife, and from Asa McKay to Edith McKay his dtr., 23 Jan 1822." (Frederick Co. Va: 58-590).

567. Edith McKay b. 1781 (See: Hopewell Friends Hist.-477).

563. John McKay (1773-1845) "of Cedarville" m. Rebecca Wickersham b 23 June 1777 d 22 Feb 1840. Both are bu. in the old Quaker Burying Ground at Nineveh, Warren Co. He resided on what is now known as the Painter place in the village of Cedarville just across the Chapel Road from the "old Robert McKay, Jr. Place," and just a few steps from the "Big Spring" sometimes called "McCoys Spring." (McKay Hist. & Geneal.)

Chn.

568. Joseph McKay b 3 Dec 1798 d 14 Nov 1870; m. 19 Aug 1835, Dolly Ann Massie
569. John Wesley McKay b 7 May 1807 d 27 May 1857 bu. Nineveh Cemty.
570. Emily McKay (1812-1869) bu. Nineveh Cemty; m. Joseph Painter,
571. Jesse McKay m. ..... Massie,
572. Rachel McKay m. 10 June 1817, Winder H. Kenner, 2 chn.

568. Joseph McKay (1798-1870) m. 19 Aug 1835, Dolly Ann Massie

(M. B. Shenandoah Co). His will was pr 21 Nov 1870, making provision for the following heirs:

Eliza Haycock (relationship not stated) "I will to her by request of my late beloved w. Dolly Ann,"

Nieces: Sarah J. Melton, Rebecca Danner,

Nephs: Joseph McKay, John Walter McKay & Thos. B. Kenner,

Sister: Rachel Kenner,

Neph: John Walter McKay & his dtr. Mollie, ("China."),

"Bequests money for enlargement & preservation of the Graveyard near Nineveh (known as the Quaker graveyard").

"Provides for gravestone & requests that A. E. McKay & Eliza Haycock be pd. $10 for supervising the erection of same."

Wit: Jesse H. McKay, James E. McKay. (McKay Hist. & Geneal).

569. John Wesley McKay (1807-1857) m-1, 27 May 1832, Frances E. Garrison, 1 ch: m-2, 5 Mch 1835, Mary E. Hupp, wid. & dtr. of Thos. Massie; m-3, Mary Ann Massie who survived him.

The will of John Wesley McKay was pr 15 June 1857 in Warren Co. naming his w. Mary Ann "formerly Mary Ann Massie"; bro. Joseph McKay.

Chn.

573. Sarah F. McKay (b. 1833 dtr. by 1st w.),

574. Chas. Lewis McKay (b. 1835, Soldier CSA. taken prisoner by Federal Army & d. in Prison Camp;. by 2d w.)

575. Thos. Wesley McKay (b 1837, by 2d w.)

576. Jno. Walter McKay (b 1839, by 2d w.)

577. Jos. Casper McKay (b 1 Dec 1840 d 1842, s. by 2d w.)

578. Jos. Casper McKay II, (b 22 Jan 1842, s. by 2d w; m. Sallie Branson McKay, dtr. of Thos. Buck McKay.)

564. Jacob McKay, Jr. m. Elizabeth Wright Shinn, a wid. (Family Data: see McKay Hist. & Geneal.), "Jacob McKay, Jr. & w. Elizabeth, a deed to Moses McKay, sg. 8 Apr. 1818." (Frederick Co. Va: 40-420),

Chn. (1 known s.)

579. Jacob McKay, Jr. (2d) b. 1 Sept. 1785 near Cedarville, Warren Co. Va., d. 16 June 1852.

579. Jacob McKay, Jr. 2d (1785-1852) m. in Frederick Co. Va., 24 Dec 1807 to Elizabeth Antrim (1788-1854), a dtr. of Sarah Garwood & Caleb Antrim of Culpepper Co. Va. Both are bu. in Nineveh Cemty. Warren Co.

The will of Jacob McKay, Jr. 2d was sg. 1 Apr. 1848 pr. 9 July 1852, naming w. Elizabeth & chn:

580. Nancy Antrim McKay (1809-1828) w. of Robt. S. McKay,

582. Joseph Antrim McKay, 1811-1861 (m. Esther Ann Haycock; bu Nineveh Cemty),

583. Jesse Hitter McKay, 1813-1892 (m-1, Lucy May Almond; m-2, Martha C. Lane),
584. Sarah Jane McKay (1817-1879) w. of Chas. Buck,
585. Elizabeth McKay (1819-1836) w. of John Buck (1814-1862),
586. Wm. Buck (known as "Wm") McKay,
587. James Buck McKay (1823-1846) N. i.
588. Francis McKay (1826-1843) N. i.
589. Thomas Buck McKay (b. 11 Aug 1831 d 25 Aug 1911, Clark Co. Va.)
590. Oscar Caleb McKay (b. 1835),

589. Thos. Buck McKay (1831-1911) was b. near Cedarville, Warren Co; m-1, 2 Dec 1852, Ann Elizabeth Lehew (1832-1869); m-2, 7 Dec 1875, Sarah E. Sowers, N. i.

Chn. by 1st w.

591. Sallie Branson McKay (1853-1903),
592. Wm. Buck (known as "Buck") McKay (1856-1941),
593. Chas Edward McKay (known as "Ed or C. E.") 1857-1932.
594. Jonathan M. McKay (1859-1862),
595. Francis Wesley McKay (1863-1889),
596. Oscar Caleb (sometimes called Oscar, Jr.") McKay (1866-1926),

592. Wm. Buck ("Buck") McKay, 1856-1941, Farmer, residing near Milliwood, Clark Co. Va. He m. 7 Feb 1883, Ella L. Hefflebower,

Chn.

597. S. C. Lewis McKay (1883-1905) s. p.
598. Jonathan Lehew McKay b. 9 Mch. 1885,
599. Beverley Brownly McKay b 20 May 1887,
600. Mary Eliza McKay b 22 Mch 1890,
601. Hilda Lee McKay b 15 July 1892,
602. Joseph Dorsett McKay b 11 May 1896 d. 1898.

593. Chas. Edward McKay (known as "Ed or C. E.") m. 30 Nov 1884, Etta Double Sowers (1863-1945),

Chn.

603. Clarence Sowers McKay b 5 Nov 1886 d. 1950,
604. Aubrey Lee McKay b 22 Feb 1888 d. 1951,
605. Bessie L. McKay b 30 June 1889 d. 1945,
606. George Harrison McKay b 30 Jan 1891 d 1891,
607. Ruth Virginia McKay b 27 Jan 1892,
608. Hunter Branson McKay b 12 Dec 1897 m. 10 Sept 1927, Miriam Gilbert Lake, only dtr. of Laura May (Freck) & Gilbert Lake of Pa; 1 s. Branson H. McKay b. 17 May 1935, Boston, Mass.
609. Daisy Love McKay b. 1899,

610. Charles Garland McKay (1901-1934),
611. Leo. Wm. McKay b. 1903,
612. Pauline Victoria McKay b. 1906,

(Courtesy: Hunter Branson McKay, 2 Colonial Terrace, Belmont, Mass. He has done extensive work on the descendants of Robert McKay, Sr., Pioneer Settler in the Shenandoah Valley of Va., 9 vols. of which have been placed in the vault of the Rare Book Room of the Univ. of Va. He is currently at work on an extension of this to include records of other branches of the McKay Clan.)

N. B. The numbers in front of the names and data in parenthesis in the above wills was added by the compiler and are not a part of the wills.

Tombstone Inscriptions Nineveh (Old Quaker)
Burying Ground, Warren Co. Va.

(Now a re-built Presbyterian Ch. stands on this spot)

JACOB McKAY/BORN/1 SEPT 1785/DIED/16 JUNE 1852 67TH YR/

ELIZABETH/WIFE OF JACOB McKAY/DIED/5 JULY 1854/ AGE 66/

JOHN McKAY/BORN/2 NOV 1773/DIED/22 MAY 1845/

JAMES McKAY/S. OF JACOB & ELIZABETH/BORN/1823/ DIED/2 OCT 1846/

REBECCA McKAY/BORN/23 JUNE 1777/DIED/22 FEB 1840/ AGE 62/

FRANCIS McKAY/SON OF ELIZABETH & JACOB McKAY/ DIED/24 FEB 1843/AGE 17/

MARTHA LANE/WIFE OF J. H. McKAY/BORN/1827/DIED/ 1892/

LUCY MARY/WIFE OF J. H. McKAY/&DTR. OF MANN & BARBARA ARNOLD/BORN/13 JULY 1820/DIED/10 JUNE 1846/AGED 25 YRS. 10 MOS. 22 DAS/

LIZZIE McKAY/WIFE OF C. E. MILLER/BORN/25 JUNE 1857/ DIED/6 JAN 1882/

MARY McKAY/BORN/22 MAY 1810/DIED 6 OCT 1851?/AGE 42/

J. H. McKAY/BORN/1813/DIED/1892/

JOHN W. McKAY/BORN/7 MAY 1807/DIED/29 MAY 1857/ AGED 50 YRS. & 22 DAS/

LUCELIA/WIFE OF JOHN W. McKAY/BORN/6 JUNE 1840/ DIED/17 FEB 1882/

T. B. McKAY/BORN/1831/DIED/1911/

A. ELIZABETH LEHEW/WIFE OF T. B. McKAY/BORN/29 MCH 1832/DIED/16 FEB 1869/

JOSEPH PAINTER/BORN/6 DEC 1804/DIED/17 JUNE 1888/
EMILA/WIFE OF JOSEPH PAINTER/DIED/30 JAN 1869/ AGED 57 YRS/
DR. W. N. MELTON/BORN/24 NOV 1824/DIED/24 APR 1880/
SARAH F. MELTON/BORN/26 APR 1833/DIED/30 JAN 1873/
JOSHUA A. McKAY/DIED/16 JULY 1861/"IN HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE"/
ESTHER ANN/WIFE OF JOSHUA A. McKAY/BORN/13 APR 1824/DIED 18 JAN 1892/AGE 67 YRS/9 MOS 5 DAS/
BETTY/WIFE OF B. F. HICKS/& DTR. OF ROBT. McKAY/ DIED/24 JULY 1890/AGED 60 YRS. 7 MOS. 2 DAS/
B. F. HICKS/DIED/OCT 1898/
EMMA A. HICKS/DIED/17 DEC 1901/
GILBERT S. HICKS/DIED/16 APR 1916/
JACOB F. McKAY/BORN/20 MCH 1847/DIED/26 NOV 1917/
BETTIE F. McKAY/BORN/3 APR 1848/DIED/5 MAY 1823/
EDWARD F. McKAY/BORN/21 JAN 1922/DIED/22 JAN 1922/
DOLLY A. McKAY/BORN/14 OCT 1814/DIED/8 MCH 1869/
"TO OUR AUNTIE"/ELIZA HAYCOCK/BORN/5 DEC 1816/ DIED/12 JAN 1892/AGE 75 YRS. 1 MO. 7 DA/
SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF JOSHUA ANTRIM/DIED/21 DEC 1844/AGED 81 YRS/
JOSEPH/SON OF WINDER & RACHEL KENNER/BORN/16 SEPT/1825/DIED/26 AUG 1862/
PAUL McKAY/SON OF ROBT. & LUCIE B./BORN/4 NOV 1888/ DIED/22 JUNE 1895/
SADIE B. McKAY/BORN/11 AUG 1885/DIED/28 JULY 1917/
ROBERT McKAY/BORN/1 SEPT 1849/DIED/9 DEC 1915/
LUCY B. McKAY/WIFE OF ROBERT McKAY/BORN 14 SEPT 1849/DIED/23 MCH 1925/

(Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal.")

315. "Margaret McCoy, daughter of Robert McCoy and Patience McKay (sic) deceased, of the County of Frederick & Colony of Virginia, m. Richard Ridgway, s. of John Ridgway and Hannah, dec'd. in the Co. & State aforesd; 22 da. 12 mo. 1762, at Crooked Run." (Hopewell Friends Hist.-245),

Chn. (See: Hopewell Friends Hist.)

613. Hannah Ridgway m. 16 da. 1 mo. 1783, Jonathan Wright, p280,

614. David Ridgway m. 3 da. 10 mo. 1793 at Tuscarorah (sic) to Martha McPherson, wid. & dtr. of Edward & Jean Beeson. p303

615. Patience Ridgway m. 14 da. 11 mo. 1793, Micajah Beeson of Berkeley Co. Va.
Probably other chn. names unknown.

613. Hannah Ridgway m. Jonathan Wright,
Chn. (known) b. Frederick Co. Va.

616. Esther Wright m. 16 da. 3 mo. 1803 to Joseph Lupton, s. of David & Mary Lupton of Frederick Co. in Meeting H. at Upper Ridge, p326,

617. Thos. Wright m. 10 da. 4 mo. 1811, Esther Brown, dtr. of Isaac & Sarah, at M. H. at Upper Ridge, p340,

618. Richard Wright m. 16 da. 4 mo. 1812 at Hopewell M. M. to Rachel Smith, dtr. of Levi & Alice Smith, dec'd. p343

619. Sally Wright m. 16 da. 9 mo. 1812 to Geo. Smith, s. of Levi & Alice Smith, dec'd; at Upper Ridge M. H. p344,

620. David Wright m. 12 da. 12 mo. 1822, Mary Griffith, dtr. of Jno. & Rachel; Hopewell M. M. p357,

621. Tacy Wright, dtr. of Jonathan Wright, dec'd. & w. Hannah; m. 11 da. 4 mo. 1827; at Upper Ridge M. H. to Joseph Branson of Hopewell, Frederick Co. Va. p. 366,

614. David Ridgway m. Martha (Beeson) McPherson, wid.
Chn. (1 known)

622. Mary Ridgway m. 12 da. 9 mo. 1822 at Hopewell, Thos. Littler of Cleark (sic) Co, Ohio, a s. of Nathan & Rebecca Littler, both now dec'd, late of Frederick Co; at Hopewell M. H. p356,

615. Patience Ridgway m. Micajah Beeson, p304,
Chn. (1 known),

623. Jane R. Beeson,

623. Jane R. Beeson m. Nathan Haines, 24 da. 9 mo. 1818, at Hopewell M. M., a s. of Nathan Haines & w. Mary of Jefferson Co. Va. p352,
Chn. (p.472, Hopewell Friends Hist.)

624. Edward Beeson? Haines d. 16. 4. 1889; bu. Friends bu. ground Jefferson Co. W. Va.

625. Alvina Haines, d. 24. 8. 1896; bu. Friends bu. ground Jefferson Co. W. Va.

626. Mary Haines, d. 31. 3. 1884, bu Friends bu. ground Jefferson Co. W. Va.

627. Richard Haines

From the Quaker records we know Robert McKay, Jr., probably had a son, Robert, as we find him witnessing with his father and brother, Andrew McKay at the marriage of Jacob McCay (sic) in 1765 at Hopewell, Frederick Co. Va. (Hopewell Hist:-246).

Robert McKay III, (1744-1800) resided in Frederick Co. Va. until c1770 when he went to Ky. settling in Kenton Co. where he d. 316. Robert McKay III, (1744-1800) m. Mary _____? b. in Frederick Co. Va. d. Kenton Co. Ky.

BIBLE RECORDS

Robert McKay was born 1. 1. 1744,
Mary McKay was born 6. 12. 1744,
Chn.
628. Rachel McKay was b. 9. 1. 1770, (d. 1822, Kenton Co. Ky; m. Levi Cleveland)
629. Alice McKay was b. 2. 1. 1772, (d. 1815; m. Jno. Allen)
630. Jacob McKay was b. 8. 26. 1774, (m. Deborah Corson)
631. Lydda McKay was b. 4. 27. 1777,
632. Patience McKay was b. 8. 20. 1778, (m. _____ Grubbs),
633. Joseph McKay was b. 1. 17. 1782,
634. Ann McKay was b. 5. 15. 1786 (Kenton Co. Ky; m. Saml Kyle)

(Bible in possession of Hubert Francis McKay, Twin Falls, Idaho.)
N. B. The numbers in front of the names & the data in parenthesis were added by the compiler & are not a part of the Bible Record.

628. Rachel McKay (1770-1822) m. Levi Cleveland b 22 May 1761/62 d 24 Nov 1813; both are bu. on the McKay farm, Kenton Co. Ky.

Chn. (b. Kenton Co. Ky),
635. Robt. Cleveland b 17 July 1788 m. Frances Buford McLaughlin, wid. of Jas.
636. James Cleveland b 22 May 1791 m. Sallie Stansifer,
637. John Cleveland b 20 Mch 1794,
638. Polly Cleveland b 28 Nov 1796/97; m. Elmore Scott,
639. Lucretia Cleveland b 1797/98 d. Infant
640. Joseph Cleveland b 20 Oct 1799 m. Nancy Allen,
641. Geo. Cleveland b 29 Jan 1801,
642. Meritt Cleveland b 22 May 1802,
643. Wm. Cleveland b 20 Sept 1803,
644. Washington Cleveland b 15 Oct 1805 m. Hannah Kenny,
645. Louise Cleveland m-1, 1831, Thos. Kennedy; m-2, Danl. Pratt,
646. Drusella Cleveland.

(Levi Cleveland & w. Rachel of Kenton Co. Ky. a deed to chn. Robt., James, Polly, Joseph, Washington, Louise and Drusella Cleveland sg. 18 Sept. 1821. (Kenton Co. Ky: F-23).

635. Robt. Cleveland m. 22 Oct 1834, Frances (Buford) McLaughlin, wid. of Jas. (Boone Co. Ky:-79).

Chn.
647. Washington Cleveland m. Mary Brown,
648. Jane Cleveland, 649. Nancy Cleveland,
650. Emanuel Cleveland.

647. Washington Cleveland m. Mary Brown,
Chn.
651. Jane Cleveland, 652. Nancy Cleveland,
653. Emanuel Cleveland,

636. James Cleveland m. Sallie Stansifer,
Chn.
654. Sidney Ann Cleveland m. James Dolens/Dollard (See: W-Bk. 1-73, Kenton Co. Ky)
655. Charlotte Cleveland m. Carey T. Allen,
656. Sarah Jane Cleveland m. 7 Dec 1853, Francis Kreylich (their gr-grand-dtr. Mattie Kreylich was residing in Burlington, Ky., 30 Dec 1955).
657. Geo. Washington Cleveland,
658. Joseph Cleveland.

N. B. Frances Buford McLaughlin w. of Robt. Cleveland No. 635, had by her first m. chn: Mary McLaughlin m. Obadiah Scott & John Bryan McLaughlin.

655. Charlotte Cleveland m. 1834, Carey T. Allen (1811-1867) a son of Hannah Trimble & Hugh Allen Jr., & a gr-grandson of Wm. Allen who came to America c1725 from N. Ireland,
Chn.
659. Sarah Allen (1838-1841), 664. Rachel Allen b. 1848,
660. Sidney Allen (1840-1881), 665. John Allen b. 1851,
661. Hugh Allen (1842-1843), 666. Wm. Allen b. 1853,
662. James C. Allen b. 1844, 667. Thos. Allen b. 1856,
663. Caroline Allen b. 1846,
668. Carey T. Allen, Jr. b. 1859,

640. Joseph Cleveland m. Nancy b. 1803, a dtr. of Alice McKay & John Allen of Kenton Co. Ky.
Chn.
669. Charles Cleveland m. Kate Riggs,
670. Gertie Cleveland,
671. Edna Cleveland,
672. Alice Ann Cleveland m. 19 Jan 1834, Warren Scott, Kenton Co. Ky. See: Mgs.
673. Mary Cleveland,

644. Washington Cleveland m. Hannah Allen (1808-1878),
Chn. (m. Kenton Co. Bk 2-13),
674. Rachel Cleveland m. 28 Aug 1857, Denit C. Collins,

675. Joseph Cleveland m. 24 Nov. 1858, Sydnia Allen,
676. John P. Levi Cleveland m. 3 Apr 1853, Sophia_____?

629. Alice McKay (1772-1815) m. John Allen b 1766; killed 4 Sept 1847, Pleasant, Va., a s. of Hugh Allen, Sr. & a grandson of Wm. Allen who came to America c1725 from N. Ireland (The other sons of Wm. Allen the immigrant were Jas. & Jno).

Chn. (b. & d. in Kenton Co. Ky.)
677. Polly Allen (1791-1880),
678. Wm. Allen (1795-1866) m. Mary Paxton,
679. Betsy Allen (1797-1867) m. Jno. Garrett,
680. Robt. Allen (1800-1885) m. Patsy Allen,
681. Thos. Allen b. 1802 d. Infant,
682. Nancy Allen b 1803 m. Joseph Cleveland, See No. 640, her 1st cou.
683. Jane Allen (1805-1887) m. Cyrus Hedger,
684. Hannah Allen (1808-1878) m. Washington Cleveland No. 544,
685. Hugh Allen (1810-1874) m. Margaret Dryden,
686. Margaret Allen (1812-1899) m. Henry Grenshaw (sic),

678. Wm. Allen (1795-1866) m. Mary Paxton,
Chn.
687. Rebecca Allen m. Wm. Scott & rem. to Ills.
688. Mollie Allen, 689. Paxton Allen.

688. Mollie Allen m. Chas. Cox,
Chn.
690. Mary Cox, 692. James Cox m. Bessie Faulconer,
691. Wm. Cox, 693. Tillie Cox,

691. Wm. Cox m. Annie Wakefield,
Chn.
694. Chas Cox, 695. Maude Cox, 696. James Cox.

695. Maude Cox m. Otto C. Ritcher,
Chn.
697. Mary Ann Ritcher, 698. Bettie Ritcher.

696. James Cox m. Elizabeth Ripy,
Chn.
699. James Cox, Jr.

693. Tillie Cox m. John W. Stout,
Chn.
700. Jno. Lindsay Stout m. Gertrude_____?
701. Mary Allen Stout,
702. Susan Stout m. Robt. Johnson,
703. Bessie Stout.

679. Betsy Allen (1797-1867) m. Jno Garrett,
Chn.
704. Wm. Garrett, 705. Robt. Garrett m. Kate Wilmore,
706. James Garrett, s. p.

704. Wm. Garrett m. Amanda Scott,
Chn.
707. Jno. Elmore Garrett, 708. Lizzie Garrett,
709. Chasteen Garrett m. James Stough,
710. Lulie Heaverine Garrett m. Jay F. Stough,

707. Jno. Elmore Garrett m-1, Sallie Petitt; m-2, Mary Donorson,
Chn. by 1st w.
711. Edna Garrett m. Ketchum as his 2d w.
712. Jennie Garrett m. Saml. Stough,
Chn. by 2d w.
713. Hellen Garrett, 715. Margt. Garrett m. Wm. Murphy,
714. Wm. Garrett, 716. Agnes B. Garrett,
717. Mable Garrett.

714. Wm. Garrett m.____?& had chn:
718. John Elmore Garrett,

716. Agnes B. Garrett m. Hugh Hardin,
Chn.
719. John H. Hardin, 720. James C. Hardin, 721._____?

708. Lizzie Garrett m. John H. Barrett,
Chn.
722. Jessamine Barrett m. Dr. Garrett Smith

710. Lulie Heaverine Garrett m. Jay F. Stough,
Chn.
723. Harry Stough rem. to Fla.
724. Roy Stough rem. to Ore.
725. Sam Stough rem. to Mo.
726. Mable Stough m._____Stough.

705. Robert Garrett m. Kate Wilmore,
Chn.
727. Wilmore Garrett, 728. Joseph Garrett,

727. Wilmore Garrett m. Carrie Wasson,
Chn.
729. Robt. Garrett m. Sherley Tielt,
730. Wilmore Garrett.
731. Margt. Garrett m. Dr. Ralph Tate,
732. Douglas Garrett m. Helen_____?

728. Joseph Garrett m. Katherine Farra (or Faria),
Chn.
733. Donald Garrett, 734. Louise Garrett.

733. Donald Garrett m. Lucy Dinweddlie,
Chn.
735. Dabney Garrett,
736. Katherine Garrett,
737. Margt. Garrett,
738. Joseph Garrett.

734. Louise Garrett m. Henry Graddy,
Chn.
739. Henry Graddy, Jr.

630. Jacob McKay b 26 Aug 1774 d. Kenton Co. Ky; m. Deborah Corson b. 9 Apr. 1777. His will is recorded in Bk. A-278.
Chn.
740. Polly McKay b 22 Apr 1797 (date of b. also shown as 22 Apr 1798),
741. Sarah (Sallie) McKay b 23 (sic) or 26 (sic) Apr 1799; m. Jas. Robinson,
742. Lucinda McKay b 23 Feb 1801 m. Chas. W. Scott,
743. Joseph McKay b in Kenton Co. Ky. 14 Sept 1804 d 4 July 1848; m. Sarah Coffin; both are bu. in cemty. on old McKay farm, Kenton Co.
744. Florinda McKay b 3 Sept 1808 m. John Riddle,
745. Mary Ann McKay b 26 Dec 1810,

741. Sarah (Sallie) McKay b 23 or 26 (sic) of Apr 1799 m. Jas. Robinson,
Chn.
746. Jacob M. Robinson b 8 Sept 1818, Boone Co. Ky; bu. on old McKay farm, Kenton Co; m. Florinda Vickers.
747. James Robinson m. Sarah Cornelius,
748. Jane Robinson m-1, ... Samples; m-2, ... Anderson,
749. Joseph Robinson m. twice (sic)
750. Sallie Robinson, s. p.
751. Lou Robinson,
752. Polly Ann Robinson b 10 June 1821, Boone Co. Ky.
753. Stephen Robinson b 3 Mch 1824, Boone Co. Ky. d 16 Mch 1824,
754. Wm. J. Robinson b 12 Dec 1826, Boone Co. Ky.

746. Jacob M. Robinson m. Florinda Vickers,
Chn.
755. Cyrene Robinson,
756. Belle Robinson,
757. Charles Robinson,
758. Carrie Robinson,
759. Harry Robinson.

747. James Robinson m. Sarah Cornelius,
Chn.
760. Jerome Robinson,
761. Dell Robinson,
762. Will Robinson,
763. Carrie Robinson,
764. Ida Robinson,
765. Frank Robinson.

742. Lucinda McKay m. Chas. W. Scott,
Chn.
766. Obidiah Scott m. Mary McLaughlin,
767. John James Fenoy Ned Scott (sic) m-1, Martha Brown; m-2, Minerva Cornelius; m-3, Cedalia Vickers.
768. Robt. Scott m. Margt. Banker,

766. Obidiah Scott m. Mary McLaughlin, a dtr. of Frances (Buford) McLaughlin Cleveland by her 1st m. to Jas. McLaughlin (See: No. 635),
Chn.
769. Wm. Scott m. Nillie (sic) Kyle,
770. Fannie Scott m. Burton W. Vickers,
771. Jennie Scott, 772. Lucy Scott,
773. Dell Scott, M. D., m. F. H. Edwards,

769. Wm. Scott m. Nillie (sic) Kyle, a dtr. of Adelaide Kreylich & Jacob Kyle, a s. of Ann McKay & Saml. Kyle No. 634,
Chn.
774. Ada Scott m. James Stokes,
775. Nannie Scott m. Harry Stacy,

774. Ada Scott m. James Stokes,
Chn.
776. James Stokes, Jr.

770. Fannie Scott m. Burton W. Vickers,
Chn.
777. Bertha Vickers m. Wm. W. Robinson,
778. Elmer Vickers

777. Bertha Vickers m. Wm. W. Robinson,
Chn.
779. Kenneth Robinson, 780. Scott Robinson,
781. Hugh Robinson,

773. Dell Scott, M. D. m. F. H. Edwards,
Chn.
782. Kenneth Edwards,

782. Kenneth Edwards m. Stella Lee,
Chn.
783. Kenneth Edwards, Jr. 784. Bettie Lee Edwards,

767. John James Fenoy Ned Scott m-1, Martha Brown; m-2, Minerva Cornelius; m-3, Cedalia Vickers,
Chn. by 1st w.
785. Emma Scott,
786. Joseph Scott,
787. Adda Scott m-1, Amos Tied; m-2, Wm. Senour,

Chn. by 2d w.
787a. Chas (Muggins) Scott m. Bettie Montague,
788. Henry Scott m. Lizzie Collins,
Chn. by 3d w.
789. Burton Scott m. Carrie Riggs.
790. 4 chn. (not named) d. Infants,

788. Henry Scott m. Lizzie Collins,
Chn.
791. Marguerite Scott, 792. Merga Scott,

791. Marguerite Scott m. Roy Conrad,
Chn.
793. 2 dtrs. & 1 s. (Address of Mrs. Roy Conrad in 1954 was: Box 500, Guemes Is., Rt. 1, Anacortes, Wash.)

743. Joseph McKay (1804-1848) m. Sarah Coffin,
Chn. (b. Kenton Co. Ky.)
794. Rebecca C. McKay,
795. Jacob McKay b 2 Oct 1836 d 1906; m. Frances Riddle.
796. Mary Hannah McKay m. Will Child,

794. Rebecca C. McKay m. 27 Apr 1853 in Kenton Co. Ky. to J. Rich (See Mgs: 2-43),
Chn. (b. Kenton Co. Ky.)
797. Wm. Rich, 798. Lou Rich m. Jno. Scott,
799. Mack Rich, 800. Burton Rich. 801. Cy Rich.

798. Lou Rich m. John Scott,
Chn.
802. Merle Scott m. Bessie.....?

795. Jacob McKay (1836-1906) bu. on the old McKay farm, Kenton Co. Ky; m. Sarah Frances Riddle.
Chn. (b. Kenton Co. Ky).
803. Alice McKay b 21 Nov 1869; m. Albert Senour,
804. Joseph McKay b 1 Apr 1872 m. Ella Booth, N. i.
805. Hubert Francis McKay b 13 May 1874; m-1, Margt. Ann Parker; m-2, A. O. Wall.
806. Edith McKay b 9 Mch 1877,
807. Robt. McKay b 10 or 13 (sic) Sept 1880 d 8 Oct 1910; bu. on McKay farm.

803. Alice McKay m. Albert Senour,
Chn.
808. Etta May Senour m. Andrew Schebens & resides Erlanger, Ky.

805. Hubert Francis McKay age 80, was living in 1954 in Twin Falls, Idaho & held the Robt. McKay (1744-1800) Family Bible. He m-1, in Twin Falls, Idaho to Margt. Ann Parker who d 1932; m-2, Auta Ovilla Wall.

Chn. by 1st w. (b. Twin Falls, Idaho),
809. Helen Frances McKay b 1919,
810. Bernice Fern McKay b 1921,
Chn. by 2d w.
811. Jno. Richard McKay, 812. Larry Burton McKay.

809. Helen Frances McKay m. Anthony Elwood Bobier, Twin Falls, Id. (Div. 1950),
Chn. (b. Twin Falls, Id.)
813. Richard Anthony Bobier b 10 Aug 1938,
814. Regina Ann Bobier b 1 Sept 1939,
815. Helen Louise Bobier b. 1 Sept. 1940,
816. Susan Frances Bobier b 28 Oct 1942.

810. Bernice Fern McKay m. Wayne Leonard Turner,
Chn. (b. Twin Falls, Id),
817. Kelly Ray Turner b 20 Nov 1942,
818. Jerry Wayne Turner b 25 Jan 1944,
819. Joe David Turner b 14 Jun 1948,
820. Randy Jay Turner b 8 Nov 1952,

796. Mary Hanna McKay m. Will Child,
Chn.
821. Lottie Child, 822. Harry Child,
823. Stella Child 824. Bernice Child, 825. Shelly Child,

744. Florinda McKay m. John Riddle of Utzenger, Kenton Co. Ky.
Chn.
826. Harriet Riddle m. Morgan Rice,
827. Joe Riddle m._____Marshall,
828. Fountain Riddle m._____Hawes & rem. to Mo.
829. Eliza Riddle m. _____Gardner & rem. to Southern Ills,
830. Wm. Riddle, Editor of Boone County Recorder at Burlington, Ky; m. Carrie Pace, N. i.
831. Carl Riddle.

634. Ann McKay m. Saml. Kyle. She was b. in Ky. the yr. after the family rem. from Va.
Chn.
832. Joseph Kyle,
833. Jacob Kyle m. Adelaide Kreylich,
834. Frank Kyle,
835. George Kyle,
836. Perry Kyle,
837. Sallie Kyle,
838. Polly Kyle,
839. Ann Kyle,

833. Jacob Kyle m. Adelaide Kreylich,
Chn.
840. Adelaide Kyle m. Wm. Birins,
841. Ann Kyle, s. p. 842. Saml. Kyle,
843. Nillie Kyle m. Wm. Scott, No. 769,
844. Susan Kyle m. Horace Havighorst.

842. Saml. Kyle m. Kessie Wright,
Chn.
845. Harriet Kyle m. Merle Catterlin, 846. Ann Kyle,
847. Francis Kyle,

845. Harriet Kyle m. Merle Catterlin,
Chn.
848. Saml. Catterlin,

844. Susan Kyle m. Horace Havighorst,
Chn.
849. Russell Havighorst.

McKay Cemty. Kenton Co. Ky.
(Old McKay Farm)

Capt. Levi Cleveland/Born/22 May 1762/Died/24 Nov 1813/
Rachel/wife of Capt. Levi Cleveland/Born/9 Jan 1770/Died/21 July 1822/
Joseph McKay/Died/4 July 1848/Aged 43 years & 10 mos. & 10 das/
Jacob McKay/1836-1906/
Robert McKay/1880-1910/
Joseph Cleveland/Born/20 Oct 1790/Died/5 Oct 1828/
Sarah G. Shotwell/Died/31 Mch 1864(?)/Aged 58 years & 6 mos./

Following Inscriptions are on one stone—

Sally Robinson/Died/30 Nov 1847/12 years, 2 mos. 4 das/
Polly Ann Robinson/Died/8 Sept 1834/13 years, 2 mos. 28 das./
James Robinson/Died/15 Aug 1889/Age 77 years/
Florinda Robinson/Died/22 May 1908/Aged 82 years/
Jacob M. Robinson/Died/11 Feb 1873 aged 54 years, 5 mos. 3 das./
John Vickers/Died/20 Dec 1866/Aged 69 years, 7 mos. 3 das./
Elizabeth A. Vickers/Died/14 Oct 1872/Aged 72 years, 9 mos. & 1 da./
James Riggs/Died/Date cannot be read/
Catherine/Wife of James Riggs/Died/11 Sept 1855/Aged 85(?)yrs. 3 mos. 6 das./

(Cemty. in overgrown condition: Inscriptions difficult to read).
See: McKay Hist. & Geneal. by Hunter B. McKay.

MGS. KENTON CO. KY.

Alice Ann Cleveland, 19 Jan 1834 & Warren E. Scott,
Charlotte Cleveland, 1834 & Carey Allen,
James Cleveland, 1810 & Sally Stansifer,
John P. Cleveland, 3 Apr 1853 & Sophia.....?
Joseph Cleveland, 24 Nov 1858 & Sydnia Allen,
Louisa Cleveland, 1831 & Thos. Kennedy,

Polly Cleveland, 1812 & Elmore Scott,
Rachel Cleveland, 28 Aug 1857 & Denit C. Collins,
Robert Cleveland, 1809 & Lucretia Scott,
Sidney Ann Cleveland, 1831 & James Dolens,
W. S. McKay, 1835 & Martha Stephens.

317. Job McKay b. c1746. "The Hon. Lord Fairfax do give and grant to Job McCoy of Frederick County track (sic) of waste and ungranted land containing 172a. joining his own patent on the west side of Crooked Run in this county, bounded by survey made by John Baylis beginning at the top of a hill in the line of Robert McCoys patent and running NW. This 17 Jan. 1763." (Va. State Lib: Fairfax Leases Northern Neck, (1762-65) M-117).

4 da. 11 mo. 1771: Job McKay dis. attending a marriage contrary to discipline. (Hinshaw: 6-420).

Job McKoy & w. Ann of Frederick Co. Va. a deed to Jacob Baker sg. 4 Sept. 1810, tract of land being on a branch of Crooked Run on west run containing 172a. granted sd. Job McKay by patent from Thos. Lord Fairfax bearing date 17 Jan. 1763 ,beginning at a red oak & white oak on the top of a hill in the line of Robert McKoys patent &c. Wit: Thos. Buck, Wm. Vanmeter, Eli Jacobs, John Jacobs. Ann McKoy renounced her dower 15 Sept. 1810. (Frederick Co. Va: 33-453).

The compiler holds no data on the descendants of Job McKay and w. Ann. It is probable some of his chn. went to Ky. & Ind. with his brother, Robert McKay III. It is sd. by the descendants of the McKays who came from Frederick Co. Va. to Ky. & Ind., there were other members of the family who came about the same time, but the relationship has not been traced.

The compiler quotes a letter written by one Job McKay to Robert McKay, address not stated, dated 10 Apr. 1801: "Dear Brother: This opportunity causes me to write to you, dear Brother, hoping that these few lines will find you and your family as well as we are at present, thanks be to God for his mercies. I have been sorry many times that I was not near you, for you are my only near relative, except my own family. I want to come out into that country on the Ohio if I can sell. I want to see you dear brother, more than any other relation in the world.

I want to ask you now which way Justification is attained and what real religion consists of? I want to know how you and Sparks settled that business, and if I can get (out) I will for corn is one dollar a bushel, and wheat is one dollar a bushel . . . such a time I never saw before.

Remember me with love to Jacob McKay, and Deborrah, Lucy

& Rachel Cleveland, and tell all inquiring friends that I hope to see them again and bring my dear old companion with me.

Job McCay/S/"

(Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal."-5-2193).

N. B. The above letter was in possession of the descendants of Robert McKay (1744-1800), of Kenton Co. Ky. There is some doubt as to the above date (as transcribed) being correct.

8. James McKay, Sr. resided in Beckfort Par. Shenandoah Co. Va. He m. Mary Chester, a dtr. of Capt. Thos. Chester who lived in the gap of the Blue Ridge that now bears his name. (Hopewell Friends Hist:-187).

James McAkay (sic) and w. Mary of Frederick Co. a deed to Thos. Bryan sg 10 Feb 1762, tract of land containing 300a. on Linvell's Crk. part of 1200a. patented to McKay, Green & Hite 26 Mch 1739, and by them conveyed to Robert McKay, 19 June 1746 and by sd. Robert devised to James by will in Augusta Co. Wit: Saml. Moncy, Robert Semples, Frances McBraid. Delivered Thos. Bryan, July 1766. (Chalkley: 3-383). Mary McKay is called dtr. in will of Thos. Chester, 2 Oct 1754 (Frederick Co. Va: 2-145).

James McCoy (sic): 5 da. 7 mo. 1770. dis. rpd. mou. "many years past" (Hinshaw: 6-420).

The will of James McKay, Sr. is recorded in Shenandoah Co. Va. (E-105), & was sg 18 July 1797 pr 12 Sept 1797, naming his w. Mary & chn:

850. James, "My eldest son, I give his share to his chn. & my dtr-in-law, to have support as long as she is a wid."
851. Robert McKay, Exor.
852. Susannah, w. of Jno. Curle, Exor.
853. Nancy,
854. Lidia, (m. James Leath & had dtr. Hannah who m. 1779, Abraham Overall in Shenandoah Co. Va., and shortly thereafter went to middle Tennessee where they left descendants. Courtesy: Miss Mary Wood, Woodbury, Tenn.).

"Wills to*Sarah Harold (relationship not stated) 3a. of ld. as long as she lives."

"Sets free my mulatto slave Sam."

"Mens. a tract of ld. he owns with Andw. McKay, which is to be used to pay for the old grant sute." (sic)

Wit: James Millar, James Mathes, Jr. & Wm. Allan.

John Curle, son-in-law, refused to act as Exor. when the will was pr 12 Sept 1797 (he appears in this will as Coil, Corde, Corle, but other records show his name Curle).

*Susan Harrald (sic) is men. in will of Thos. Chester as dtr.

Mary McKay, wid. & relict of James McKay, Jr. dec'd.)

Leah McKay	)	Heirs of James
Abraham McKay,	)	McKay, Jr. dec'd.
Nancy McKay,	)	Shenandoah
Thos. Vaughn in right of w. Polly McKay,	)	Co. Va.
	)	18 Nov. 1809,

All of the County of Dearborn in the Indiana Terr. by James McKay their Atty. in fact of the one part, and Joseph Stover & Philip Spengler of Co. of Shenandoah, Va. of the other part; Whereas the sd. Mary McKay, wid. and the sd. Leah McKay, Thos. Vaughan & Polly his w., Abraham McKay and Nancy McKay did by their certain letter or P. Atty. bearing date 11 Sept 1809, acknowledge before two Justices for the sd. Co. of Dearborn, appoint James McKay their Atty. to dispose of all lands they might be entitled to in the State of Va. And Whereas the sd. Mary is entitled to her life estate in one-half of the lands hereinafter mentioned, and the sd. Leah McKay, Abraham McKay, Nancy McKay and Polly Vaughn late Polly McKay to one equal eighth part of two certain tracts of land situate on S. fork of the Shenandoah Rv. in sd. Shenandoah Co. devised to the wid. & chn. of James McKay the Younger dec'd by the last will of James McKay, Sr. (Shenandoah Co. Va: S-65).

James McKay,	)	
Moses McKay & w. Behethelon,	)	Heirs of James McKay, Jr. dec'd.
Zachariah & w. Sally,	)	of Shenandoah Co. Va.
Robert McKay	)	

A joint deed to Joseph Stover and Philip Spengler of same Co. sg. 18 Nov 1809, four undivided eighth parts of an undivided whole of two certain tracts of land situated in sd. Co. of Shenandoah on S. branch of Shenandoah Rv. being land which was devised to the chn. and widow of James McKay, Jr. dec'd. by the last will of James McKay, the elder, dec'd: "I give and devise to my Elder son James dec'd his chn. that part of my land whereon the wid. now lives."

Wit: Wm. Machir, Joseph Spengler, Isaac Hoffman, David Crawford, Jno.....? Ch. O'Neil. (Shenandoah Co. Va: S-64). Recorded 7 Jan 1811.

850. James McKay, Jr. (c1750-1787) d. in Shenandoah Co. Va; m. c1771 in Va. to Mary Cheek. She removed with her chn. to Indiana c1810, settling in Switzerland Co. where she d. 1820/30.

Chn. (b. Shenandoah Co. Va.)

855. James McKay III, (1772-1849) d. Switzerland Co. Ind; Capt. War of 1812.

856. Moses McKay b 26 Dec 1780 d 26 Dec 1864, Decatur Co. Ind; m. Behethalin (or Behethland) Gaines.
857. Robert T. McKay (1782-1832),
858. Zachariah McKay (c1786-1836) m-1, Sallie Lanham; m-2, Theresa Mennet,
859. Abraham McKay b. 1790 m. Mary McCarty. He is bu. Joyce Cemty. Milton Tp. Jefferson Co. Ind.
860. Leah McKay m. Jesse Fugit & resided near Manville, Ind.
861. Mary McKay m. Thos. Vaughan & resided near Brooksburg, Ind.
862. Nancy McKay (no further data),

855. James McKay III, (1772-1849) was Capt. 6th Regt. Ind. Militia, War of 1812 (See Ind. State Lib.) He m. 4 Oct 1804, in Fayette Co. Ky. to Patsy Johnston (her mother, Mary Johnston sg. M. B.)

"James McKay & w. Patsy of Switzerland Co. Ind., a deed to Zachariah McKay of same Co. sg 25 Apr 1835, tract of land in sd. Co. of the lands directed to be sold at Cincinnati, it being the W. part of Fr. Sec. 1 tp 1 R4W, beginning at a large cottonwood tree on the first branch of the Ohio Rv. SW corner of sd. Fr. upper corner of Joshua Cain, containing 184a. Wit: Sarah (X) Mennet, David Cain, J. P." (Switzerland Co. Ind. F-257).

James McKay & his w. are supposed to have been bu. on their farm in Switzerland Co. Ind. When digging for a foundation to a house where Rodney Danner lived, a skull was found, which was thought to be that of Moses McKay, s. of James, who was murdered. The only stone found here had the inscription: "Sacred to the memory of Shadrick Lanhams."

Chn.

863. Mary McKay b 2 Jan 1806 d 12 Aug 1830, Switzerland Co; m. David Imrie (sic). Emery?

(Chas. Johnston "Being of ill health" sg (will 8 Nov 1832 pr 28 Jan 1833, "Farm (in tp. of Craig, Switzerland Co. be sold (& all money arising therefrom to be (divided into 4 equal shares" viz: To (Chas Emery & Mary Emery, heirs of (Mary Emery, decd. 1 full & equal share

864. Jean McKay b 11 Aug 1809 d 3 Jan 1883; Switzerland Co; m. Jno. Tait,

(To Heirs of Jane Tate—1 share, To (Moses McKay & Chas. McKay sons of (James McKay the 1st, 1 full & equal (share; To: My Sister, Patsy McKay, (my gray mare &c. Wit: David Cain, (Larkin Johnston. (Switzerland Co. (Ind: 1-63).

865. Moses McKay (c1810-1845), d. Switzerland Co; m. Margt. Lancaster,

866. Chas. McKay m. Lucinda Johnson b. 1822.

863. Mary McKay (1806-1830) m. Switzerland Co. Ind. 21 Dec 1825, David Imrie b. 2 May 1782 d. 1 Aug. 1834. She is bu. Caledonia Cemty. Shelby Tp, Jefferson Co. Ind.

Chn.

867. Mary Imrie m. Wm. Bolling,

868. Charles Imrie,

864. Jean McKay (1809-1883) m. 13 Apr 1826, John Tait b in Scotland 12 Feb 1776 d 10 May 1861,

BIBLE RECS.

Chn. (b. Switzerland Co. Ind.)

869. Patsey Tait b 7 Feb 1827 d 22 Mch 1910 m. Jas. W. Culbertson,

870. James Tait b 23 Apr 1830 d 12 July 1910 m. Jannet Brown,

871. John Tait, Jr. b 4 Nov 1832 d 14 Nov 1905, s. p.

872. Wm. Tait b 12 Dec 1834 d 15 July 1918, m. Mary Ellen Pogue,

873. Charles Tait b 10 Apr 1837 d 31 Jan 1912 m. Susan F. Morton,

874. Jean Tait b 22 June 1839 d Feb 1915 m. John Mitchell,

875. Thomas Tait b 26 Dec 1841 d 5 Mch 1925, s. p.

876. Mary Fulton Tait b 8 Apr 1844 d 19 Jan 1923, s. p.

877. Robert Tait b 3 Feb 1848 d 7 July 1932; m. 18 Nov 1896, Dora Shadday 1 ch: d Infant

869. Patsey Tait (1827-1910) m. 3 Jan 1848 in Switzerland Co. Ind. to Jas. W. Culbertson.

Chn.

878. Jean Culbertson m. Wm. L. Hill,

870. James Tait (1830-1910) m. 2 Aug 1860, Jannet Brown,

Chn.

879. Clara Tait,

880. Harvey Tait,

881. Wm. Tait,

882. Isabella Tait,

872. Wm. Tait (1834-1918) m. 6 Apr 1871, Mary Ellen Pogue,

Chn.

883. Clarence Tait,

873. Charles Tait (1837-1912) m. 10 Mch 1864, Susan F. Morton,

Chn.

884. Anna Tait,

885. Ida Tait,

886. Prudence Tait,

887. Cordelia Tait,

874. Jean Tait (1839-1915) m. 23 Nov 1870, John Mitchell,

Chn.

888. John Mitchell,

889. Margt. Mitchell.
(Bible Recs. in possession of James W. Mitchell).

N. B. The dates of births, deaths & marriages of Jean McKay and John Tait & their descendants were obtained (& combined) from the Bible Recs. The numbers in front of the names were added by the compiler & are not a part of the Bible entries.

CALEDONIA CEMTY. SHELBY Tp. JEFFERSON CO. IND.

John Tait/Died/10 May 1861/in the 58th yr/a Native of Ayshire, Scotland/Born/at Tarbolton, Ayr,/12 Feb 1776/
Jean McKay/Wife of/John Tait/Born/11 Aug 1808/Died/3 Jan 1883/
Mary McKay Imrie/Born/1805/Died/1830/

865. Moses McKay (c1810-1845) m. 19 Jan 1832 in Switzerland Co. Ind. to Margt. Lancaster b in Ky. 1816 (See: 1850 U. S. Census, Switzerland Co.)
Chn. (b. Switzerland Co. Ind.)
890. Charles McKay b 1833,
891. Wm. McKay b 1836,
892. Matilda McKay (1838-1913) m. _____Quinn. She is bu. Fairmount Cemty, Madison tp. Jefferson Co. Ind.
893. Mary Jane McKay b 1840 m. _____Cotton,
894. Catherine McKay b. 1842 m. _____Gehl,
895. James McKay (1844-1933),
896. Henrietta McKay b 1846.
866. Charles McKay m. Lucinda Johnson b 1822,
Chn.
897. Martha McKay b 1844, s. p.
898. Sarah McKay b 1846,
899. Jean McKay m. _____Statford. 2 chn. (not named).
856. Moses McKay (1780-1864) d. age 84, Decatur Co. Ind; m. in Shenandoah Co. Va., 17 Feb. 1803, Behethalin (also as Behethland) Gaines. See: Amboy Democrat, Decatur Co. Ind.
Chn.
900. Elizabeth McKay m. Springer,
901. Isabel McKay m. Parks,
902. James McKay m. Elizabeth_____?
903. Smith McKay,
904. Frank Straud McKay (1821-1902),
905. Susan McKay m. Prior,
906. Adeline McKay m. Prior,
907. Mary (Polly) McKay m. Sammons,
908. Elizabeth (sic) McKay m. Stewart,
909. Moses McKay, Jr.

902. James McKay m. Elizabeth_____?
Chn.
910. Hannah McKay b 11 May 1840, Decatur Co. Ind. d age 90, 6 Dec 1930.

910. Hannah McKay (1840-1930) d. in Miami Co. Ind. She came to this Co. with her parents at the age of 8; m. 1868, Joel B. Bryant, Federal Soldier, War Between the States.
Chn.
911. Cora Bryant m. Sisson (living 1930),
912. Infant d.
913. Infant d.
914. Dora Bryant m. Fletcher,
915. Arlie Bryant,
916. Hattie Bryant,
917. Angeline Bryant,
918. James Otto Bryant.

904. Frank Straud McKay (1821-1902) m. c1840/41, Nancy Prior b. in Decatur Co. Ind., 19 Apr 1824 d 14 Sept 1914, age 90, 4 mos. & 25 das. She was a dtr. of Joseph & Mary Prior who removed to Miami Co. in 1854 or before, which at that time was almost an unbroken forest. They entered a farm near their home and cleared the land for farming.
Chn.
919. Mary (Polly) McKay (1842-1878), m. _____ Haines,
920. Moses McKay III, b 12 Jan 1843 d 1932, age 89, s. p.
921. Millie McKay b 19 July 1845 d 18 Sept 1930, age 85 yrs. 2 mos. At the age of 5 she came with her parents to the farm east of Amboy which the family entered from the Govt. In 1877 the family moved north of Converse, Ind., where she resided until her marriage in 1893 to Miller Brown. They resided in Santa Fe, Ind. until his death in 1901, after which she made her home with her bros. and sisters. She was a member of Friends Ch. at Amboy, Ind., and is bu. in the Bond Cemty. She had 2 step-chn: D. Elbert Brown of Peru, Ind., and Mrs. Geo. Graham, Santa Fe.
922. James McKay b. 1848 d 24 May 1935, age 85 yrs. & 10 mos.
923. Lavina (known as "Vine"/"Vina") McKay b Sept 1850 d 18 Mch 1951, age 100, 6 mos. She lived with Cleve McKay of Nebraska, Ind., until her death. s. p.
924. Ellen McKay (1854-1928) m. _____Morris,
925. Charles McKay b. 1857 d. 4 June 1940, age 83; resided 3 mi. N. of Converse.
926. Elisa McKay b 1863 d 25 Jan 1948, s. p; resided with Cleve McKay in Nebraska, Ind. until her death.
927. John (Jack) McKay b 1866 d. 22 May 1940, s. p.
928. George McKay (1871-1937), s. p.

922. James McKay (1848-1935) "b. in Jackson Tp. Miami Co. Ind.,

d. at the family homestead north of Converse, Ind; bu. in Bond Cemty. By occupation he was a farmer. In 1901 he located in Arkansas & worked at the lumber trade. He m. Dec, 1876, to Miriah Morris. They were separated and James McKay returned to his mother's home. It is sd. they all worked together until the last one passed away. Out of ten chn. (bros. & sisters of James McKay), only four married. They accumulated 500a. of land in Decatur Co. Ind."

Chn.

929. Bertha McKay m. .....Johnson & resides in Calif.

930. Cleve McKay b. 1886 (living June, 1956, age 70, Nebraska, Ind.)

930. Cleve McKay m-1, Ethel Fisher b 25 June 1887 d 1921; bu. Brookside Cemty. Nebraska, Ind., a dtr. of Nancy & Hiram Fisher; m-2, Alice Pelfrey,

Chn.

931. Phillip McKay,

932. Virginia McKay,

933. Marguerite McKay,

934. Mary (Polly) McKay

907. Mary (Polly) McKay m. .....Sammons,

Chn. (1 known)

935. Newton Sammons b 24 Dec 1853 d 14 Aug 1914, age 60, 8 mos. 14 das.

935. Newton Sammons (1853-1914) was killed by a train. His parents came from Decatur Co. Ind. in 1861. He was a member of the Modern Friends' Ch. near Amboy, Ind; m. 12 Feb 1874, Margt. Boyd.

Chn.

936. Orla Sammons (s.) resides near Amboy, Ind.

937. Harvey Sammons.

938. ..... Sammons m. Jno. Walker,

939. 3 chn. died.

(The data on Moses McKay (1780-1864) of Decatur Co. Ind., & his w. Behethalin Gaines was obtained through the courtesy of Mr. Cleve McKay, Box 2, Nebraska, Ind.)

857. Robert T. McKay (1782-1932) m. in Shenandoah Co. Va., 22 Nov 1810 (sic) to Mary (Polly) Kean (also as Cain) b. 1785 d. in Switzerland Co. Ind., 5 Feb 1847; bu. in the Cain Cemty. on the McKay farm, H'way 56, just above Lamb, Switzerland Co. It is sd. Robert T. McKay is bu. on top of the hill back of the Joe Lamson farm.

Chn.

940. Elizabeth McKay,

941. Isaac McKay b. Va. circa 24 Mch 1810 (sic) d 26 Dec 1885, age 75, 8 mos. 28 das; m. Ann Shaw (1810-1896),

942. Lewis McKay,
943. Merrit McKay b 14 May 1814 d 27 Feb 1896; m. Susannah Cotton,
944. Wm. McKay,
945. Zachariah McKay,
946. Jonas McKay,
947. Polly McKay m._____Golay; dtr. Clara Golay,
948. Danl. McKay,
949. Ephriam McKay b 18 Mch 1818 d 13 Feb 1896; m. Lydia Ann Bray.

941. Isaac McKay (ca.1810-1885) m. 16 Jan 1834, Switzerland Co. Ind., to Ann Shaw b. in Scotland 22 Jan 1810 d 10 May 1896; both are bu. in the McKay Cemty. Craig Tp. Switzerland Co.

Chn. (See 1850 U. S. Census Switzerland Co. Ind.)

950. John R. McKay b c1839,
951. Geo. W. McKay b c1840,
952. Margt. A. McKay b c1842,
953. Isaac McKay, Jr. b c1844,
954. Ann E. McKay b c1846,
955. Wm. S. McKay b c1850,
956. Archibald McKay d. 1853; bu. McKay Cemty. Craig Tp.

943. Merrit McKay (1814-1896) m. Susannah Cotton (1811-1876); both are bu. in McKay Cemty. Craig Tp. Switzerland Co. Ind. (See: Cemty. Recs. this sketch).

Chn. (Cemty. & 1850 U. S. Census Recs.)

957. Mary Ann McKay b c1838,
958. Amanda McKay (1839-1868?),
959. Malissa J. McKay (1845-1851),
960. Emily McKay (1846-1847),
961. Frances McKay (1853-1857),
962. Frank McKay m._____?; 1 s. Clyde McKay

1850 U. S. Census, Switzerland Co. Ind.
Merret McKay, age 35 b. Ind.
Susanna McKay, age 38 b. Ind.
Mary Ann McKay, age 12 b. Ind.
Amanda McKay, age 10 b. Ind.
Susanna McKay, age 7 b. Ind.
Malissa J. McKay, age 5 b. in Ind.
Minerva A. McKay, age 1 b. Ind.

949. Ephriam McKay (1818-1896) m. Lydia Ann Bray and appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Switzerland Co. Ind., as follows:

Ephriam McKay, age 31 b. Ind. (They are bu. in McKay Cemty.
Lydia A. McKay, age 28 b. Ind. (Craig Tp. Switzerland Co.)

Chn:

963. Marcelian age 9 b. Ind.
964. Mary C. age 7 b. Ind.
965. Geo. R. age 5 b. Ind.
966. Anne E. age 3 b. Ind.
967. Wm. B. age 1 b. Ind.

859. Abraham McKay m. 1807, Mary McCarty,
Chn.

968. Enoch McKay b 1809 m. 5 Nov 1828 at Fortville, Ind. to Charlotte Barnes,
969. Elias McKay b 1811 m. Martha Grogan,
970. Jonathan McKay b 16 Feb 1812 d 21 Nov 1886 m. Nancy Barnes,
971. Mary Ellen McKay m. 4 Dec 1844, Hardesty Shull,
972. Robert Lawson McKay b 1825 d Aug 1878,
973. Lewis McKay b 1828 m. Mary_____?
974. Amanda McKay m. 29 July 1847, Cyrus C. Johnson,
975. Emily McKay m. 6 June 1850, John J. Horton,

969. Elias McKay m. Martha Grogan b N. C. c1821,
Chn.

976. Loridsey McKay b 1833,
977. Amanda M. McKay b 1835,
978. Clarissa McKay b 1837,
979. Timothy McKay, s. p.
980. Mary Ellen McKay b 1839,
981. Harriett M. McKay b 1841,
982. Wm. McKay b c1846,
983. Josephine McKay m. Wm. Johnson,
984. Malvina McKay m. Frank Sample,

970. Jonathan McKay (1812-1886) m. Nancy Barnes b 11 Dec 1813 d 13 Sept 1881; both are bu. in Joyce Cemty. near Manville, Milton Tp. Jefferson Co. Ind.
Chn. (known)

985. Theodore L. McKay (1842-1918) m. Mary C. Brooks,
986. Thomas H. McKay (1843-1912),
987. Sarah McKay b 10 Apr 1846 d 6 Mch 1926,

985. Theodore L. McKay m. Mary C. Brooks,
Chn.

988. Jennie B. McKay (1875-1891),
989. Viola McKay,
990. Frederick McKay.

986. Thomas H. McKay (1843-1912) m. Elizabeth J. Alves (1842-1902)
Chn.

991. Grace McKay,
992. Gertrude McKay,
993. Clifford McKay,
994. Nancy McKay,

971. Mary Ellen McKay m. Hardesty Shull,
Chn.
995. Stella Shull m. Jas. Martin,
996. Elizabeth Shull m. Fred Hoblizel,
997. Thos. Shull m. Anna Hinds (dtr. Mabel m. Lou Barnes),
998. Wm. Shull, 999. Edwin Shull,

973. Lewis McKay b 1826 m. Mary.....?
Chn.
1000. Alice McKay m. Jas. Demaree,
1001. Louisa McKay m. J. Swaney,
1002. Frank McKay, 1004. Willard McKay,
1003. Ella McKay, 1005. Theodore McKay,

974. Amanda McKay m. 29 July 1847, Cyrus C. Johnson,
Chn.
1006. Clementine Johnson, 1007. Ada Johnson,

975. Emily McKay m. 6 June 1850, John J. Horton,
Chn.
1008. Wm. Horton.

Cain Cemty. on McKay farm, H'way 56, above Lamb;
Enclosed with Stone Wall
Mary/wife of/Robert T. McKay/Died/5 Feb 1847/In the 63rd yr./ of her age/

Bible of Henry Lanham

Ephriam McKay b. 18 Mch. 1818 d. 13 Feb. 1896,
Lydia A. McKay b. 8 Mch. 1822 d. 4 Feb. 1896,
Meshack Lanham McKay b. 18 Oct. 1846 d. 7 Aug. 1914,
Elizabeth McKay b. 9 Oct. 1851 d. 28 June 1923; (m. 15 Nov. 1874, Meshack Lanham McKay),
John Silas McKay b. 31 Jan. 1851 d. 8 June 1851,
Morris McKay d. 5 Nov. 1883,
Elizabeth McKay d. 26 Mch. 1886,
Malinda McKay d. 3 Feb. 1851,
Henry Lanham b. 28 May 1761 d. 20 Nov. 1849,
Mila Lanham b. 29 Feb. 1765 d. 9 Oct. 1837,
Meshack Lanham b. 11 Oct. 1811 d. 19 Aug. 1883; m. 27 May 1830,
Susanne Bray,
Susanne Lanham b. 6 May 1813 d. 10 Mch. 1884.
Susanne Bray b. 29 June 1839,
Samuel Bray d. 12 Jan. 1840,
Catherine Bray d. 28 Dec. 1870,
Jerusha Martin d. 20 Apr. 1844.
(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. E. T. Andress, Madison, Ind.)
N. B. The above arrangement is not according to the entries in the Bible. They were condensed by the compiler.
Mrs. Minnie (McKay) Jackman of Hemlock, Ind., writes as follows:

I. "Floyd McKay m. a Lanham (my father's grandparents on his father's side).
II. Enos McKay of Va. (s. of Floyd) m. Malinda Bray (my grandparents on father's side).
III. George McKay m. 2 Mch 1821 Malinda Lanham, (See: M. B.'s Switzerland Co. Ind.)

In/Memory of/Joshua Cain/Died/9 Dec 1845/age 63/
Hannah/wife of/Joshua Cain/(broken)
Susan Bray/wife of/David Cain/Born/29 June 1839/Died/6 Feb 1871/
David Cain/Died/11 May 1870/age 65 yrs. 11 mos./25 das/
Elisabeth/wife of/David Cain/Died/27 Mch 1857/aged 49 yrs/9 mos. 21 das./
Julian M. Cain/Born/11 Sept 1826/Died/25 Apr 1837/age 10 yrs/ 7 mos. 14 das./
Father & Mother/on arched stone/Elizabeth/wife of/J. K. Cain/ Born/8 May 1828/ Died/26 Dec 1882/—Joseph K. Cain/Born/ 12 Mch 1828/Died/6 Oct 1882/

McKay Cemty. Craig Tp. Switzerland Co. Ind.

Merit McKay/Born/14 May 1814/Died/27 Feb 1896/
Susannah/wife of/Merit McKay/Died/Aug 1876/aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. 9 das./
Malissa J./Dtr. of/Merit & Susannah/Died/27 July 1851/aged 16 yrs. 11 mos. 11 das/
Amanda/Dtr. of/M. & S. McKay/Born/24 Oct 1839/Died/27 Oct 18..8/
Frances/Dtr. of/M. & S. McKay/Born/19 June 1853/Died/15 May 1857/

IV. Morris McKay of Ky. m. in Switzerland Co. Ind., 6 Dec 1841, Elizabeth Bray b 19 May 1824 d 26 Mch 1886. (Morris & Elizabeth (Bray) McKay were my grandparents on my mother's side . . . the Brays came from Ohio and their mother was a Wallace.)
V. Chancy McKay, sd. to be a bro. of Floyd. (Chancy McKay, 11 Nov 1843 & Margt. Bray. See: M. B's Switzerland Co. Ind)

I. Floyd McKay b. Va. c1814 m. Lucinda (?) Lanham (See 1850 Census, Switzerland Co. Ind.)
Chn.

II. Enos McKay of Va. was a cou. of Ephriam McKay, s. of Robt. T. McKay, Enos McKay m-1, Malinda Bray, a sister of Lydia Ann Bray, w. of Ephriam,
Enos McKay m-2, Jane Gow.
Enos McKay had dau. Eliza McKay who m. Young Brooks at Brooksburg, Ind; her dtr. m. a Strickland. Eliza McKay Brooks had 3 half bros: Henry, Charles and James McKay.
Enos McKay had s. Daniel Boone McKay."

Chn. of Enos McKay by 1st w. Malinda Bray (taken from 1850 Census, Milton Tp.,) Jefferson Co. Ind.

i. Orren McKay (1840-1919) m. Sarah Ann Rodgers,
ii. Albert McKay (1844-1919) m-1, Lucy J. .....?; m-2, Mary C. Storie,
iii. Danl. Boone McKay b. 1845, Hemlock, Ind. d. 1936,
iv. Eliza McKay m. Young Brooks of Brooksburg, Ind; dtr. m. Strickland,

Chn. by 2d w. Jane Gow,

v. Henry McKay d. 26 Mch 1938, age 80, Switzerland Co. Ind., survived by his dtr. & 2 bros: James McKay at Marseilles & Chas. McKay of Brooksburg.
vi. James F. McKay b 20 July 1861 d 14 Oct 1938, age 77, a s. of Enos & Jane McKay. He spent his entire life in Jefferson & Switzerland Cos. Ind. He is survived by his w. Madeline Lauderbaugh (to whom

Emily/Dtr. of/M. & S. McKay/Born/13 Sept 1846/Died/19 Oct 1847/
Susanna/Dtr. of/M. & E. McKay/Died/16 July 1869/age 15 yrs./ 7 mos. 29 das./
Benj. W./Son of/M. & E. McKay/Died/16 May 1869/age 5 yrs. 10 mos. 6 das./
Ephriam McKay/Born/18 Mch 1818/Died/13 Feb 1896/
Lydia A. McKay/Born/8 May 1822/Died/4 Feb 1896/
Mary C./wife of Frank McKay/Died/20 July 1883/aged 29 yrs. 5 mos. 24 das./
Malinda C./wife of D. B. McKay/Born/22 Oct 1842/Died/4 Sept 1898/
Morris McKay/Died/5 Nov 1883/aged 63 yrs./
Elizabeth McKay/Died/26 Mch 1886/aged 61 yrs./
Frances J./wife of Enos McKay/Died/4 Aug 1869/aged 38 yrs./
Mary Elizabeth/Dtr. of W. & E. Bray/wife of Francis M. McKay/ Born/29 Jan 1841?/Died/1 June 1860/
Isaac McKay/Died/26 Dec 1885/age 75 yrs. 8 mos. 28 das./
Ann Shaw/wife of Isaac McKay/Born/22 Jan 1810/Died/10 May 1896/
Archibald McKay/Son of/Isaac & Ann Shaw McKay/

---

he m. 38 yrs. ago on 10 Feb 1900) and a bro. Charles McKay. See: Newspaper Files.

vii. Charles McKay.

iii. Danl. Boone McKay (1845-1936) m. 16 Mch 1865, Malinda McKay, his cousin, who was b. 22 Oct 1842.

Chn. (all reside Hemlock, Ind.)

viii. Minnie McKay b. 21 Aug 1868 m. Jackman
ix. Amie McKay b 20 Apr 1871,
x. Libbie McKay m. Griffith,
xi. Mollie McKay m. Stevens.

III. George McKay m. Malinda Lanham,

Chn.

Morris McKay.

IV. Morris McKay m. Elizabeth Bray,

Chn.

xii. Malinda McKay b 22 Oct 1842,
xiii. Meshack Lanham McKay b. 18 Oct. 1846 d. 15 Dec. 1910. *(Elizabeth McKay, Switzerland Co. Ind., sg will 30 Mch 1820 naming Neph: Edwin T. Andres; Bros: Danl., Ephriam & Butler; Sister: Jennie Clements; Sister-in-l's: Mary Cooper & Lillian Clements. (Crt. Recs. Switzerland Co. Ind.)
xiv. Susanna McKay b 17 Nov 1853 d 16 July 1869,
xv. Mary E. McKay b 20 Feb 1857 m. 3 Oct 1888, Wm. Cooper b 7 Apr 1855,
xvi. Lillian McKay b 26 June 1860 (d 10 Feb 1938, age 77 yrs. 7 mos. 24 das; born near Braytown, Craig Tp. Switzerland Co. was one of 9 chn; m. Jos. Clements 2 Dec 1888 who d. 22 May 1920. Survived by chn: Myrtle Clements & Millicent Clements & 2 stepchn: Bruce & Edith Clements. See: Obituary, Newspaper Files, Madison, Switzerland Co. Ind.)
xvii. Benj. Wallace McKay b 9 July 1863 d 15 May 1869.
xviii. Ida McKay b 16 Mch 1867 d 29 June 1901 m. Chas Manford.

John Bray, Sr./Died/10 June 1832/aged 71 yrs. 1 mo. & 12 das./ He served 3 yrs./ as a Revolutionary soldier under General Washington/
Henry Lanham/Born/28 May 1761/Died/20 Nov 1849/

Joyce Cemty. Milton Tp. (near Manville) Jefferson Co.

Abraham McKay/Born/1790/ (no stone)
Mary McKay/Born/1786/Died/11 Jan 1864/ (no stone)
Jonathan McKay/Born/1812/Died/1886/
Nancy/wife of/Jonathan McKay/Born/1813/Died/1881/
Mary/Dtr. of/J. & N. McKay/Born/1847/Died/1854/
John/Son of/J. & N. McKay/Born/1850/Died/1850/
Evaline/Dtr. of/J. & N. McKay/Born/1852/Died/1852/
Amelia McKay/Dtr. of/John Barnes/Born/1825/Died/1909/
Ophelia McKay/Dtr. of/Geo. & Nancy Bear McKay/Born/1855/ Died/1914/
Williard McKay/no dates/
Tinsley V/Son of/E. & M. McKay/Born/1832/Died/1858/

Pleasant Ridge Cemty. Milton Tp. Jefferson Co.

Ruth/wife of/Thomas McKay/Born/1860/Died/1883/

Fairmount, Madison Tp. Jefferson Co.

Matilda McKay Quinn/Born/1838/Died/1913/

---

*Elizabeth McKay d 28 June 1923. She was the w. of Meshack Lanham McKay.
V. Chancy McKay b c1819, Va. m. Margt. Bray, b. c1822, Ind.
Chn. (1850 Census Switzerland Co. Ind. Craig Tp.)
xix. Samuel b c1845,
xx. Henry McKay b c1847,
xxi. Wm. McKay b c1849.

Henry Lanham, Switzerland Co. Ind. sg. will 23 Mch. 1844 pr. 7 Dec. 1849, naming heirs:
Sons: Meshack, Shadrack H., Thos. & John Lanham.
Dtrs. Milley McKay, Cloe Sadler, Nancy McCarty, Sarah McKay, dec'd, Mary McKay, dec'd.
G-son: Morris McKay,
To: Grandson of Mary McKay, whose mother was Bridget Phillips.
Exors: Sons, Shadrack & Meshack Lanham.
Wit: David Cain, Saml. Bray. (Switzerland Co. Ind: 2-126).

Abisha McKay, 11. 4. 1802 & Polly Lanham, dtr. of Henry. M. B's, Shenandoah Co. Va.

Abisha McKay served in War of 1812, Ind. Mil. (See Muster Roll Ind. State Lib.)

Abisha McKay shows in Switzerland Co. Ind., 1820 Census, age 45 & up.

Abisha McKay, 18 Dec. 1821 & Elizabeth Roberts, M. B.'s Switzerland Co. Ind.

Abisha McKay, 27 Mch 1824 & Rebecca Roberts, M. B.'s, Switzerland Co. Ind.

Abisha McKay, Decatur Co. Ind. sg. will 23 June 1841 pr. 3 Sept. 1847, naming wife, Rebecca & chn: Hezekiah, Moses, Thos., Wm., Jeremiah, Nancy, Eliza, Betsy Cotton & *Bidy Phillips. (The crt. recs. indicate he lived in Switzerland Co. Ind., but owned land in Decatur Co. "which I purchased this day of Jno. Wright."). Wit: Joseph C. Eggleston & Jno. W. Wright.

*Bidy McKay m. 22 June 1826, James Phillips in Switzerland Co.

Canaan, Shelby Tp. Jefferson Co.

Edith A. McKay/wife of/Wm. L. McKay/Born/1827/Died/1889/

Brushy Fork Cemty. Shelby Tp. Jefferson Co.

W. L. McKay/Co. L. 4th Ohio Cav./

Armstrong Cemty. Milton Tp. Jefferson Co.

Sarah McKay Armstrong/Born/10 Apr 1846/Died/6 Mch 1926/
(She was w. of Frank Armstrong & dtr. of Nancy & Jonathan McKay).

Hebron Cemty. Monroe Tp. Jefferson Co.

Orren McKay/Born/1840/Died/1919/
Sarah A./wife of/Orren McKay/Born/1844/Died/1917/
Albert McKay/Born/1844/Died/1926/
Lucy J./wife of/Albert McKay/Born/1850/Died/1897/
Mary C. McKay/Born/1852/Died/1925/

Morris Chapel (near Brooksburg) Milton Tp. Jefferson Co.

Theodore L. McKay/Born/1842/Died/1918/
Mary C./wife of/Theodore L. McKay/Born/1850/Died/1919/
Jennie B./Dtr. of/Theodore L. & Mary C. McKay/Born/1875/Died/1891/
Thomas H. McKay/Born/1843/Died/1912/
Elizabeth J. McKay/Born/1842/Died/1902/
George/Son of/F. & L. McKay/Born/1846/Died/1865/

M. B.'s SWITZERLAND CO. IND.

Allen McKay, 5 Apr. 1834 & Sarah Netherland,
Enoch McKay, 6 Mch 1843 & Malinda Bray,
Jeremiah McKay, 29 Aug. 1833 & Elizabeth Combs,
McCarty McKay, 15 May 1819 & Nancy Lanham,
Saml. McKay, 21 Mch. 1844 & Nancy Lancaster,
Truman McKay, 13 Jan 1820 & Sarah Higgins,
Wm. McKay, 18 Aug. 1836 & Mary Lanham.

851. Robert McKay b 12 Feb 1760, Shenandoah Co. Va. d 28 Sept 1835, Jefferson Co. Ind. He went to Ind. with his w. & chn. c1810, and probably with the wid. & chn. of his bro. James McKay, Jr. Robt. McKay settled in Jefferson Co. Ind. It is sd. there were other McKays who came to Indiana about the same time, but the relationship is not traced.

Robert McKay served in the Revolution under Capt. Wm. Jennings for the first & second tours; Capt. Geo. Prince for the 3rd tour and states that he was a resident of Shenandoah Co. Va. during the whole period of his service. Volunteered for the first tour

in 1779 and served 3 mos. under Capt. Wm. Jennings. Born in Shenandoah Co. Va. 1760 where he resided until he was 50 years of age, at which time he removed to Indiana. Applied for pension from Jefferson Co. Ind., 2 Sept. 1833, which was granted. (Natl. Archv: S 16956).

Robert McKay m. in Shenandoah Co. Va., 9 July 1782, Lydia Leith b c1763 d c1830.

Chn. (b. Shenandoah Co. Va.)

1009. John McKay b 1787 d 11 Oct 1850 m. Isabella Pendleton Gaines,
1010. Enoch McKay m. 1799, Clary H. Smith, Shenandoah Co. Va.
1011. David McKay m. 1804, Sophia Smith, Shenandoah Co. Va. Probably other chn. names unknown.

1009. John McKay (1787-1850) m. in Shenandoah Co. Va. 7 Sept 1801, Isabella Pendleton Gaines b 1786 d 23 Apr 1874; both are bu. in the McKay Cemty. on the Rogers farm, Brooksburg, Milton Tp. Jefferson Co. Ind. She was a dtr. of Eliza Gaines who sg. M. B.

Chn.

1012. Louisiana McKay (1802-1842),
1013. Isaac McKay b c1803 d 22 Apr 1815, age 12 yrs. 2 mos. 22 das.
1014. Ellis McKay (c1804-1848),
1015. Enoch McKay b c1806?
1016. Karen McKay (1811-1844)
1017. Wm. McKay b 1812,
1018. Amanda McKay d 21 June 1821, age 8 yrs.
1019. Isaac McKay II, (1815-1836),
1020. Oliver McKay b 1818 m. Mary Moreland,
1021. John Wallace McKay b. 1825.

1014. Ellis McKay (1804-1848) m-1, Hannah Smith in Switzerland Co. Ind; m-2, 29 Sept 1829, in Bourbon Co. Ky. to Adeline Levesque who d. c1840.

Chn. by 2d w.

1022. .....McKay (s.) b 1830,
1023. Francis Marion McKay b 1833,
1024. Mary Isabel McKay b 1834,
1025. Isaac F. McKay (1836-1838),
1026. Nancy Adeline McKay b 1838,
1027. Amanda (?) McKay,

(David Cain, gdn. of (Francis Marion, Mary (Isabel, Isaac F., Nancy (Adeline, all minor heirs (of Ellis McKay, dec'd. (1852. (Jefferson Co. (Ind: J-68).

1025. Isaac F. McKay (1836-1887) m. in Switzerland Co. Ind., to Eliza J. Ash b 23 Feb 1842 d 12 Dec 1902,

Chn.

1028. Frank McKay b 2 Jan 1863 d 14 Feb 1935,

1029. Dennis McKay,

1030. Eugene McKay "born 15 Jan 1868 d 9 Mch 1939, a son of Isaac F. McKay, m. 4 Apr 1897, Sallie Demaree. He is survived by his w. & 1 dtr. Arlie D. McKay & 1 bro. Dennis McKay of Boulder, Colo. His parents, 2 sisters & 4 bros. have preceded him in death." (See: Newspaper Files, Switzerland Co. Ind.)

1031. Cora McKay (1874-1937),

1032. Grover C. McKay,

1033. Herbert H. McKay,

1034. Callie McKay.

1028. Frank McKay (1863-1935) m. in Jefferson Co. Ind., 4 Oct 1885, Hattie Armstrong, b. 6 June 1865 d 23 Sept 1920,

Chn.

1035. LeClair McKay,

1036. Cleone McKay.

1015. Enoch McKay b c1806(?) m. Minerva Stuart,

Chn.

1037. Nicander (sic) McKay,

1038. Frank McKay,

1039. Charles McKay,

1040. Jefferson Napoleon McKay,

1041. Victoria McKay,

1042. Vashti McKay,

1043. America McKay,

1044. Bell McKay,

1045. Frederick McKay d. 12 Aug. 1849, age 9 mos; bu. McKay Cemty. Rogers Farm, Jefferson Co. Ind.

1017. Wm. McKay m. Milla_____?

Chn. (See 1850 U. S. Census, Milton Tp. Jefferson Co. Ind.)

1046. Marselia McKay b c1841,

1047. America S. McKay b c1845,

1048. Norvin G. McKay,

1049. Elizabeth McKay b c1849/50,

N. B. In the h/hold of Wm. McKay was Mahala Neal, age 30. (Courtesy: Miss Mary Hill, 801 E. First St., Madison, Ind.)

George McKay of Shenandoah Co. Va. (nuncupative will) pr 12 June 1798, "Being very much sick & weak in Body": w. Mary (at her deceis sic, what is left to be equally divided amongst all my chn. & no difference made between male & female); s. Wm. McKay, eldest son.

"The above will being entered down from the testators own mouth in his presence a few hours before his death by us the subscribers: Jeremiah McKay, James Mathes, Sr." (E-183).

Lydia McKay, dtr. of Geo., m. 14 Nov 1793, Wm. Johnson. She was b. 24 Feb 1774. (See: M. B.'s Shenandoah Co.)

N. B. The exact relationship of Geo. McKay to the descendants

of Robert McKay, Sr. has not been determined. It is probable he was a grandson? of James McKay, Sr.

9. Zachary/Zachariah McKay was one of the younger sons of Robert McKay, Sr. It is probable he was a s. by Margt. the 2d w. of Robt. Sr.

Zachariah McKay served in the Militia of Frederick Co. Va. His name among others, appears in Capt. Henry Speaks' Co. on Muster Roll dated 28 Oct 1756/60, obtained from an old deed book by Col. Bryan Conrad. (Winchester Evening Star Is: 19 Mch 1928).

The Quaker records show "Zachariah Mekay mou. 4 da. 1 mo. 1768, and that he was dis. 4 da. 6 mo. 1770." Chalkley shows the w. of Zachariah McKay to be Lydia_____?

Zachariah McKay next appears in what is now Sullivan Co. Tenn. (Sullivan was formed from Washington Co. (now Tennessee) in 1779. The Dist. of Washington was officially recognized in 1776 as a part of North Carolina. The settlers living along the Watauga, Holston and Nolachucky rivers petitioned the Council of Safety 22 Aug 1776: "that since they are within the bounds of the State." The petition further states, "six years prior to the above date (1776) when they settled along these rivers they believed themselves to be in the bounds of Virginia, but had since found they were not." Washington (now Tennessee) was formed in 1777 by changing the name of Washington Dist. to Washington Co.)

Zachariah McKay, 8 Feb 1790, resident of Sullivan Co. N. C. (sic) gives P. Atty. to Jeremiah McKay & Sinnet Young of Shennandoah Co. Va., "to receive all sums of money due me for rents whereon Geo. Priest, Thos. Vinson & Peter Netherbum now lives. Wit: Edward Young, Wm. Dobson, James McKay." (Shenandoah Co. Va: G-467).

The exact date Zachariah McKay came to the North Carolina (now Tennessee) area has not been established. It is probable he came with his sister, Elizabeth (McKay) Job and her chn. The court records indicate he was alive 6 June 1797, but his place of residence was not given. (Va. State Lib: Leases Northern Neck, (1795-1797), X-546).

It is not known whether Zachariah McKay remained in Tenn. or where he finally settled. The names of his chn. are unknown.

Extensive research has been made in Washington, Greene, Sullivan and Cocke Cos. Tenn. to establish data on Zachariah McKay or his chn. The earliest probate records in Sullivan Co. were destroyed by fire. All of the records in Cocke Co. Tenn. were destroyed with exception of a very few. In some instances, however, deeds have been re-recorded. There are McKays residing in Cocke Co. Tenn.

today who claim direct descent from Robert McKay, Sr., but are unable to establish the relationship.

The compiler lists below data obtained in the above named Cos. It is probable some of them are descendants of Zachariah McKay? However, Mary McCoy (sic) daughter of Elizabeth McKay and Abraham Job, dec'd. probably came to the Watauga Settlement with her mother and some of the names listed below may also be her descendants?

WASHINGTON CO.

Andw. McKay m. 5 May 1830, Polly Salts,
Danl. McKay m. 14 Oct 1812, Polly Pritchard,
Jacob McCoy, 7 Oct 1811, Bondsman for Peter Vandemeter & Mary Casner,
John McCoy m. 18 Nov 1793, Hannah Lusk,
Mahaley McKay m. 1 Oct 1825, Jesse Payne,
Mary McCoy m. 7 Mch. 1827, James Reed,
Mary McCoy m. 23 Aug 1832, Spencer H. Watkins.
(Grammar & Mullins: Mgs. Washington Co. Tenn. (1787-1840).

Robt. McKee (sic) age 72, applied for Pension from Washington Co. Tenn., 24 Mch 1855. He states he enl. as 2d Lt. War of 1812 in Sept 1814 at Knoxville, Tenn. Allowed Bty. Land Wt. (Natl Archv: File 74-104). Robert McKee shows in 1830, U. S. Census, Washington Co. Tenn. age 40 to 50, with 6 males and 3 fem. in his h/hold.

GREENE CO.

Abraham McCoy, Feb 1790, shows as one of the justices. (Min. Bk. 1783-96) p146,

Moses McCoy made Constable with Wm. Job and Jno. McNabb, Security.

Moses McCoy (also as McKay) "served 2½ das. in warning inhabitants in Maj. McNabbs & McCoys Dists. to return inventories of Taxable property for years 1787-1788-89" (Min. Bk. 1783-1796) pp147-48.

COCKE CO.

Abraham McKay b. in Va. c1784, age 87, resident Cocke Co. Tenn., applied for pension 25 May 1871, for his service in the War of 1812. He m. in Cocke Co. Tenn. 10 May 1812, Catherine Nichols. Enl. 17 Oct 1813. From 1850 to 1857, he was residing in Union Co. Ga. The following made affidavits in his behalf when he applied for pension: Robt. McKay, Cocke Co. Tenn., Andw. Young, Union Co. Ga. (1857), and John Keybon, Parrottsville, Tenn. (Natl Archv: Pension Claims).

The 1850 U. S. Census, Union Co. Ga. lists Abraham McCay (sic) age 66, farmer, b. Va., with following in his h/hold:

Sarah McKay age 28 b. Va.
Judy McKay, age 35 b. Tenn.,
Andrew McKay, age 20 b. Tenn.,
Abigail McKay, age 18 b. N. C.
Catherine McKay 8 mos. 12 das. b. Ga.

Residing on either side of Abraham McCay was Robert Saxon and James West. The latter was probably his son-in-law. In the same Census of Union Co. Ga., Robt. McKay, age 24 born Tenn. farmer, is shown in the h/hold of Thompson Collins.

David McKay, Cocke Co. Tenn., a deed to David Boyer sg 23 Feb 1884, tract of land being the interest of Robert McKay, Andrew McKay, Lida McKay, Mary WEST, and also one fifth of the interest bought of Saphine Vinson formerly Bolden, it being four fifths of the share of the Bolden heirs, but I am not bound nor do not transfer it, but have no claim on sd, interest whatever; said land being in State of Tenn. Cocke Co. in Dist 6, adjoining lands of wid. Frances Cureton, David McKay, sd. Boyer and others, except four fifths of one interest which belongs to the heirs of sd. Bolden, dec'd. Wit: J. S. Cureton, R. E. Brooks. (Cocke Co. Tenn: 5-375).

David Boyer, Cocke Co. Tenn., from David McKay, 23 Feb 1884: "Lands paid to me the receipt of which I hereby acknowledge and sd. land being sd. McKays interest and Jackson Bryans and James McKays, it being their interest in the Abraham McKay, dec'd lands and said McKay shall have full control and possession of Wm. McKays interest, lying in State of Tenn., Cocke Co. Dist 6, adjoining lands of Balch, S. Cureton & David McKay & others beginning at a cedar near a pond & stake on a conditional line made between myself and said McKay.
Wit: S. Cureton, R. E. Brooks. (Cocke Co. Tenn: 5-542).

James McKay of Madison Co. N. C. a deed to David McKay of Cocke Co. Tenn., sg 25 Sept 1881, "Undivided interest in and to lands of my father, Abraham McKay, dec'd. in Cocke Co. Tenn., 6th Civil Dist., adjoining lands of David Eisenhour (sic) Hyram Balch and J. S. Cureton and sd. David McKay, same being *one-ninth* interest in all the lands of which my father died seized and possessed, said whole tract containing 150a. Wit: M. C. Anderson, W. H. Penland, Clk. Crt. Registered 3 Oct 1884." (Cocke Co. Tenn: 6-20).

FAMILY DATA

Abraham McKay. Sr. d. at the home of his son, James McKay in Madison Co. N. C. He had the following chn:

i. David McKay, went to Ore.

ii. James McKay, went to Madison Co. N. C. Had s. Swann McKay.
iii. Stephen McKay.
iv. Thos. McKay (m. twice; had dtr. Maude)
v. Andrew McKay, vii. Lida McKay,
vi. Robt. McKay, viii. Mary McKay m. West,
ix. Abraham McKay, Jr. (1846-1909).

ix. Abraham McKay, Jr. b 16 May 1846 d 24 May 1909, at 6 o'clock. Soldier CSA. under Maj. Jim Huff, Cocke Co. Tenn; rec'd. pension. He m-1, Eliza Parks; m-2, Evie May (Gray) Killian; m-3, Lena Della O'Neal (d. 28 Aug. 1907).

Chn. by 1st w. (Bible Recs.)

x. James E. McKay b 20 Oct 1867 d. Infant,
xi. Margt. A. McKay b 3 Dec 1869 d 9 July 1934 m. Jim Inman,
xii. Stephen A. McKay b 3 Oct 1871 d 26 Oct 1919 m. Sue Adeline Thomas,
xiii. Wm. Franklin McKay b 30 July 1875 d 16 Aug 1952 m. 1900, Vernie Thomas b 1884.
xiv. Sarah (Sallie) McKay b 10 Nov 1877 d 5 July 1946 m. Geo. Thomas, 3d cou of Vernie,
xv. Charley Clinton McKay b 19 Sept 1880 d 29 June 1950,

Chn. by 2d w.

xvi. Addie Lee McKay b 29 Feb 1896 d 1954,

Chn. by 3d w.

xvii. Lester Alford McKay b 29 Aug 1906 d 14 June 1907, at 3 o'clock,
xviii. Callie Otter McKay b 29 Aug 1906 d 14 June 1907 m. Mack Freshour.
xix. Wm. Franklin McKay (1875-1952) m. Vernie Thomas b 1884. She was living RFD. Cocke Co. Tenn. December, 1955.

Chn.

xx. Dixie Mae McKay d 1912, age 10,
xxi. George McKay b 5 Dec 1901, resides Cookeville, Tenn. (Insurance Business); m-1, Olive Mae Hall & had 1 dtr: Violet McKay who m. Russell Withers; m-2, Artie Mae Davis. 1 s. Geo. R. McKay.

xv. Charley Clinton McKay (1880-1950) m-1, Sarah Woods; m-2, 7 Nov. 1942 Julia (Judie) Holbert.

Chn. by 1st w.

xxii. Charlie McKay, Jr. m. Eunice Williams & resides Jefferson Co. Tenn.
xxiii. John McKay, xxiv. James McKay, dec'd.

(Family data courtesy: Mrs. Wm. Franklin (Vernie Thomas)

McKay, RFD, Cocke Co. Tenn; Bible of Abraham McKay, Jr. pub. by American Bible Soc. N. Y. in possession of Charlie McKay, Jr. RFD, Jefferson Co. Tenn.)

MADISON CO. N. C.

S. A. McKay & w. Sophronia, a deed from James Smart sg 24 Apr 1888 (both of Madison Co. N. C.) tract of land adjoining lds. of W. F. Runion and R. V. Ramsey or the John Henderson tract of ld on waters of Walnut Crk bounded by John Henderson, Ephriam Elder, W. F. Runion &c. (Madison Co. N. C: 1-391).

M. B.'s Madison Co. N. C.

Thomas McKay, 22 Feb 1885 & Addie Sawyer,

Thomas McKay, 29 July 1893 & Mary Massey by Joseph Wallen, M. G. (He age 34 & she age 35). Wit: Isaac Wallin, Addie Massey.

10. Moses McKay was the youngest s. of Robert McKay, Sr., He served in the Frederick Co. Va. Militia in Capt. Henry Speaks' Co., and his name appears on the Muster Roll dated 28 Oct 1756/60. (Winchester Evening Star Is: 19 Mch 1928).

Quoting from the Quaker recs: "1757, Record of Wm. Reckitt at or near Crooked Run: We had a meeting at Crooked Run, 22 miles South of Hopewell on the first day, the 18 da. 12 mo. It was a good meeting. On the second day we set forward through the woods, and over the hills and rocks, crossing several large creeks. We came in the evening to Moses Mackoy, and had a meeting there next day. They were an unsettled people, yet assented to truth; but were not fully convinced in their minds concerning the sufficiency of it; having an eye to outward shadows. I left them in good will." (Hopewell Friends Hist:-99).

The Quaker recs. also show "Moses Mekay having near 20 yrs. ago been married and by reason of being remot it 'slipt the notis' of Friends till lately."

Moses McKay, Sgt. 13 Va. Regt. Capt David Steel's Co. Col. Wm. Russell, Revolutionary War; enl. Sept 1777 drowned 1777 (A. G. O.-393).

From the Quaker recs. we know Moses McKay m. Mary Job, Chn.

1050. Isaac McKay,
1051. Jeremiah McKay,
1052. Abraham McKay (probably a s.)
1053. Wm. McKay (probably a s.) sold ld. to Isaac Overall 1828, recorded in Shenandoah Co. Va.

After the death of Moses McKay, his sons inherited the Hay Bottom plantation which he inherited from his father, Robert McKay, Sr. This land passed out of their possession about 1830/36,

being acquired in the main, if not entirely by Isaac Overall. Later it was acquired by members of the families of Burner, Keyser & Yates. (Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal.")

Isaac McKay, Sr. and his brother, Jeremiah McKay, Sr., resided in Shenandoah Co. Va., and through a descendant of Jeremiah McKay, Jr., s. of Jeremiah, Sr., it was learned this family really lived in the northern part of what is now Page Co. formerly Shenandoah Co. (See: "McKay Hist. & Geneal.")

1050. Isaac McKay, Sr: Quoting from "The Job Family Record" by Fannie (Job) McGuire of 3220 N. 12th Ave., Birmingham, Ala., (1928) and pub. in the "Lookout," Chattanooga, Tenn., "Isaac McKay, Sr. m. 7 Mch. 1797, Sophia Byns (Byrnes), Shenandoah Co. Va." (See: also "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants" by Dr. S. E. Massengill.)

The court recs. of Fauquier Co. Va. (2-12), indicate one Isaac McKay probably m. Betty Withers: "James Withers of Fauquier Co. sg will 9 Jan 1784 pr 26 Jan 1786, naming grand-daughter, Betty McKay, daughter of Isaac & Betty McKay."

The known chn. of Isaac McKay, Sr. were:

1054. Isaac McKay, Jr. m. Sarah.....?

1055. Lewis McKay m. Rose Ann Mack.

Isaac McKay & w. Sarah, Page Co. Va. give P. Atty. to Lewis McKay of Shenandoah Co. Va., 31 Oct 1831, to sell to Isaac Overall, tracts of land lying & being in Cos. of Page & Shenandoah on N. side of South River near the line of sd. Cos. and a greater part up Page adjoining land that Isaac Overall purchased of the heirs of Jeremiah McKay, Sen'r. dec'd. and is the same land that Isaac McKay, their father died seized of containing 141-3/4a. and another of the sd. tracts containing 100a; and another tract the quantity not known that they or either of them are interested in as heirs and distributees of their father, Isaac McKay, the elder, who was son and heir-at-law of Moses McKay who was one of the sons and devises of Robert McKay the elder. Or any sums of money that may be coming to them now or hereafter on account of the sales of land &c., also all their interest in Grover Lawson's Bond and the money collected by Hite, McKay and others, and all other interest arising from the Est. of their dec'd. father, Isaac McKay. (Page Co. Va: A-192).

1055. Lewis McKay d. 4 June 1884, Moaweaqua, Shelby Co. Ills. "Pvt. Capt. Danl. Strickler's Va. Mil; substituted for Isaac Long. Enl. 31 Aug 1814, dischg'd. 30 Nov 1814. Resided Morgan Co. Ills. 1850/55, and Petersburg, Menard Co. Ills., 1871; m. Apr 1824, Rosan Mack, Mercer Co. Ky. Volunteered in Capt. Daniel Strickler's 6th Regt. 3d Brig. Divn. at Cross Roads near Elliotts Mills, Md. on

or about 20 Dec 1814, and went to Richmond, Va., and from there to Washington City where we arrived soon after the British burned the city. I was left between Washington City and Bladesburg and moved from there to Cross Roads, called Camp Cross Roads. Rec'd. Land Wt. but does not remember number."
Wit: J. A. McKay, Fielding McKay, Wash Allen. (Natl Archv: Files S O 11163; 6700).

1051. Jeremiah McKay, Sr., shows in Alex. Hite's list of 1783, with eleven white members in his family. (McKay Hist. & Geneal.)

Jeremiah McKay, Shenandoah Co. bound to the Crt. Aug. term 1782 for the sum of 1000£s. as gdn. to Jeremiah Whitson, orphan of Charles Whitson, dec'd.

Jeremiah McKay, Shenandoah Co. State of Va., 30 Dec 1790, gives P. Atty. to David Job of Washington Co. N. C. sic. (Tenn.) & Abraham McKay of Greene Co. N. C. sic. (Tenn), to demand & sue for money belonging to me respecting the settlement & recovering of my wife's part of the Est. of Joseph Whitson, dec'd. Wit: Peter Priest, Danl. Smith.

(Wm. Whitson, Washington (Co. Tenn., sg will 16 Oct 1783 (pr Nov Crt 1783: Sons: Jesse (& Joseph, Exrs; dtrs: Susan- (nah Eagan & Lydda McKay. (Wit: Henry Nelson, Wm. (Wood, Reuben Reden (1-39),

Jeremiah McKay served as justice of Shenandoah Co. 12 Nov 1793. (McKay Hist. & Geneal: 2-569-70; Shenandoah Co. Va: H-29).

The exact date of birth & death of Jeremiah McKay, Sr. is unknown. His Est. was Adm. 12 Feb 1827 by his son, Abraham McKay, Shenandoah Co. Va.

(Joseph Whitson, Washington Co. & Terr. (belonging to the United States of (America, South of the Ohio, sg. will 1 (Nov 1790: "unto my sister's son, Joseph (Peyton & his heirs, the plantation where- (on I now live." To my bros: Thos., Wm., (John & Jesse Whitson. To my sisters: (Sarah Nelson; Susannah Eagan & Lydia (McCoy (sic). Exors: bros: Thos & Jesse (Whitson. Wit: Thos Gourly, Wm. Wood, (Henry Nelson. (Washington Co. Tenn: (1-161.).

Jeremiah McKay, Sr. m. Lydia Whitson Chn.

(11 da. 7 mo. 1774, (Jeremiah McKay (rpd. mou; dis. (Hin- (shaw: 6-420).

1056. Jeremiah McKay, Jr. m-1, 5 Feb 1811, *Nancy Ann Dickinson; m-2, 24 Jan 1828 (sic) 1838?, Harriet Hoffman, (See: Dower by 1st w. below),

1057. Abraham McKay m. 8 Jan 1823, Harriett Stephens, a

dtr. of Emma & Bryan Martin Stephens of Shenandoah Co. Va. (Dan V. Stephens: "Stephens Family".....89)

1058. Mary McKay m. 9 Mch 1834, Wm. Turner, Shenandoah Co. Va.

1059. Jacob McKay m. 22 Feb 1816, Mary Kinsley, Shenandoah Co. Va.

1060. Margt. McKay.

Jeremiah McKay, dower by w. *Nancy,)	
Abraham McKay, dower by w. Harriet,)	All of Shenandoah Co. Va.
Wm. Turner, dower by w. Mary)	Heirs of Jeremiah McKay,
McKay,)	Sr.
Jacob McKay, dower by w. Mary,)	
Margt. McKay,)	

A joint deed to Isaac Overall of same Co. sg 4 Nov 1831, tract of land lying on south fork of Shenandoah river, it being the tract of land conveyed to Jeremiah McKay, Sr., by Jon'n, Clerk, sic. Philip Williams & Andw. McKay, Commsrs., 4 Dec 1795; and another tract of land conveyed to sd. Jeremiah McKay, Sr. by Isaac McKay 4 Mch 1797. (Page Co. Va: A-130).

It is sd. Jeremiah McKay, Jr., went to Mo. in the late 1830's with his entire family except Eliza (McKay) Compton. However, the family data shows she later went to Mo.

The chn. of Jeremiah McKay, Jr. by 1st w. Nancy Ann Dickinson were:

1061. Eliza McKay m. 22 Aug 1807, Dr. Zachariah Compton. 15 chn.

1062. Mary Ann McKay m. John Merrill & rem. to Tex. 2 or 3 chn.

1063. Louisa (Emily) McKay m..... Hansborough, 6 chn.

1064. Lydia McKay m. .....Brow (sic),

1065. Margt. Georgia McKay m. Caleb Taylor & rem. to Palmyra, Mo. 5 chn.

1066. John McKay d. s. in Calif,

1067. Thos McKay m..... ? (6 chn. living in Marion Co. Mo.)

N. B. The "Stephens Family" (No. 2139) lists the m. of S. A. Parks & Sarah Latta, a dtr. of Elizabeth Stephens (b. in Pa.) & Hugh Latta. Chn. of Sarah (Latta) Parks were: John Parks m. K. McKay & her chn. were: Elizabeth, Patience & John Parks.

One Jeremiah McCoy (sic) & w. Nancy are bu. Catoosa Co. Ga. (See: Ga. Sec.)

In the Land Lottery of 1806, Jeremiah McCoy, citizen of Clarke Co. Ga., Silman's Dist. drew land in Wilkinson Co. Lot No. 26, Dist. 13.

Hite, Jno. & others, 6 June 1797,
2200a. Orange Co.

In conformity to a degree of the high court of Chancery 18 May 1786 between representatives of Joist Hite, Robt. Green, Wm. Duff & Robt. McKay, the Executors & heirs at law or other legal representatives of Thomas Lord Fairfax dec'd. & others Defendants:

There is granted by the sd. Commonwealth unto Jno. Hite, Isaac Hite & Abraham Hite, sons & devisees & the sd. John heir at law of Joist Hite dec'd. The sd. Jno. & Isaac also being surviving Exors. of the sd. Joist Hite, Jno. Hite, Jr., Wm. Hite & Thos Cartmill & Ann his w., which Jno. Hite, Jr., Wm. & Ann are chn. & devisees of Joseph Hite dec'd. who was a devisee also under the will of sd. Joist Hite, which sd. John Hite Jr. is heir at law to Joseph Hite, Mary Hite, Theoderick See & Catherine his w. and Alex. Pitt Buchanan & Sarah his w., which sd. Mary, Catherine & Sarah are dtrs. & coheirs of Jno. Hite dec'd who was eldest s. & heir at law of Jacob Hite dec'd. one of the sons & devisees of Joist Hite, Geo. Hite, Exors. & sons of the Jacob Hite dec'd which sd. Jacob Hite dec'd was Exor of Joseph Hite dec'd.

Andrew McCoy eldest s. & heir of Robt. McCoy who was eldest s. & heir of Robt. McCoy the elder, James McCoy & Zachariah McCoy, sons & devisees of the sd. Robt. McCoy the elder dec'd; Isaac McCoy eldest son & heir of Isaac McCoy dec'd. was eldest s.&'heir of Moses McCoy dec'd. son & devisee of sd. Robt. McCoy the elder; Leah Leith dtr. & devisee of sd. Robert McCoy the elder, Enoch Job eldest s. & heir to Margaret Job decd. & dtr. & devisee of Robt. McKay, dec'd Abraham Hollingsworth eldest s. & heir of Hannah Hollingsworth dec'd a dtr. & devisee of Robt. McCoy the elder dec'd; Geo. Robinson eldest s. & heir of Geo. Robinson dec'd. who was eldest s. & heir of Mary Robinson dec'd. a dtr. & devisee of sd. Robt. McCoy the elder dec'd.

Jno. Green, Jas. Green & Jas. Williams & Eleanor his w. only dtr. & heir of Moses Green dec'd which sd. Jno. James & Moses are devisees of Wm. Duff dec'd., Eleanor Green wid. devisee & Extrx. of Robt. Green the elder dec'd; Robt. Green s. & heir of Nicholas Green dec'd s. & devisee of Robt. Green the elder & James Williams & Eleanor his w. only dtr. of Moses Green dec'd., one of the sons & devisees of sd. Robt. Green the elder dec'd, a certain tract of ld. containing 2200a. by survey bearing date 10 Mch 1734/35 lying & being in Co. of Orange on the N. br. of Sherondoh Rv. said tract of ld. to the sd. representatives of Joist Hite, Robt. Green, Wm. Duff & Robt. McKay & their heirs.

(Va. State Lib: Leases Northern Neck (1795-1797), X-546).

M. B.'s SHENANDOAH CO.

Alex. McKay, 3. 2. 1819 & Rosanna Comer,
Alex. McKay, 20. 2. 1833 & Lucretia Warren,
Clarissa McKay (wid) 12. 12. 1816 & Hugh Koyle sic. (Corle?)
Eliza McKay, 22. 8. 1807 & Zachariah Compton,
Eliza McKay, 9. 2. 1813 & Wm. H. Freeman,
Fanny McKay, 9. 12. 1804 & Obediah McFarlane (dtr. of Wm.)
Jane McKay, 19. 10. 1798 & Joseph Cooper (Jno. McKay)
Jane McKay, 9. 2. 1813 & David Baumgartner,
Jeremiah McKay, Jr., 24. 6. 1828 & Eliza Long,
Leah McKay, 10. 9. 1821 & Peter Price (dt. of Enos),
Lydia McKay, 10. 4. 1828 & James Conrad,
Mary McKay, 7. 4. 1819 & Joseph Gaw,
Nancy McKay, 28. 8. 1782 & Ebenezer Leath (Abraham McKay),
Nancy McKay, 23. 6. 1802 & Andrew Jack,
Robt. McCay, 29. 11. 1791 & Margt. Malcom (dt. of Alex.)
Sarah McKay, 12. 30. 1790 & Peter Priest,
Sidney McKay, 27. 3. 1820 & James Fristoe,
Sophia McKay, 7. 12. 1812 & Jesse Allen,
Sophia McKay, 7. 12. 1816 & Wm. Franks,
Susannah McKay, 12. 1. 1801 & Geo. Leath (Robt. McKay),
Susannah McKay, 2. 9. 1815 & Chas. Gatewood (dt. of Jeremiah)
Wm. McKay, 17. 9. 1804 & Phebe Odell,
Zachariah McKay, 11. 11. 1806 & Sarah Lannam (sic) Lanham?
(Hunter B. McKay: "McKay Hist. & Geneal": M. B.'s compiled by Utah Geneal Soc.).

Alvin Beuford McKay, Atty-at-Law, Cookeville, Tenn., wrote the compiler under date of January 14, 1956: "I am in direct descent from Robert McKay, through Abraham McKay, Sr."

There were seven McKays in Jackson's Army in the Battle of New Orleans. My great-grandfather, Jesse McKay stayed in La. He came to North or South Carolina to be married, then returned to La. His wife's brother, George McKay went to Kansas, married an Indian girl, reared 11 chn.

I was born in Pollock, La., a son of Charles Chesterfield McKay born in La. & died 4 Apr 1946, Pollock, La. My father's father was Charles Chesterfield McKay, Sr., killed at Baton Rouge, La., 1862 in War Between the States. Charles Chesterfield, McKay, Sr., was a son of Jesse McKay born in N. C.

I am not certain as to the name of the father of Jesse McKay. It was either Wm., Jesse or Abraham."

Danl. McKay m. in Switzerland Co. Ind. 1849, Gazelle Grimes. In the 1850 U. S. Census, Switzerland Co., he shows in the h/hold of John Harrison Myers b. Ohio 1825. Danl. McKay was b. c1821;

Gazelle, his w. c1834 & chn: Sarah Jane b 1845 & Joseph E. McKay b. 1847, all b. Ind.

Mrs. Ella Jenkins, age 82, d. 1938. She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Jennie Wright, 1 half-sister, Anna Barnes and 2 bros: John McKay W. 1st St. Madison Ind., & Joseph McKay of Indianapolis, Ind.

Elizabeth McKay, Jefferson Co. Ind. Will, 16 May 1900: Chn: Wm. Miller & Carolina Miller. To Sisters: Jane Brandon & Mary A. Orr.
Exor: Ebenezer Brandon. (Jefferson Co: E-42).

N. B. One Elizabeth Miller m. 22 Dec 1898, Wesley McKay, Jefferson Co.

James McKay had service in the Va. Mil. during the Rev: See Illinois Papers, D-43; D-50; D-139 (listed as James McKeay).

James McKay, Va. State Lib. 15th Report 1915, Colonial Soldiers;

James McCay, 6 Certf. Pierce's Reg. (Report of D.A.R. (17th),

James MacKay, 13£s. 10 Sh. for 63 das. Mil. Duty (Stub Entries to Indents for Rev. Claims; Bk. L.-234; Rev. Soldiers of Va. 8-285).

Mrs. Josephine McKay, age 73, w. of Joseph W. McKay, d. 16 June 1941. The Family formerly lived in Madison, Ind., having left here in 1893. She is survived by her husband, 2 dtrs. & 4 sons: Mrs. Clara Oren of Bloomington, Ills., Mrs. Marie Pate & Arthur, John & Joe McKay of Indianapolis, & Geo. McKay of Reno, Nev.

Robert E. McKay b 10 Aug 1887 d 11 May 1938, Dupont, Ind., a son of Napoleon B. & Myra Craft McKay is survived by his w. Irene Jarrad McKay, and a s. Eugene at Burney; a sister in Ohio & a bro. in Chicago.

Wm. S. McKay, age 88 d. 7 Sept 1938 in Lamb, Ind. He was the father of Roy & Ray McKay living near Lamb, & of Mrs. Lucille Ashby of Carrollton. Bu. in Vevay Cemty.

(Courtesy: Miss Mary Hill; Madison, Ind.)

JOHN MACKEY OF BUFFALO GAP, ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA.

A man named John Mackey came to what is now Augusta County at the same time as John Lewis and took up a residence at Buffalo Gap, which is about due west from Staunton and is near Swoope. He is associated with John Salling in the several accounts of him. The date of his settlement has been placed in 1732. Waddell states that he is satisfied that Mackey and Salling did explore the Valley but that it was before the year 1726. See: Wm. Henry Foote, Sketches of Virginia, 2d Series, Philadelphia, 1856, p. 26; Waddell, Annals of Augusta County, Staunton, Va. 1902, p23 et seq.; James W. McClung, Historical Significances of Rockbridge County, Va.,

Staunton, Va., 1939, p7; F. B. Kegley, Virginia Frontier, Roanoke, Va., 1938, map facing p43, upon which the name "John Mackey" appears. It is said this John Mackey was an imigrant from Ireland.

It is entirely probable that this John Mackey is the same as the one who came to Borden's Grant in what is now Rockbridge County and is found in the Timber Ridge community in the 1740's, where he died in 1773. It is said that he settled there in 1739 on a farm which has remained in the family, owned now or lately by Mrs. T. D. (Inez Mackey) Williams, great, great, granddaughter of John.

Of John Mackey, the decedent of 1773, I gather the following, using the spelling of his name as found:

1747, May 21. Benj. Bordin, &c. to John McKay (sold in testator's lifetime); 390a. part of 92,100; north side Mill Creek; corner to Baptist McNabb. On May 14, 1762, John Macky, farmer, deeded to James McClung, Sr. 390a. on Mill Creek of James Rv. corner Baptist McNabb. (Chalkley: 3-260-388).

1752, August 17. Mary Doughart to John Mackee, 170 acres on head branch of Mill Crk. in Forks of James; corner Saml. Walker. Teste: Jacob Gray. (Chalkley: 3-306). This I suppose was the "Plantation in the forks of James River in Botetourt Co. containing 170a." given to his son, Henry in the will of John Mackey of Augusta Co. See below. From 31 Jan 1770 until the formation of Rockbridge Co. in 1778, Botetourt included a large part of the territory that afterwards became Rockbridge and the line between Botetourt and Augusta ran between the present site of Lexington and Timber Ridge, cutting across Mill Creek.

1756, March 13. Wm. Coruthers and Margaret his w. a deed to John Macky, 361a. part of Borden's 92,100 and conveyed to Wm. Coruthers by John Mathews, gent. 18 June 1748. Cor. John White in James Greenlee's line; cor. Saml. Gray's new survey; said Coruthers' old survey. (Chalkey: 3-341). This I suppose is "the plantation I now live on containing 360a." given to his son, Wm. Mackey by will. See below.

The location of John Mackey's home was in the Timber Ridge section a few miles north of Lexington. He, Baptist McNabb, Wm. Caruthers, Saml. Gray, James Greenlee and Jacob Gray were all on the list of the subscribers to the call of Rev. John Brown to the pastorate of the New Providence and Timber Ridge Churches in 1753 and all except Jacob appear as contributors to the support of Timber Ridge Church in 1754. (Foote, op. cit., pp 95 et seq; McClung, op. cit. at p244 for picture of the old home of Wm. Mackey, which he locates on land "bought by John Mackey from Benjamin Borden" about 1745 two miles southeast of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church. It may be that the author has con-

fused the parcels bought from Borden with the one bought from Doughart.

The will of John (X) Macky of Augusta Co. was sg 22 Nov 1773 pr 15 Mch 1774, naming My beloved wife Mary "one third of my moveable estate, also her living on the Plantation I now live during her wid/hood, &c. and my Negro wench Hannah."

"My son Henry, plantation of 170a. in the forks of James Rv. in Botetourt Co., a young negro named Jeny (Jerry?),

"My son William, plantation I now live on containing 360a."

"My daughter, Jane, a negro wench Sall,"

"My daughter Mary a negro wench Luce,"

"My daughter Esther,"

"My daughter Betsey."

"My negro fellow named Andrew to live on the plantation till my children come to full age. Executors: Wife Mary, my brother in law William Porter and Henry McClung. Witnesses: Archibald Alexander, Joseph Reed, John Peoples.

Bond of Mary (X) Makey, William Porter and Henry McClung with Samuel McDowell and John Porter sureties dated 15 Mch 1774. (Augusta Co. Va: 5-200).

Appraisers: Archibald Alexander, Wm. Alexander, John Lyle, Jr., William McClung, (Chalkley, III, 137).

The will of Wm. Porter of Rockbridge Co. Va., was sg 4 Nov 1782, naming wife Gean (sic) "The plantation I now live on, 107a. for life; also man Cate (Cato?) &c." CHN: Son, John Porter, "the plantation I now live on, 107a. after death of my wife; Son, William Porter, remainder of my moveable estate excepting 100£ to my beloved daughter Margaret Mitchell and 100£ to my beloved daughter, Mary Mackey, and 100£'s to my beloved Gean Black. Exor: Son, William Porter, and order to take care of his mother. Wit: Robert Erwin, John Letcher, James McCown. (Rockbridge Co. Va: 1-156).

The will of Joseph (X) Littel (Little) of Rockbridge Co. Va., dated "Twentyeth One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Six," proved 6 Feb 1787, naming my beloved wife Mary "three negroes, Hanah, Petter, and Kate, as likewise the third part of John Makys movabel Estate according to his last will," &c. My son Joseph to build her a house (describing its dimensions and location). She is also to have certain other benefits including wood land east of the road leading to William McCutchin as far as John Howards.

My daughter Elizabeth and her husband Robert and her sons Robert, Joseph, and James.

My daughter Margret, chattels, and also to divide certain other chattels with Joseph and to live on plantation during her single life.

Brother David.

My two sisters now in Ireland, Margaret and Elizabeth.

My neighbors one half acre of land upon which the meeting house now stands "in a social capacity under the Associate Presbytery of Pennsylvania" so long as it continues a place of worship.

My step children, my wife Mary ('s) children viz: Jain, Mary, Henry, William, Hester, Elizabeth. (Commas supplied).

John Howard his house and garden.

Remainder to son Joseph Littel.

Exors: wife Mary Littel, son Joseph Littel and William McCapin. Wit: John McCulloch, William McClung. Presented by Mary Little, Joseph Little and W'm. McAlpin and proved by the witnesses. (Rockbridge Co. Va: 1-291).

The last will and testament of Mary (X) Macky alias Little, "aged and infirm," was sg 3 Sept 1810 pr 31 Jan 1814, naming following heirs:

My son Henry Macky, "a negro boy named Terry,"

My son William Macky, "a negro Peter and all stock of horses, cows, &c."

My daughter Mary Willson and her chn. "my negro girl Sallie,"

My daughter Ester Walkup, "my woman Katy to her & her chn."

My daughter Betsy Baily "a mulatto boy Jacob to her and her chn. and also a bond I have on her husband Wm. Baily."

My grand daughter Phebe Elliott "my negro girl Jenny on condition she or her husband pay my granddau. Nancy McCorkle 8£, 15 Jan 1811 and 8£, 15 Jan 1812."

My grand daughter Polly Hamilton and Polly Davis "my negro girl Hannah, the one that takes her to pay the other one half the appraisement."

My grandchildren: James, William Graham, Walkup and Polly Mackey Walkup my negro girl (this is the punctuation on the certified copy.)

My daughter Mary Willson, Ester Walkup and Betsy Baily 2/7s each of furniture, &c., granddaughters Ester Porter and Elizabeth Taylor the other one-seventh to be divided by Ester Walkup.

My copper kettle to my two daughters-in-law.

Certain moneys to be paid as follows: Saml. McCorkle Mackey, when he demands it, twenty dollars, Polly Baily forty dollars and William McCorkle two dollars and the residue to my daughter Mary Willson and Ester Walkup one third each and the remaining third

to be equally divided between my daughter Jean's sons, viz: JOHN, ALEXANDER, HENRY AND ABNER (commas supplied). Exors: Henry Mackey and Arthur Walkup. Wit: G. Walkup, James McClung, John McCorkle. Proved by Henry Macky, Arthur Walkup refusing. Sureties: David Taylor and Wm. Caruthers. (Rockbridge Co. Va: 4-31; Chalkley, II, 220).

Nuncupative will of William McCorkle, 7 Sept 1818: Wife to hold full amount of legacy left by her former husband, James Taylor. Tract of land adjoining Calhoon Riddle and the Mountain, equally between "his son" Henry McCorkle and Stewit Taylor. Tract on the main road whereon he had lived, one half to his son John McCorkle "for which he stated he had given him a title bond and possession for during the time of his being a widower." The other half of said tract to two sons Henry and Abner McCorkle. Balance of his estate equally betwixt his two sons John and Henry McCorkle and his three daughters, Esther Porter, Betsy Taylor and Pheby Elliott. Witnesses: 6 Oct 1818, Jos. Allen, Samuel Steele. (Rockbridge Co. Va: 4-368).

The will of Samuel Willson of Co. of Rockbridge, State of Va., was sg 26 May 1823, naming following heirs:

My son Samuel Willson, "Plantation on which I now live, containing about 200a; also my negro man, Ben & my negro woman Lucy, &c. I bequeath to same also all my bonds, &c, except should I be cast in both or either of the suits, now instituted in chancery against me, one by Mattw. Shaw, the other by John McKenny, said costs to be paid by all my legatees equally."

My daughter Elizabeth Withrow "chattels; also the privilege of living here with my son Samuel, and some of her chn. as she has heretofore done for the term of five years from this date if she remains unmarried &c."

Son, John Willson, $200.

The widdow and chn. of my son, Thomas Willson "my negro man David, &c."

"Remainder of estate including Jerry, a negro man, and Sarah, a negro woman &c., to be sold, and out of proceeds $200 to son John as above mentioned."

My four daughters: Elizabeth Withrow; Mary Davidson, Sarah Templeton; Jane McCormick and the heirs of her body.

Exors: My friend, Joseph McClung and my son, John Willson. Wit: James McClung, John S. McClung. (Rockbridge Co. Va: 6-61).

The will of William S. Bailey of the County of Adair, Kentucky, was sg 31 May 1823 pr 1 Aug 1829, naming "My beloved wife Jean the tract of land on which I live until my son John attains age of

twenty-one years, also four slaves household furniture, &c."

My daughter Polly Montgomery "slaves and one fifth of a Sulphur Spring in Cumberland county."

My daughter Peggy Walker, "slaves and one-fifth of sd. Sulphur Springs."

My son William W. Bailey "in addition to a tract of land deeded to him, slaves and one fifth of my Sulphur Springs."

My daughter Bessie Stapp, "slaves, also half a tract of land in Pendleton Co. Ky. containing 550a., also one-fifth of Sulphur Springs."

My daughter Adaline, "slaves, one-fifth of sd. Sulphur Springs and one half of sd. tract of land in Pendleton County."

My son John Mackey Bailey "tract of land on which I now live, a negro boy &c.

"To my children aforesaid tract of land in Rockbridge County, Virginia state, containing 50a. and believed to include a silver mine."

My grandson William Sutherlin Bailey "balance of tract of land in Mecklenburg County after what I sold to Robert Bailey and Moses Stone."

My grandson William Sutherlin Walker "tract in Adair County on Big Creek containing 100a."

My two grandsons William B. Montgomery and William B. Stapp "land on Casey Creek, 500a." Exors: My wife and my son Wm. W. Bailey. Wit: John Ervine, James Irvine. (Adair Co. Ky: Will Book C.) The sureties on the executors' bonds were: John M. Bailey and James McCrosky.

Samuel Montgomery and Polly, his wife,)
Margaret Walker,)
Elizah Stapp and Betsy, his wife,)
Adeline Bailey)
&)
John M. Bailey,)

Heirs of William S. Bailey, dec'd and Jane Bailey, widow of the said William S. Bailey, all of County of Adair and State of Kentucky, a joint deed to William W. Bailey sg 19 Sept 1829, tract of land in said County on Pettits Fork of Russell Creek, containing about 100 acres, various bounds including John Moore and Robert Anderson. Acknowledged 21 Sept 1829 before William Caldwell, Clerk of the Adair County Court. (Deed Bk. G-354).

ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA. MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Mackey, 14 Oct 1788 & Wm. Southerland Bailey,
Esther Mackey, 8 Aug 1797 & Arthur Walkup,

Mary Mackey, 19 Apr 1785 & Joseph Little, W'm. Graham. (Tyler's Mag: 261),

William Mackey, 14 Dec 1797 & Betsy Kennedy.

ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA. DEEDS

Samuel Montgomery and Polly his wife of the County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia a deed to John McCorkle of the County and State aforesaid, sg 19 Sept 1816, "Whereas Humphrey Montgomery and Jane his wife died intestate, seized and possessed of certain lands on the waters of James River, &c." this indenture witnesseth that the sd. Samuel Montgomery & Polly his wife "heirs of Humphrey Montgomery & Jane his wife deceased" grant said lands to said John McCorkle. Acknowledged 25 Sept 1816 by sd. Samuel. (Rockbridge Co: K-158).

TOMBSTONE RECORD

"Here lyes the int-rd body of John Macky who departed this life in the year of our Lord 1773 being then 70 years of his age after living a Christian life a loving husband a tender parent and a faithful friend . . . Nathaniel Evins, builder." Timber Ridge Churchyard.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES

19 May 1749: John Makey surety with Nathan'l Evins of Alex and Saml. Moore, Adm. Andrew Moore. Chalkley, III, 13.

10 Jan 1751: John Mackey witness to will of Robert Davidson, Id., III, 23,

21 Aug 1754: In deed Borden's executors to James McClung "John Mackey's corner on Mill Creek." Id., III, p328.

Sept. 1761: Robert Huston's appraisement by John Macky, Daniel Lyle, Matthew McClure. Id., III, p66,

23 May 1773: Hemp certificate. Id., I, 172,

1778: Mary Mackey and one other in her household titheables. Robert Mackey a titheable same year. Morton, Rockbridge, p367.

1782: Mary Mackey a taxpayer with five slaves, viz: Andrew, Hanna, Jerry (or Jenny), Peter, and Kate, 6 horses and 31 cows (Photostat).

John Mackey's will named the following slaves: negro wench named Hanna (to wife) young negro named Jeny (to Henry) negro wench named Sall (to Jane), negro wench name Luce (to Mary) negro fellow Andrew (to children.)

Joseph Little's will named three negroes which he gave to his wife: Hannah, Peter, and Kate. Mary Mackey's will named negro boy named Terry, negro man named Peter, negro girl Sallie, woman

Katy, mulatto boy Jacob, negro girl Jenny, negro girl Hannah, negro girl Milly.

1793: William Mackey a Lieutenant in the second Batt'n. Morton, Rockbridge, 398,

1815: James Mackey, 2'd. Lieutenant of Artillery resigned. Id.

1841. The following were Taxpayers in Rockbridge: James S. Mackey, Andrew Mackey, Hugh W. Mackey, William K. Mackey. Id., p383.

MRS. BURTNER'S REPORT

In addition to the foregoing information, I have a copy of a report on the family made by Mrs. W. O. Burtner, based on information "obtained from the old Family Bible brought from Edinborough, Scotland and family history kept by the family." From this I have taken the tombstone inscription, above, and certain other information as will appear. I have not been able to accept Mrs. Burtner's conclusions on several matters as will also appear.

GENEALOGY

I. John Mackey, who died in 1773, aged 70, was probably born in Ireland. Mrs. Burtner, however, reports that he was born in Edinborough, Scotland, and this may of course be true. He was probably one of the first settlers in Augusta County and surely one of the first in Borden's tract. He was a member of Timber Ridge Presbyterian Church and one of its elders (Foote, ubi supra). His wife was Mary Porter, daughter of William Porter, Sr. and a sister of William Porter, Jr., the latter named as "brother in law" by John Mackey. Mrs. Burtner names Mary Strickler as the wife but as she does not give a date for the marriage, I assume that this conclusion did not come from a Bible record. The evidence in the wills of John Mackey and William Porter, Sr. seems to me to prove conclusively that the wife was Mary Porter and not Mary Strickler.

After John Mackey's death, his widow married Joseph Little, whose will is abstracted above. There were no children of this marriage. In his will Joseph mentions three of his own: Joseph, Elizabeth, and Margaret. He also mentions the husband of Elizabeth named Robert and three sons of hers; also a brother David, and two sisters in Ireland, Margaret and Elizabeth. Morton, p. 501 has a marriage of Robert McCalpin, d. 1719 c., to Elizabeth ....., and names children, Robert, Joseph (1778-1855), James John (no comma); so we may guess that Elizabeth Little married Robert McCalpin, a guess made more probable by the appointment of a McCalpin as executor by Joseph Little and by two other McCalpin-Little marriages noted by Morton.

In the following list of the children of John[1] and Mary (Porter) Mackey I have followed the order of their naming as his stepchildren in Joseph Little's will. In the wills of their father and mother the two sons were named first; in Mrs. Burnter's list the four daughters. In all the lists Henry is named before William, thus indicating his seniority as between the sons, but the lists vary as to the order of the daughters. Mrs. Burtner gives the order as Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, Esther. Their father and stepfather, however, follow this order: Jane, Mary, Esther, Elizabeth, and their mother, who does not mention Jane, mentions Mary, Esther, Betsy, in that order.

Children of John[1] and Mary (Porter) Mackey

i. Jane[1] Mackey (John[1]). Mrs. Burtner states that she married William McCorkle, had one child, Polly McCorkle, who married William Hamilton and had four children. This is not consistent with Mary Mackey's will which names "My daughter Jean's" children, viz: John, Alexander, Henry and Abner, or with William McCorkle's will who names three sons, John, Henry and Abner, and three daughters Esther Porter, Betsy Taylor and Pheby Elliott. From the account of the McCorkle family in Morton, we learn that William McCorkle was the third son of Alexander[1] and Mary (Steele) McCorkle, that he had four sons, Alexander, John, Abner and Henry and four daughters, of whom three were Pheobe, Patsy and Nancy. Morton states, however, that William McCorkle's first wife, the mother of his children, was a McCluer, but the listing of the sons of William in his will fits in too perfectly with Mary Mackey's list of her daughter Jean's children to leave any doubt that it was Jean Mackey who was the mother of his children. The possibility that Jean may have had a first husband named McCluer may perhaps exist. Jane died before her mother made her will in 1810, in fact, she died before 1802 when William married Ann (1758-1858), daughter of Audley Paul (1731-1800), who had married for a first husband James Taylor, who is mentioned as her former husband in William's will, abstracted above. William lived on Elliott's Hill and died in 1818. Morton, p280.

Children of William[2] McCorkle and Jane[2] (Mackey) McCorkle with the sons named first:

1. Alexander[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]). In 1822 an Alexander McCorkle m. Sally Peters (Morton, p521) but this seems a little late if he was the oldest son; also if he were living in 1818, his father would probably have named him in his will.

2. John[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) according to Morton (p281), b. 1777, d. 1846, m. in 1800 Polly Montgomery. Polly was born 24 March 1781, d. 2 Oct 1859 (?) m. 15 May 1800. John d.

14 July 1846, aged 69 years. (Tombstones at Oxford Church, Murat, Va.) Polly was oldest daughter of Humphrey[1] (d.1798) and Jane (Gay) Montgomery of Collier's Town on Collier's Creek, a branch of Buffalo. She and John lived in the Humphrey Montgomery home and brought up her sisters and brother, but they had no children of their own.

3. Abner[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) No information.

4. Henry[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]). Morton says (p281) a son of Henry[3] was named William P., a graduate of Washington College (now Washington and Lee) in 1847, editor of the Valley Star and the Lynchburg Republican. Did the P. stand for Porter?

5. Phoebe[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) m. James Elliott, 1809. (Morton pp281, 484, tit. Elliott.) Mary Mackey in her will gave her "grand daughter" Phebe Elliott her negro girl Jenny on condition that she or her husband make certain payments to her grand daughter Nancy McCorkle. It is interesting to note that the second wife of William S. Bailey (see below) was an Elliott.

6. Patsy[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) appears, says Morton (p281) to have m. James Taylor in 1805. Is she the one whom Mary Mackey calls my grand daughter Elizabeth Taylor?

7. Nancy[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) appears, says Morton (p281) to have m. Archibald Taylor in 1812. She, I suppose, was the Nancy McCorkle who in 1810 was named by Mary Mackey in her will, as her granddaughter. This use of her maiden name in 1810 fits with the 1812 marriage date.

8. Esther[3] McCorkle (Alexander,[1] William[2]) Morton, although he says (p281) that William McCorkle had four sons and four daughters, does not name the fourth daughter, naming only Phoebe, Patsy and Nancy. However, there was a marriage in 1799, Esther McCorkle to William Porter (id.) and as William McCorkle names a daughter, Esther Porter, in his will, and Mary Mackey names a granddaughter Esther Porter, she must be the fourth daughter. On the other hand, there was also a marriage of Polly McCorkle to William Hamilton in 1800 (Id., p282) and Mary Mackey also mentions a granddaughter Polly Hamilton.

ii. Mary[2] Mackey (John[1]) m. Samuel Willson. In John Mackey's will there is a daughter "Mary" named second among the daughters; in Mary Mackey's will, "My daughter Mary Willson and her children." By this time Jane had in all likelihood died and Mary Willson is named first among the daughters both in the gift of slaves and the gifts of bedding, wearing apparel and household furniture. Mary (Mackey) Willson probably died before 26 May 1823, when her husband made his will in which she was not men-

tioned. See above. The children of Samuel and Mary (Mackey) Willson in the order of mention in their father's will:

1. Samuel[3] Willson. Morton, Rockbridge, p545, lists two Samuel Wilsons, one who m. Peggy Johnson, 1804, and one who married Betty Hanna, 1806. The last named was probably Elizabeth Hanna of Lexington, Va., daughter of Matthew (d. 1815) and Martha (Montgomery) Hanna who m. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D. Dr. Wilson was born in Carolina and so almost surely was not Samuel[3] Willson, who seems to have been a farmer and not a minister. See will above.

2. Elizabeth[3] Willson, named as Elizabeth Withrow in her father's will. Morton, pp 543,545, has the marriage of William Withrow and Elizabeth Willson, 1802. Mrs. Burtner says this couple had five children. Her husband was not living in 1823 when Samuel Willson made his will.

3. John[3] Willson. Mrs. Burtner states that he married Mrs. More and had 3 children. Morton, p544, has a John M. Wilson, b. 1782, d. 1851, who married Sally Moore, 1809, and had five children as follows: (a) William M., b. 1811, m. Eleanor M. Orbison, 1835; (b) Mary M., m. John K. McCown, 1833; (c) Andrew J., m. Jane E. McGuffin, 1842; (d) Samuel Wilson, m. Drusilla F. Larew; (e) John.

4. Thomas[3] Willson. In the will of Samuel Willson, above, we have mention of the widow and children of "my son Thomas Willson, dec'd." No further information. Thomas was not included in the list of the children of Mary (Mackey) Willson supplied by Mrs. Burtner.

5. Mary[3] Willson. In the will of Samuel Willson, above, she is named as Mary Davidson. According to Morton, p545, who probably relied on the above will, a Mary Wilson m._____ Davidson but according to Mrs. Burtner her husband was Richard Davis and she had four children. Morton has the marriage of Richard Davis and Mary Wilson, 1803 (482, 544). Mary Mackey left her grandchild, Polly *Davis*, a share in a negro slave. It is not impossible that the names "Davis" and "Davidson" were used interchangeably.

6. Sarah[3] Willson, named by her father in the above will as Sarah Templeton, m. John Templeton, 3 Jan 1814. Mrs. Burtner says she had seven children. Morton has a John J. Templeton, b. 1785, d. 1854, who married Sally Wilson. Morton, Rockbridge, 535, 545.

7. Jane Willson, named in her father's will as his daughter Jane McCormick, m. Henry McCormick, 1821. Morton has a Henry A. McCormick, b. 1796, d. 1877. Morton, Rockbridge, 505, 543.

iii. Henry[2] Mackey (John[1]) who inherited the 170 acre plantation. I think he is the Henry McKay who married Elizabeth

Davidson, 1795. Morton, Rockbridge, p508. The following account of Henry[2] is in Mrs. Burtner's report:

"Henry Mackey b. 1758. m. Elizabeth Vance Davidson near Riverside in old home where Winifred Scott Mackey now lives (original grant) and had five children:

(1) Betsey Mackey m. John McCorkle,
(2) Wm. Mackey m. Rachel McClune,
(3) Samuel Vance Mackey m. Mary McClung,
(4) John Mackey d. early in college,
(5) Henry Mackey m. Nancy Hamilton, had 9 children."

Morton has an Elizabeth Vance who married William Davidson, 1790. She may have become the wife of Henry after William Davidson's death and been young enough to have borne his children. I suppose that the John McCorkle who m. Betsey (Elizabeth) Mackey was John MacCorkle, b. 14 Feb 1797, son of Alexander and Mildred (Welch) McCorkle. Morton, Rockbridge, 280. Morton, Rockbridge p491, has a William Hamilton who d. 1839 and had a child Nancy who had married a Mackey. This William Hamilton may have been the son of Robert, d. 1788. Laura B. Mackey, a daughter of Henry and Nancy (Hamilton) Mackey m. Alexander MacNutt Glasgow, b. 24 Oct 1820. Morton, p304.

iv. William[2] Mackey (John[1]) who inherited the home plantation subject to his mother's life interest. A William Mackey m. Elizabeth Kennedy. Morton, op. cit., pp496-500, where he uses two dates, 1801 and 1797. Mrs. Burtner's account contains some dates with the statement that it came from a Family Bible brought from Edinborough, Scotland, and now in the possession of Mrs. Inez Mackey Williams, who lives on the family farm near Timber Ridge. According to this account William[2] Mackey married Elizabeth, dau.

FOOTNOTE: Quoting from "The Massengills, Massengales & Variants" (p861) by Dr. Samuel Evans Massengill: "Samuel C. Vance married ___ Vance. He came to the Holston Country (Tennessee) from Rockbridge Co. Va. and bought a farm 14 Sept 1802, now owned by Silas Christian, known as Locust Hill Farm. It remained in the family 117 years. Samuel C. Vance had been engaged in some kind of business in Rockbridge Co. Va. He gave P. Atty. in Dec. 1798 to Phillip Snapp (sic) Stapp? in Shenandoah Co. Va. to collect debts in Hardy Co. Va. (now W. Va.)

19 Feb 1805: Samuel C. Vance sold his farm to his son-in-law, Samuel Evans II. He and his wife and granddaughter, Darthula Evans were buried on top of the high hill south of the present residence. No other persons were buried there. His will was sg 11 Jan 1808 pr Dec. 1809, Sullivan Co. Tennessee, "being weak in body," I will my personal estate and moveable property except my three negroe slaves for life named Joshua, Pol and Ed unto my three beloved daughters named:

Elizabeth Mackey, wife of Henry Mackey,
Sarah Mainess, wife of Amos Mainess,
Peggy Evans, wife of Samuel Evans.

Exors: Friends, John Vance and George Rutledge. Wit: D. C. Yearsley, Walter Johnson, John (X) Taylor."

of Andrew Kennedy of Rockbridge County, 14 Dec 1797, and had 13 chn. as follows:

1. Jane[3] Mackey b 12 Dec 1798, s. p.
2. John[3] P. Mackey b 17 Dec 1800 m. 26 Jan 1830, Pheobe Alexander. 4 sons,
3. Andrew[3] Mackey b 2 Aug 1802 m. Helen Smith; 2 chn., one of whom, Theresa m. Robt. B. Clarkson & migrated to Mo.
4. Saml.[3] Mackey b 1 June 1804 m. Sarah Paxton. 7 chn. One of them, Wm. Alex.[4] Mackey m. Harriet Ann Wordless & had 8 chn., among whom was Inez[5] Mackey who m. T. D. Williams and inherited the ancestral farm.
5. Wm. Mackey[3] b 29 Apr 1806 m. Mary J. Reid; 2 chn: Elizabeth M. & James W.
6. James[3] Mackey b 19 Apr 1808 d age 50; m. Sarah J. Arnspaugh. 4 chn.
7. Mary[3] Mackey b 26 Apr 1810, d. s.
8. Margaret[3] Mackey b 11 Nov 1812,
9. Hugh[3] Mackey,
10. Alexander[3] Mackey,
11. Rachel[3] Mackey m. Wm. Douglas, settled near Huntingdon, Va.
12. Eliza[3] Mackey d. s.
13. Henry[3] Mackey.

v. Esther[2] Mackey (John[1]) named in John Mackey's will third of his daughters after Jane and Mary but before Betsey and in Mary Mackey's will after Mary and before Betsey, was probably the third daughter. In Mary Mackey's will she is called "my daughter Ester Walkup," and several grandchildren are named together as "James, William Graham, Walkup, and Polly Mackey Walkup" (sic). Arthur Walkup was an executor of this will but refused to take on the burden of the execution. According to Morton (p539) Arthur Walkup, d. 1834, m. Esther Mackey, 1797 and had four children, Mary M., James, Betsy B. (m. David D. Berry, 1821 circa). Samuel.

vi. Elizabeth[2] Mackey (John[1]). Mary Mackey in her will mentions "my daughter" Betsy Baily and the latter's husband, Wm. Baily (see above). She also mentions Polly Baily, whom I am sure was Betsy's oldest daughter (see below). William Sutherland Bailey and Elizabeth Mackey were married 14 Oct. 1788. She was, I think, the mother of all his children but she must have died before 1814. when he married Jane Elliott (See Morton, p. 472, the date is given as 1819 at p484). From this will and a deed of Sept. 19, 1829, both abstracted above, and a manuscript account of the family dated 29 Oct. 1842, written by Elizabeth's grandson John McCorkle Mont-

gomery, I infer the following about the children of William Sutherland Baily and Elizabeth Mackey:

1. Polly (Mary[2]) Bailey (William S.[1]), b. 20 Mch 1791 d 3 Feb 1839 (tombstone in family graveyard near Virginia, Illinois) m. Samuel[2] (Humphrey[1]) Montgomery, 18 Oct 1814. Samuel was born in Rockbridge Co. Va., 1 Oct 1791, removed to Adair County, Ky. in 1815 or 1816, thence to Cass County, Illinois about 1830, where he died 25 July 1861. His second wife was Sarah Haynes (1790-1877). Ten children by first wife, two by second. Many descendants, of whom I have the names of several hundred.

2. Margaret (Peggy[2]) Bailey, m. James Walker, 1815 (Morton, p472). She was a widow by 1829. She went to Illinois with her children about 1830. Her father in his will mentions a grandson William Sutherlin Walker, doubtless her son.

3. William W.[2] Bailey. A William Bailey m. Polly Greenlee in Rockbridge 1809. (Morton, p472).

4. Bessie (Betsy[2]) Bailey m. Elizah Stapp.

5. Adeline[2] Bailey, unm. in 1823 and 1829.

6. John Mackey[2] Bailey, not of age in 1823 but probably was in 1829. Probably went to Illinois.

In Mrs. Burtner's account we find as one of the daughters of John[1] Mackey, Elizabeth Mackey "born 1771, d. 24 July 1853, age 82 years, married W'm. Bailey 11 Oct 1788 and removed to Kentucky." Morton has notice at p. 500 of two Elizabeth Mackeys: "1. Elizabeth—m. William S. Bailey, 1788. 2. Elizabeth—b. 1769, d. 1853." Morton also has another John Mackey, d. 1806, who had eight children, the youngest of which was Betsy and I think it probable that she was the Elizabeth who died in 1853. Certainly the Elizabeth who married William S. Bailey was dead before he made his will in 1823 when he names his wife Jane.

(Compiled and submitted through the courtesy of: Mr. Robert H. Montgomery, Attorney-at-Law, 30 Federal Street, Boston 10, Mass.)

JOHN MAKKY OF BUFFALO DIST., ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA.

1. John Makky of Buffalo Dist., will sg 1 Aug 1802 pr 8 Oct 1806, (no w. listed), Chn:

2. Eisabel Makky,
3. Seragh (Sarah?) Makky,
4. Mary Makky,
5. John Makky,
6. James Makky,
7. Jane Makky (minor),
8. Betsy Makky (minor)

Exors: Andrew Red (sic), Wm. Willson,
Wit: Hugh Willson, Wm. Wilson, James Long.

CODICIL: 1 Aug 1802, names Isabella Mackey, Extrx. in place of Andrew Red (sic). (Rockbridge Co. Va: 3-34).

Old Family Bible owned by the late Mr. George Hopkins of Albany, Ky., gives a list of the chn. of John Mackey and his wife.

Isabella Mackey Born July 17, 1774,

Sarah Mackey Born April 6, 1780,

John Mackey Born October 18, 1784,

James S. Mackey Born January 31, 1786,

Jane Mackey Born March 10, 1788,

Elizabeth Mackey Born March 24, 1790

MARRIED May 20, 1801, by Rev. George Baxter in Rockbridge County, Virginia,

James Mackey Born 1773 to Mary Mackey Born February 6, 1782,
Died Dec 25, 1842, Died January 5, 1858

CHILDREN

Alexander Mackey Born 16 February 1802 Died 2 May 1874; m. 6 Aug 1830, Dorcas Smith,

John Henderson Mackey b 23 Dec 1803 Died 4 March 1825,

Reid Mackey b 17 May 1805 Died 23 May 1844; m. 4 Sept 1828, Elizabeth Bryson, N. i.

Margt. Mackey b 18 Nov 1807 d 23 Apr 1854; m. 10 Mch 1831, McCampbell Shy,

Sarah Mackey b 2 Nov 1809 m. 19 Apr 1837, Charles D. Sproul,

Mary Mackey b 14 Apr 1811 d 14 Oct 1850 m. 9 Apr 1829, Thos. W. Bryson,

Isabella Mackey b 19 Apr 1813 m. 9 Aug 1848, Samuel Brents,

Elizabeth Jane Mackey b 11 May 1823 d 17 Sept 1904; m. 12 July 1849, George Washington Hopkins b 21 Oct 1818 d 23 Aug 1896.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Sallie Grider, 681 S. 41st St., Louisville, Ky.)

Early Mgs. Rockbridge Co.

Elizabeth Mackey, 10 Feb 1820 & Jno. McCorkle, Jr. by Rev. A. B. Davidson,

Isabell Mackey, 22 Feb 1816 & Moses Elliott by Rev. Danl. Blain,

James Mackey, 19 Sept 1807 & Sarah Wilson, by Rev. Danl. Blain,

James S. Mackey, 21 Feb 1822 & Nancy McMath, by Rev. Andrew B. Davidson,

Jean Mackey, 9 Oct 1806 & Wm. Wilson, by Rev. Danl. Blain,

John Mackey, 10 Jan 1810 & Peggy Wilson, by Rev. Danl. Blain,

Mary Mackey, 21 May 1801 & James Mackey, by Rev. Geo. A. Baxter,

Sally Mackey, 19 Sept 1794 & James Long by Rev. Wm. Graham.

Mrs. Mary Mackey, age 69, Clinton Co. Ky., 28 Apr 1851, wid. of James Mackey dec'd. who was a Pvt. in Capt. Wm. Cross' Co.

7th Regt. Ky. Mil., commanded by Col. Joshua Barbee, War of 1812. She states her husband volunteered at Robert Pagye's Cumberland Co. (now) Clinton Co. Ky. 25 Aug 1812 for 6 mos. Disch'g. at Pigues 27 Mch 1813; she m. James Mackey in Rockbridge Co. Va., at the residence of her father, John Mackey, by one Geo. A. Baxter, Presby. Min., 21 May 1801. She states her maiden name was Mary Mackey & since the death of her husband, James Mackey, she has never married.

Clinton Co. Ky. 29 Mch 1855, Mrs. Mary Mackey, age 73, wid. of James Mackey rec'd. Bty. Ld. Wt. 80a.
Wit: Wm. F. Davis, R. S. Brame, Albany, Ky.
Affa: Wm. Vann, Judge, Clinton Co.
Affa: Wm. C. Ashinhurst, 28 Apr 1852, age 46, resident of Clinton Co. Ky: "That he was acquainted with James Mackey dec'd. whose wid. Mary Mackey is now applicant for Bty. Ld. Sd. James d. about 8 yrs. ago at his residence in Clinton Co. Ky., and I assisted in burial of James Mackey."

Copy of Marriage Certificate enclosed: Rockbridge Co. Va., James Mackey & Mary Mackey were married 21 May 1801 by Rev. Geo. A. Baxter.

(File 128-138 Natl. Archv.)

The New Era, Albany, Clinton Co. Ky. Is: 17 Mch 1948: "James Mackey was born in County Down, Ireland in 1773. When a young man he came to Rockbridge County, Virginia, where he married Mary Mackey 20 May 1801. Her parents left Ireland when she was two years old and settled near Rockbridge. James Mackey was present when her parents embarked for the New World and carried the girl he later married on board the ship. She was born February 6, 1782.

James Mackey and his wife moved to Clinton County, Kentucky in 1805. A brother of James Mackey died in Ireland, leaving a considerable sum of money to the children of James Mackey which was transmitted to them by exchange through the banks."

FAMILY DATA

4. Mary Mackey was born in Ireland 6 Feb 1782 d. 5 Jan 1858, Clinton Co. Ky. She m. James Mackey at the home of her father in Rockbridge Co. Va., 21 May 1801, by Rev. Geo. A. Baxter, Presby. Min. James Mackey was b. in Banbridge, County Down, Ireland in 1773, d. in Clinton Co. Ky. 25 Dec 1842. When a young man James Mackey came to Virginia where he m. Mary Mackey. Her parents left Ireland when she was two years old & settled in Rockbridge Co. Va., James Mackey was present when the parents of his w. embarked for the New World & carried the girl he later married on board the

ship. In 1805, James Mackey rem. with his w. & three sons to what is now Clinton Ky. & settled on the waters of the middle fork of Illwill Crk. He built a log cabin near Scott's Ferry Road, one mile S. of the place now known as Forest Cottage. James Mackey served as Pvt. in the War of 1812, in Capt. Wm. Cross' Co. 7th Ky. Mil commanded by Col. Joshua Barbee. He volunteered at Robert Pagye's Cumberland Co. now Clinton Co. Ky. 25 Aug 1812 for 6 mos. He was dischg'd. at Pigues 27 Mch 1813.

The chn. of Mary (Mackey) & James Mackey were:

9. Alex. Mackey b 16 Feb 1802 Rockbridge Co. Va.
10. Jno. Henderson Mackey b 23 Dec 1803 Rockbridge Co. d 4 Mch. 1825, Clinton Co. Ky. s. p.
11. Reid Mackey b 17 May 1805 Rockbridge Co. d. 23 May 1844; m. Elizabeth Bryson N. i.
12. Margt. Mackey b 18 Nov 1807 Clinton Co. Ky.
13. Sarah Mackey b 2 Nov 1809 Clinton Co. Ky.
14. Mary Mackey b 14 Apr 1811, Clinton Co. Ky.
15. Isabella Mackey ("Iba") b. 19 Apr. 1813 Clinton Co. Ky.
16. Elizabeth Jane Mackey b. 11 May 1823 Clinton Co. Ky.

The Mackeys of Ireland had considerable estate and a brother of James Mackey left a will and a sum of money to James Mackey's chn. Alex. Mackey, eldest s. of James & Mary (Mackey) Mackey, went to Ireland on a visit to his relatives to arrange to collect the money given in the will, which was afterwards transmitted by exchange through the banks.

9. Alex. Mackey b 16 Feb 1802 d 2 May 1874 Clinton Co. Ky; m. 6 Aug 1830, Dorcas Smith.

Chn.

17. Jno. T. Mackey,
18. James A. Mackey,
19. Perpetua Mackey (dtr.)
20. Reid Mackey,
21. Mary Mackey,
22. Sam Mackey,
23. Robt. M. Mackey,
24. Agnes Mackey,
25. Charles Mackey, twin of Agnes.
26. Sarah Mackey,
27. Geo A. C. Mackey,

22. Saml. Mackey m. Sarah Harper,

Chn.

28. Florence Mackey m. Dave Huddleston,
29. Helen Mackey,
30. Minnie Mackey m. Smith,
31. Ida Mackey m. Brown,
32. Myrtle Mackey m. Healey,
33. Clarence Mackey d. y.
34. Bertha Mackey,
35. Ethel Mackey,
36. Hunter Mackey, d. 30 Nov 1953,

29. Helen Mackey m. ..... ? Smith,

Chn.

37. Madge Smith (& probably others unknown to compiler)
34. Bertha Mackey m. Bill Ferguson,
Chn.
38. Vivian Ferguson, 39. .....Ferguson (dtr),
36. Hunter Mackey m. Eula Gamblin,
Chn.
40. Willard Mackey,
40. Willard Mackey m. .....Speck,
Chn.
41. Gary Mackey.
26. Sarah Mackey m. F. H. Sawyers,
Chn.
42. Mary Sawyers m. Tom Avery,
43. James Sawyers, 45. Jno. Sawyers m. Hay,
44. Jake Sawyers, 46. Litha Sawyers m. Smith,
47. Nora Sawyers m. Eddie Sawyers,
48. Wm. ("Bill") Sawyers,
43. James Sawyers m. Nettie Hay,
Chn.
49. Geraldine Sawyers m. Brown, 53. Neva Sawyers,
50. Jessie Sawyers m. Walden, 54. Lila Sawyers,
51. .....Sawyers m. Eugene Smith, 55. E. P. Sawyers,
52. .....Sawyers m. Jimmie Mann, 56. Hershel Sawyers,
57. Herman Sawyers.
48. Wm. ("Bill") Sawyers m. Rebecca Huddleston,
Chn.
58. Chester Sawyers m. Lena Mills,
59. Flossie Sawyers m. Jno. Duvall,
60. Dan Sawyers m. Georgia Grider, N. i.
61. Jno. Sawyers,
62. Elizabeth Sawyers m. Jack Howard,
63. Blanche Sawyers m. Cooksey,
64. Kimball Sawyers m. Cross,
65. Dave Sawyers m. Myra Lou Huff,
66. Willie Sawyers.
59. Flossie Sawyers m. Jno. Duvall,
Chn.
67. J. L. Duvall (s.) 68. ..... Duvall, (dtr.),
69. .....Duvall (dtr.),
65. Dave Sawyers m. Myra Lou Huff,
Chn.
70. Dave Sawyers, Jr. 71. .....Sawyers, (dtr.)
66. Willie Sawyers m. Herschel Cross, Chn:
72. Lawrence Cross,

27. Geo. A. C. Mackey m. Mariba Ewing, Chn:
73. Dardanus Mackey,
74. Illus Mackey,
75. Gladstone Mackey,
76. Sallie Mackey m. Stovall,
77. A. B. Mackey, Pres. Travecca College, Nashville, Tenn. 1953; m. Lila Thrasher,
78. Teenie Mackey,

74. Illus Mackey m. Tuggle, Chn:
79. _____Mackey, son,
80. _____Mackey, son,
81. _____Mackey, son.

12. Margt. Mackey b 18 Nov 1807 d 23 Apr 1854 m. 10 Mch 1831, McCampbell Shy, Chn:
82. Isabel Shy,
83. Wilkes Shy
Probably other chn. names unknown.

15. Isabella ("Iba") Mackey b 19 Apr 1813 m. 9 Aug 1848, Samuel Brents, Chn:
84. James Brents,

84. James Brents m. Malissa Stephenson, Chn:
85. Samuel V. Brents,
86. Thos. Brents, dec'd.

85. Saml. V. Brents m. Annie Long, Chn:
87. _____Brents (dtr),
88. _____Brents (dtr),
89. _____Brents (dtr),
90. _____Brents (dtr),

16. Elizabeth Jane Mackey b 11 May 1823 Clinton Co. Ky. d. 17 Sept 1904; m. 12 July 1849 in Clinton Co. to Geo. Washington Hopkins (1818-1896).
Chn.
91. James R. Hopkins b 29 June 1850 d. s.
92. Jno. S. Hopkins b 20 Dec 1851 d 23 Dec 1858,
93. Mary Mackey Hopkins b 8 May 1853 d 23 June 1935,
94. Willie W. Hopkins b 17 Dec 1855 d 24 Jan 1935,
95. Harrison B. Hopkins b 1 Dec 1856 d Sept. 1942,
96. Francis M. Hopkins b 1 July 1859,
97. Agnes Bell Hopkins b 19 Apr 1864 d 22 Aug 1908
98. Geo. Dennis Hopkins b 10 Nov 1866 d 10 Feb 1941.

93. Mary Mackey Hopkins (1853-1935) m. 24 Mch 1875, Cyrus B. Parrigin (1847-1941)
Chn.
99. James Eddie ("Ed") Parrigin,

99. James Eddie Parrigin m. Ada Smith,
Chn.
100. Philip Parrigin,
101. Cletus W. Parrigin,
102. Juanita Parrigin,
103. Glenson Parrigin,
104. Edwin Parrigin.

100. Philip Parrigin m. Ruby Epley,
Chn.
105. Perry Parrigin, 106. Sarah May Parrigin.

101. Cletus W. Parrigin m. Lula Jones,
Chn.
107. _____Parrigin, (son), 108. _____Parrigin, (son),

102. Juanita Parrigin m._____Boles,
Chn.
109. Edwynn Boles, 110. Jimmie Boles,

103. Glenson Parrigin m. Nannie Hickman, Chn:
111. _____Parrigin (son), 112. _____Parrigin, (son)

104. Edwin Parrigin m.____? Chn:
113. _____Parrigin (dtr),

94. Willie W. Hopkins (1855-1935) m-1, Joan Beaty; m-2, Sarah Lee d. 18 Apr 1953,
Chn. by 1st w.
114. Porter H. Hopkins, 115. Grover C. Hopkins,
Chn. by 2d w.
116. Herbert Hopkins,

95. Harrison B. Hopkins (1856-1942) m. Savannah Carter,
Chn.
117. Lula Hopkins, dec'd.
118. Eula (twin of Lula) m. Perry Neal, N. i.
119. Versie Hopkins, 120. Jas. Harrison Hopkins,

119. Versie Hopkins m. Jno. Branham, Chn:
121. _____Branham (dtr), 122. _____Branham (dtr),

120. James Harrison Hopkins m._____Higginbotham, Chn:
123. _____Hopkins, (son),

96. Francis M. Hopkins m. Mary McFarland, Chn:
124. Walter Hopkins, d. y.

97. Agnes Bell Hopkins (1864-1908) m. 14 Oct 1882, Frank W. Parrigin (1863-1944)
Chn.
125. Lena E. Parrigin b 2 Sept 1883 d 2 Feb 1941,
126. Sallie Parrigin b 7 Feb 1885,
127. Dellie Parrigin b 7 Oct 1886,
128. Elmer Parrigin b 11 July 1888, m. Lottie Alexander,
129. Cleon Parrigin b 7 Sept 1890, m. Blanche Davis, N. i.
130. Jimmie Parrigin b 23 June 1892 d 29 Nov 1949,
131. Pearl Parrigin b 27 Apr 1894 d 29 Oct 1895,

132. Ivan Frank Parrigin b. 19 Apr. 1896,
133. Dewey Parrigin b 10 Feb 1898,
134. Roy B. Parrigin b 19 Apr 1900,
135. Mary Elizabeth Parrigin b 10 Feb 1902, m. 13 May 1940, Lyman G. Barrett.
136. Earl Parrigin b 7 Aug 1904, m. Leta Dowell, N. i.
137. Clyde B. Parrigin b 25 July 1908 d 6 Feb 1909.

125. Lena E. Parrigin m. 1 July 1903, Joseph Bertram, Chn.
138. Ermel Bertram, 139. Dorothy Bertram
140. Wendell Bertram, dec'd.

139. Dorothy Bertram m. Wiley Piercey, Chn.
141. Leonard Piercey.

126. Sallie Parrigin m. 5 Feb 1908, Orestes Grider b 8 Jan 1881, Chn.
142. Gentry Grider b 15 Dec 1908,
143. Wilma Grider b 21 Mch 1910,
144. Agnes Grider b 13 Aug 1911 m 27 July 1941, Edward C. Chestnut b 22 Oct 1911,
145. Geo. W. Grider b 20 Aug 1914 m. 14 Apr 1938, Ruth Henry b 8 Apr 1915,

142. Gentry Grider m. Grace Gilmer (1906-1944), Chn:
146. Bobbie Grider b 21 Mch 1932,
147. Peggy Grider b 28 Jan 1934,

127. Dellie Parrigin m. Jimmie Ballenger, Chn:
148. Norton Ballenger m. Mary Duvall, N. i.
149. Ralph Ballenger,

149. Ralph Ballenger m. Neva Dillon, Chn:
150. Terry Ballenger, 151. Rene Ballenger,

130. Jimmie Parrigin m. Ethel Cook, Chn:
152. James Cook Parrigin, 153. David Parrigin,
154. Harold Parrigin,

152. James Cook Parrigin m. Pauline Moody, Chn:
155. .....Parrigin, (dtr), 156. ..... Parrigin, (dtr),

153. David Parrigin m. Bonnie Upchurch, Chn:
157. James D. Parrigin.

132. Ivan Frank Parrigin m. Madge Meuth, Chn:
158. Ivan Frank Parrigin, Jr. 159. Billie Agnes Parrigin,

159. Billie Agnes Parrigin m. 26 Mch 1949, Rayford Kissiah, Chn:
160. Gary Frank Kissiah b 11 Nov 1953,

98. Geo. Dennis Hopkins m. Adell McClure, Chn:

161. Leo Hopkins,
162. Lula Hopkins m. Edd Hickman, (Several chn. names unknown)
163. Edd Hopkins,
164. Robt. (Bob) Hopkins m. _____Thrasher, N. i.
165. Verlie Hopkins, s. p.
166. Mary Hopkins m.___? N. i.
167. Charlie Hopkins m. Sofie Denton, N. i.
168. Delmer Hopkins m._____ Griffin,
169. Marvin Hopkins m._____ Thrasher, N. i.

161. Leo Hopkins m. Lela Perkins, Chn:
170. Ora Lee Hopkins,

170. Ora Lee Hopkins m. Clinton Blair, Chn:
171. _____Blair (dtr),
172. _____Blair (dtr),
173. _____Blair (dtr),

COUNTY DOWN IRELAND WILLS

Alexander Reid Mackey of Anaghline Parish, sg will 15 Apr 1842, naming w. Agnes Mackey, Extrx. with Andrew McClelland of Banbridge, James Mackey son of Thos. Mackey, of Magherally.

Legacies to:

2£'s. to each of my male servants,

4£'s to the Indian Missionary Soc. of the Presbyterian Assembly,

50£'s to James Reid Mackey, son of James Mackey of Drumneth Parish,

To: Robert McClelland, son of Andrew McClelland,

To the children of my brother, James Mackey who are in America, or to his grandchn. my farm in the Parish of St. Patrick, County Down, "provided they or any of them shall come over to Ireland properly qualified with legal documents from America, but should my brother James come over neither him nor them shall get any part." Wit: John Rutherford, Alexander Jamison, Alexander Cuddy. (Orig. Will in possession of Mrs. Sallie Grider No. 126.)

1850 U. S. Census, Clinton Co. Ky (Schedule 1, 2d Dist. Enumerated 7 Aug 1850) p26, 167-167,

Alexander Mackey, age 48 b Va. R. E. $1600.
Darkis (sic) Mackey, age 36 b Ky.
John T. Mackey, age 18 b Ky. In school,
James A. Mackey, age 15 b Ky. In school,
Perpetua Mackey, (f), age 14 b Ky. In school,
Reed Mackey, (m), age 11 b Ky. In school,
Mary Mackey, age 9 b Ky. In school,
Saml. Mackey, age 7 b Ky. In school,
Robt. M. Mackey, age 5 b Ky.
Agnes & Charles Mackey, (twins), age 3 b Ky.

Sarah Mackey, age 1 b Ky.
Geo. A. C. Mackey, age 1/12 b Ky.

James Willson, Rockbridge Co., Va. sg will 17 June 1824 pr 2 Aug 1824, naming "Beloved w." (no name) & chn: James Wilson, John Wilson, Exor.

"I will to my dtr. Peggy Mackey & her 4 dtrs., & to John Mackey I give him the money he owes me."

"To my dtr. Jenny . . . and I name my son-in-law, James Willson, Exor."

"I give to Moses Winegar the money he owes me."

"Overseers of my will to settle any disputes which may arise and I name Wm. Willson, Robt. White and John Seyburn suitable persons &c."

Wit: J. Gold, James Hall, Wm. H. Montgomery. (Rockbridge Co: Va. 5-408).

Mary W., w. of Wm. Armstrong,)	Heirs of John
Jane Elizabeth, w. of Robt. H. Armstrong,)	Mackey & his w.
Margt., w. of Jno. Gillespie,)	Peggy Mackey,
Sarah S. Mackey,)	dec'd.

A joint deed to Hugh W. Mackey sg 21 May 1844, tract of 200a. which they inherited from their father, John Mackey. Wit: John McCorkle, Saml. D. Reid. (Rockbridge Co: Y-414).

5. John Mackey m. 10 Jan 1810, Peggy Wilson, dtr. of James Wilson. The m. ceremony was performed by Rev. Danl. Blain.

Chn.

174. Sally Mackey m. twice,
175. Margt. Mackey m. Jno. Gillespie and went to Bath Co. Va.
176. Jane Elizabeth Mackey m. Robt. H. Armstrong & went to Canton, Ills.,
177. Mary W. (Polly) Mackey m. Wm. Armstrong & went to Canton, Ills.
*178. John Mackey.

174. Sally Mackey m-1, ...Mackey in Rockbridge Co; m-2, c1847, James Andrew Fisher in Canton, Fulton Co., Ills.

Chn. by 1st m.

179. Martha Mackey b 1837, Va.

Chn. by 2d m.

180. Mary Jane Surfice Fisher b 11 July 1848, Canton, Ills.

*John Mackey (No. 178 & bro. of heirs of John & Peggy Wilson Mackey) does not join in the above deed.

6. James S. Mackey (s. of Jno. Makky of Buffalo Dist.) sg will 12 May 1845 pr Aug. 1845, naming w. Nancy & chn:

181. Hugh W. Mackey,
182. John M. Mackey,
183. James S. Mackey, Jr.,
184. Sally Mackey,
185. Jane Mackey,
186. Susan Mackey,
(Rockbridge Co. Va: 1-149),

James S. (or "T") Mackey d. 30 June 1845, Rockbridge Co. Va. He served as Lt. in the Va. Militia, War of 1812 under Capt Henry McClung. His widow, Nancy Mackey applied for pension 7 Nov 1856 and states she married James "T" (sic) Mackey, 21 Feb 1822, and was nee Nancy McMath. (Natl Archv: File, 819-109).

James S. Mackey (also as James T. Mackey) m-1, Sarah Wilson; m-2, Nancy McMath. (See: Crt. Recs. Rockbridge Co.) He had 6 chn. who kept their original land until the 22 July 1927, when they sold it by deed (Rockbridge Co: 146-138), to the Buffalo Live Stock Co.

182. John M. Mackey m. Barbary Ann_____? (Rockbridge Co: 26-290),

Chn.

187. James G. Mackey,
188. Mary Emma Mackey,
189. John R. Mackey d. 1923,

189. John R. Mackey m. Mary E._____? (Rockbridge Co: 146-138),

Chn.

190. Stuart Mackey,
191. J. Willie Mackey m. Mae M.____?
192. Joe B. Mackey m. Martha S.____?
193. Ruth Mackey m. Joe B. Hill,
194. Annie Mackey m. Emmett Ewing,
195. Graham L. Mackey m. Nell P____?
196. Lelia Mackey m. Boyd Boggess,

(NSDAR Lib: Washington D. C.)

ROBT., JOHN, WM., & JAS. McKEE OF ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA.

Of a large number of bros. who came from County Down, Ireland to what is now Lancaster Co. Pa., at an early date, four of these bros. are known to have been early settlers in the valley of Va., and were sd. to have been devout Presbyterians:

1. Robt. McKee,
2. Jno. McKee,
3. Wm. McKee, settled in what is now Augusta Co. where he established a home & reared a family. (Reg. of Ky. (1921) p91.
4. James McKee, states he came to the Valley with his bro. William in 1754.

1. Robt. McKee, Pioneer Settler on Kerr's Crk. in what is now

Rockbridge Co., m. Agnes___? who d. 29 Jan 1780, age 84. He d. 11 June 1774, age 82. They had two sons, viz:

5. Wm. McKee (1732-1816),
6. John McKee d. c1780,

5. Wm. McKee was born in Ireland in 1732 d. 11 Oct 1816, Garrard Co. Ky. He was a Col. in the State Mil; also served in Rev. "Wm. McKee removed from Pa. to Va. in 1745 and to Lincoln (now) Garrard Co. Ky. in 1793 where he died." He m-1, Miriam McKee, his 1st cousin, a daughter of John McKee; m-2, Mrs. Davis, a wid. N. i. (Reg. of Ky. (1921-p91; Calico: Hist. of Garrard Co. Ky:-254).

Chn. (All b. Rockbridge Co.)

7. John McKee m. Mary (Polly) Patton & went to Ills. Had large family.
8. Nancy McKee m-1, Rev. Jas. Wilson; m-2, John Houston.
9. Robt. McKee (1770-1775),
10. Wm. McKee,
11. Jas. McKee (1773-1773),
12. Saml. McKee b Oct 1774 d 1826,
13. Robt McKee II (1776-1778),
14. Ebenezer McKee (1781-1783)
15. Mary Wear (Polly) McKee m. Jno. A. Lapsey, (Calico: Hist. of Garrard Co. Ky: 254).
16. David Logan McKee, (1786-1830)
17. Hugh Ware McKee, d. 22 Aug 1849, Garrard Co. Ky. Lt. War 1812,
18. James McKee (1790-1866)

(Robt. McKee Bashford, s. of (Saml. Morris Bashford & Mary (Ann McKee, grandson of Robt. (McKee & Letitia McKee; gr-(grandson of Jno. McKee & (Mary Patton & gr-gr-grandson (of Capt. Wm. McKee of Va. (Frontier Mil. (S. A. R. Natl No. (10477).

12. Saml. McKee (1774-1826), was a prominent lawyer. He served in the Ky. Legislature, was a member of Congress, Circuit Judge and had many other positions of public trust. He m. Martha Robertson of Mercer Co. He d. in Hickman Co. Ky. at the age of 52 yrs.

Chn.

19. Col. Wm. Robertson McKee b 29 Sept 1809; killed Buena Vista 23 Feb 1847,
20. Hon. Geo. Robertson McKee of Lancaster & Somerset, Ky.
21. Alexander Robertson McKee, M. D. Danville, Ky.
22. Jane Logan McKee m. Dr .Benj. F. Duncan, Lancaster, Ky.

15. Mary Wear (Polly) McKee m. Jno. A. Lapsley of Lancaster, Ky. & rem. to Clark Co. Mo.

Chn.

23. Miriam Lapsley m. Warren Wallace of Tex.
24. Amanda Lapsley m. Robt. McKee her 2d cou.
25. Wm. Lapsley, Atty. rem. to Mobile, Ala.
26. Priscilla Lapsley m. Robt. Robinson & rem. to Calif.
27. Jno. Lapsley, Jr.
28. Saml. Lapsley, M. D.
29. Robt. Lapsley,
30. James H. Lapsley,
31. David N. Lapsley,

16. David Logan McKee (1786-1830) m. Elizabeth Brown Letcher, Mercer Co. Ky.

Chn.

32. Nancy McKee m. Dudley Denton, Somerset, Ky.
33. Patsy McKee m. Wm. H. Kinnard, Lancaster, Ky.
34. Betty McKee m. Thos. Pope of Ills,
35. Miriam McKee (dec'd) m. Thos. Bishop, Lancaster, Ky.
36. Alex. R. McKee, Pulaski Co. Ky.
37. Robt. McKee, Atty. N. O. La.
38. Wm. McKee (invalid) Lexington, Ky.
39. Saml. F. McKee, Atty. Leavenworth, Kas. (Saml. Findley McKee, Sgt. Co. A. 1st Ky. Cav. Mex. War; Enl. 13 June 1846, Lancaster, Ky. In Battle of Buena Vista. Dischg. 8 June 1847. A.G.O.-605).

17. Hugh Ware McKee m-1, 1816, Lettice Campbell; m-2, 1836, Merial H. Graham,

Chn.

40. Miriam McKee,
41. Elizabeth McKee m. E. W. Smith, Lancaster, Ky.
42. Margt. E. McKee m. James Fernarsdal, Harrodsburg, Ky.
43. Hugh McKee.

18. James McKee (1790-1866) age 76, d. Attala Co. Miss; m. 1818, Mary C. Lapsley & rem. from Garrard Co. Ky. to Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss after 1851,

Chn. (8), 6 living 1859,

44. Miriam McKee m. J. C. Kelsey, Independence, Mo.
45. Mary C. McKee m. Allan A. Dodd, Kosciusko, Miss.
46. Jno. L. McKee, M. G., Keokuk, Ia.
47. James F. McKee, Farmer, Post Oaks, Tex.
48. Saml. McKee, Atty. Keokuk, Ia.

6. John McKee d c1780 m. Esther Houston, aunt of Gen. Sam Houston (Waddell-124) His will was pr 8 Mch 1780 (Clemens), naming his w. Esther &

Chn.

49. Jno. McKee, (1771-1832) Indian Agent for the Chickasaw & Choctaw Tribes; U. S. Senator, Ala. (1823-1829)
50. Robt. McKee (d.s. at Point Pleasant, Va.)

51. Wm. McKee (settled in Laurel, Loudon, Ky.)
52. Agnes (Nancy) McKee d. 1788, m. Jno. Gay.

BIBLE RECORDS IN POSSESSION OF JANE LOGAN DUNCAN, GARRARD CO. KY.

John McKee b 4 May 1767,
Agnes McKee b 14 Sept 1768; m-1, Rev. James Wilson; m-2, Jno. Houston,
Robert McKee b 19 Feb 1770 d 5 Aug 1775,
William McKee b 19 Aug 1771,
James McKee b 26 June 1773 d Sept 1773,
Samuel McKee b 13 Oct 1774,
Robert McKee b 10 Oct 1776 d 12 Aug 1778,
Ebenezer McKee b 25 July 1781 d 30 Mch 1783,
Polly McKee b 20 Nov 1783,
David Logan McKee b 19 July 1786,
Hugh Ware McKee b 22 Apr 1788,
James McKee b 2 Oct 1790,

Also from the Bible are the following entries:
Robert, father of Wm. McKee d. in Rockbridge Co. 11 June 1774, aged 82,
Agnes, wife of Robt. McKee d 28 Jan 1780, age 80,
John McKee, father of Miriam McKee d. 2 Mch 1792, in his 84th year,
William McKee d 11 Oct 1816 in his 84th year,
*Miriam McKee d. in Lincoln (now Garrard) Co. Ky. in her 50th year,
*Her father, John McKee's Bible gives date of her birth, 27 Sept 1747.

The will of Wm. McKee was sg 18 May 1816 pr Oct 1816 (no w. listed), Est. to following chn: James, David, Saml., Wm., Hugh W. To grandson, Darnius McKee (not 21). "Mens. lds. in Ohio, Mason Co. Ky., Cable & Keneva (sic) Va. (W. Va.)." (For additional data on this family, see: "McKees of Va. & Ky.," which states Wm. McKee and his father, Robert McKee were with Braddock at his defeat.)

James McKee d 8 Jan 1851, age 60, Boyle Co. Ky. He was b. in Va. 2 Oct 1790 & enl. in Garrard Co. Ky. War 1812 1 June 1813, Capt. James Davidson's Ky. Vols. His heirs applied for Bty. Ld. Wt. 15 Mch 1852 in Boyle Co. Ky. (File 855-36, Natl. Archv.)

James McKee, age 60, Boyle Co. Ky. 30 Dec 1850, Pvt. Capt. James Anderson's Co. Ky. Militia commanded by Wm. Jennings, Garrard Co. Ky. War 1812. Volunteered at Lancaster, Ky. Aug 1812, dischgd. 12 Mch 1813 (File 874-57, Natl. Archv.)

Marial H. McKee, age 45, Mercer Co. Ky. 12 Apr 1855, states she is the wid. of Hugh W. McKee who d. in Garrard Co. Ky. 22 Aug 1849. Lt. War 1812, Capt. James Davidson's Ky. Mounted Inft. Dischgd. 24 Nov 1813; m. Hugh W. McKee 10 Aug 1813 . . . nee Merial H. Graham. Applied for pension. (Pen. Dept. Natl. Archv.)

Saml. McKee, War 1812, Enl. in Ky. 15 Aug. 1812. Died 8 Nov. 1875, age 83. He m. 12 July 1818, in Harrison Co. Ky. to Susannah Denny who d. prior to the 26 Jan 1872 in Warren Co. Ills. He lived in Sangamon Co. Ills. from 1850-55. (File S-026225 Natl Archv.)

Wm. R. McKee, Col. Ky. Regt. Vols. Mexican War: Fayette Co. Ky. 16 Oct 1850, Jane McKee, age 39, wid. of Wm. R. McKee states he enl. 9 June 1846, Lancaster, Ky. Killed Buena Vista 23 Feb 1847; m. sd. husband 26 Apr 1836, Washington Co. Pa., by Jno. McKlunkey, M. G. Maiden name, Jane M. Wilson. (File 305-68, Natl. Archv.)

BIBLE RECORDS

John McKee m. 29 Jan 1744, Jane Logan,
John McKee m. 12 Dec 1765, Rosannah Cunningham,
John McKee, Sr. d 2 Mch 1792, age 83,
Jane, wife of John McKee, Sr. killed by the Indians 1763,
Rosannah C. McKee d 19 Jan 1806, age 78,
John McKee, Jr. d. 1 Dec 1815,
Susannah Simonds m. 4 June 1798, John McKee, Jr.
Susannah S. McKee d. 20 Mch 1815,
Chn. by 1st w. (Jane Logan)
Mary McKee b 11 June 1746,
Miriam McKee b 27 Sept 1747,
William McKee b 18 Feb 1750 d 28 July 1852,
Robt. McKee b 4 Mch 1754,
John McKee b 17 Dec 1756 d 24 May 1761,
Wm. McKee b 8 Feb 1759,
David McKee b 25 Feb 1760,
Jane Logan McKee b 17 July 1763 (Probably killed with her mother?)
Chn. by 2d w. (Rosannah Cunningham),
John McKee, Jr. b 2 Oct 1775 (only child).
(Bible Recs. in possession of O. B. Dunlap, Garrard Co. Ky.)

N. B. The above Bible entries were condensed & re-arranged by the compiler. The data in parenthesis and "chn. by 1st & 2d w." are not a part of Bible Recs.

2. "John McKee sd. to be the youngest of the bros. (Robt. &

Wm.), also settled on Kerr's Crk, Rockbridge Co. Va. He was regarded as a splendid type of man, but probably less mild than his bro. Robt. He was very positive in his speech and action and never sought popularity by cringing. He m-1, 1744, Jane Logan who was killed by the Shawnee Indians in one of their raids in Rockbridge Co. in 1763; m-2, Rosannah Cunningham. He d. at the age of 84, leaving a will pr. 3 Apr. 1792, naming his w. Rosanna and

Chn. by 1st w. (all b. Va.)

53. Mary Weir McKee b 1746,
54. Miriam McKee b 1747 m. 20 May 1766, Col. Wm. McKee her 1st cou.
55. James McKee b 1752 (sic)
56. Robt. McKee (known as Robt. Jr.) 1754-1812,
57. Wm. McKee (1759-1790),
58. David McKee

Chn. by 2d w.

59. Jno. McKee, Jr. b. 2 Oct. 1775 (only child), m. Susannah Simonds." (The Reg. of Ky. 1921 p 91; Clemens: Va. Wills).

56. Robt. McKee (1754-1812) m-1, 29 Aug 1786, Margt. Hamilton (who d c1794) his 1st cou. & a dtr. of Margt. (McKee) & Jos. Hamilton, & with his bro. David McKee rem. to Ky. in 1790. He settled on a farm in Woodford Co. about five miles from Versailles on the Frankfort Road at what has been known for many years as McKees Cross Roads. He m-2, Jane Jacque in 1795.

Chn. by 1st w.

60. John McKee b 1787 settled on a farm near Farmdale, Franklin Co. after 1812. His grd-sons were: Major Lewis, John & Will McKee of Lawrenceburg, Ky.
61. Saml. McKee b 1789 settled on a farm near Farmdale, Franklin Co. after 1812. His grd-dtr. was the w. of Jake Bashford of Farmdale, Ky.

Chn. by 2d w.

62. Robt. McKee III, rem. to Mo.
63. Margt. McKee,
64. Mary McKee,
65. James McKee m. Christina ("Tina") Christman, a grd-dtr. of Jacob & Mary Harper Christman.

65. James McKee & his w. Christina accumulated a large estate mainly by frugality & energy, but also by inheritance. He purchased much of the land from the Exors. of Hon. Thos. Hart Benton, U. S. Senator from Mo., with large landed interests in Woodford Co., being a relative of Col. Wm. Hart.

Chn.

66. Katherine McKee m. Col. John Withrow, resided near Midway on a farm.
67. Dr. John R. McKee m. Agnes Morancey, grd-dtr. of Col. Zach White & Agnes Steele.

66. Katherine McKee m. Col. John Withrow,
Chn.
68. Dr. Wm. Withrow, s. p.
69. James M. Withrow m. Maude Davis, resides on old Geo. Blackburn farm near Spring Station,
70. John Withrow m. Ermie Davis,
71. Lillie Withrow m. Dr. Joseph C. Hughes.

67. Dr. John R. McKee inherited his father's estate & he and his w. Agnes Morancey were living there (1921). He d. 15 Feb. 1921.
Chn.
72. Dr. Emelius McKee, M. D. Lexington, Ky.
73. James McKee (Mgr. of Est.)
74. Frank McKee (Mgr. of Est.)
75. Bettie McKee m. T. Vernon Foreman, Lexington, Ky.
76. Agnes McKee m. Dr. Jno. W. Gilbert, Lawrenceburg, Ky.
(Ky. Reg. 1921, p91.)

57. Wm. McKee's name was often confused with that of his cousin, Col. Wm. McKee, who m. his sister Miriam McKee. Like his father, Wm. was a man of positive character, whose dealings were square and open. He d. in Va. c1790, in which year his family removed to Ky. with a company that included Col. Wm. McKee & his w. Miriam, & they located at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., others in Mason Co.
Chn. (only 1 listed)
77. Hon H. Clay McKee, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

58. David McKee m. Ann Dunlap, dtr. of Robert & Mary (Gay) Dunlap & finally settled in Jessamine Co., near Nicholasville, where he was one of the founders of the old Cedar Crk. Presby. Ch. in which he was an elder when he d. They had a large family, among whom was:
78. David McKee, Jr. resided in Woodford Co. Ky.
N. B. See James McKee #55: The Reg. of Ky. (1921)-91 & Clemens, Va. Wills, show this man as a s. of Jno. McKee, Sr., The Compiler does not find him listed as one of the chn. in the Bible Record. For additional data on this family see "Our Pioneer Ancestors" by Riggs, also "McKees of Va. & Ky."

4. James McKee born in Pa. 14 Mch 1752 (sic) came with his brother Wm. to Rockbridge Co. and settled on Kerr's Crk. in 1754 (sic). His bro. Wm. has his record in his Bible. James McKee enl. in the service in 1776 as a substitute for his bro. Wm. McKee,

& fought against the Shawnee Indians for 3 mos. Wm. McKee makes a statement that James McKee was born 14 Mch 1752 in Pa. & d. 14 Aug 1832, "and I have this record in my Bible. He served for me as substitute."

Nancy McKee, the wid. of James McKee d 5 Feb 1835. Her only living chn. were:

79. John T. McKee,

80. Mary Jane McKee w. of Andrew Bratton. (File S 16954 Natl Archv.)

79. John T. McKee, age 68, Rockbridge Co. Va. applied for pension, War 1812, 5 Apr 1851. He enl. 21 Oct 1813 at Lexington, Va. (File 106-139, Natl. Archv.)

WEST VIRGINIA

James McCoy, Sr. of Greenbrier Co.
Will sg 17 Feb 1777 pr 21 Nov 1780,
w. Jane Extrx. Chn: Jno., Jane, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Wm., James, (Exor.) & David. Wit: Wm. Hunter Cavendish, Jno. Williams, Charles Howard. (Greenbrier Co. 1-1,)
Jno. McCoy of Greenbrier Co.
Will sg. 28 Apr 1779, w. Sarah, Extrx. with Wm. Hunter Cavendish, "Equal among all my chn. when s. James reaches age 21."
Wit: Jno. (X) Lindsey, Catherine Lindsey, Sarah Lockridge. (Greenbrier Co: 1-46).

* * *

1. Thos. McCoy who d. in Ireland had following sons that came to America before 1810:

2. Joseph McCoy,
3. Abraham McCoy (took citizenship papers May Crt. 1815),
4. Wm. McCoy m. Jane McCartney,
5. Jno. McCoy m. Esther McCartney. He took citizenship papers May Crt. 1815,

(Courtesy: Mr. Chas. N. Kimball, Sistersville, W. Va.)
5. Jno. McCoy sg. will 23 Mch 1816 pr Oct Crt 1816, naming w. Esther, & Chn:

6. Sarah,
7. Margt.
8. Wm. McCoy,
9. Jane McCoy,
10. Jos. McCoy, Exor. with Joseph McCoy, Sr.
11. Abraham McCoy,

"To my Grand-dtr. Sarah"
Wit: Wm. Ivers, Joseph Archer, Wm. McKay. (Tyler Co: 1A-18)

* * *

Wm. Mackey of Martinsburg,
Will sg. 29 Apr. 1812 pr. 10 Nov. 1818,

Bro: Saml. Mackey "The house I live in & to his chn. at his death."
Bro: James Mackey & his chn.
To: Moses Mackey & Elizabeth Mackey (relationship not stated) 300a. in Ohio conveyed to me by Robt. F. Slaughter . . . lying in the 3d QTp2R14, U. S. Mil Ld."
To: Esther Mackey (relationship not stated)
Grd-son: James Howard Mackey (minor) lds. in Northumberland Co.
Grd-son: James Faulkner 200a. in Ohio that Thos. Worthington is to lay off.
"I will & bequeath to: Sarah Mackey, Elinor Mackey, Wm. Mackey & Thos. Mackey residing in York Co. Pa. & to Mary Mackey residing in Philadelphia (relationship not stated.)
Exors: Geo. Harris, Geo. Porterfield,
Wit: Joseph M. Feely, John Mackentire, Christian Mussetter. (Berkeley Co. W. Va: 5-36)

Wm. Mackey b. in Belfast, Ire., 1738, emigrated to America & was living in Cumberland Valley, Pa. in 1762. Fought in Revolutionary War as Capt. in Pa. He was taken prisoner by the British when Philadelphia fell. After the War he removed to Berkeley Co. Va. sic. (W. Va.)

Chn.

1. Wm. Mackey, Jr. (father of James Howard Mackey,)
2. Sarah Mackey m. James Faulkner.

(Hist. of Martinsburg & Berkeley Cos. W. Va.-136).

Wm. McKee, age 42, applied for pension, War 1812; b. in Berkeley Co. Va. (W. Va.) (File 1649-433, Natl. Archv.)
N. B. The w. of Wm. Mackey, Sr. d 23 Oct 1810.

* * *

Mitchell vs Hamilton: Andrew Hamilton of Greenbrier left a w. sg. 14 Mch 1796, "Mens. my s. Andrew Hamilton whose mother was Nellie Clendennin, now the w. of Geo. Stephens." "My bro. Wm. Hamilton & his sons, Andrew & James,"
"My Neph: Anthony Bowen, Moses Mann & Jno. Bird."
"My Neph: Wm. James & Andrew McCoy." (Chalkey: 2-221).

CHAPTER III

THE MACKEYS OF ALBERMARLE CO. VA., N. C., ALA., TENN., & TEX.

1. Alex. Mackey, Sr. resided in Fredericksville Par. on 297a. patented in 1741 to Rebecca Burch who sold same to him, also 97a. adjoining this ld. which was an original patent in Albermarle Co. Va. in 1758 to Alex. Mackey.

The compiler has been able to prove three chn. of Alex. Mackey, Sr.

2. Joel Mackey went to N. C.
3. Alex. Mackey, Jr. m. Susannah Lewis & went to N. C.
4. Mary Mackey m. Lewis Musick s. of Sarah (Lewis) & Abraham Musick.

Susannah McKey (sic) & Sarah Musick are men. as dtrs. in will of David Lewis, Sr. sg. 21 Oct 1778 (King: Albermarle Co. Va. Wills-27).

Alex. Mackey, Sr. a deed of gift sg. 15 Apr 1774 "to my s. Joel Mackey, 297a. whereon I now live." (Albermarle Co. Va: 6-337),

Alex. & Joel Mackey a deed sg. 13 Nov 1777 to Menoach Clarkson, 262a. on Br. of Ivey Crk. bounded by a new dividing line between the sd. Alex. Mackey, Joel Mackey & Alex. Mackey. (Albermarle Co. Va: 7-128)

Joel Mackey & w. Sarah, a deed sg. 15 Mch 1779 to Jno. Harvie, tract of ld. lying on Ivy Crk. containing 297a. patented in 1741 to Rebecca Burch who sold same to Alex. McKey, (sic) & divided by him between his sons, Alex. Mackey, Jr. & the sd. Joel Mackey, & also 97a. adjoining the sd. tract patented to Alex. Mackey in 1758. (Albermarle Co. Va: 7-421).

2. Joel Mackey Sr. first appears in Guilford Co. N. C. 24 Mch 1772 when he m. Sarah Joyce (N. & S. C. Mgs.-181). He probably served in the Revolution. (See: Army Accounts, N. C. Archv).

By 1801 he was residing in Buncombe Co. N. C. which adjoined Rutherford and was set off from same in 1791. The area in which he lived was later cut off to form Transylvania Co. "Edward Johnson & w. Deborrah, a deed to Joel Mackey, 400a. on Davidson Crk. bounded by the lds. of sd. Johnson & Mackey, it being a tract granted Chas. McDowell 5 Dec 1794 who conveyed same to Johnson." (Buncombe Co. N. C: 7-175).

Joel Mackey Sr. held land in Pendleton Dist. S. C: "Joel Mackey of Buncombe Co. N. C. a deed to Alex. Freeman sg 14 Nov 1808, tract of ld. in Pendleton Dist., containing 80a. south side of Doddy's Crk. waters of Saluda Rv. bound by James Garrison and S. Smith, granted sd. Joel Mackey by Wm. Mitchell running eastwardly with the line near Jeptha Freeman's SW corner." Wit: Hurd Price, Eli Hunt. (Anderson Co. S. C: M-102). He is bu. on his plantation near Davidson Crk. Transylvania Co. N. C. (Family Data).

The location of Mackeysville, N. C. was near Pleasant Card about ten miles E. of the Blue Ridge Mountains, as shown by U. S. Maps of the Old Post Roads & Distances by Abraham Bradley, (1808). John Mackey resided in this area and took charge of the mail in 1818. He was probably a son of Joel Mackey: "John Mackey (also

as McKey) a deed from John Orr of Buncombe Co. sg 1 Feb 1809, tract of 60a. N. side of Ben Davidson's Creek." Wit: L. Clayton, W. P. Linzey. (Buncombe Co. N. C: 12-232).

Margt. Mackey (1777-1845) was b. in Buncombe Co. & was probably a dtr. of Joel Mackey. She m. Geo. Keith & removed to Pickens Co. S. C.

5. Joel Mackey, Jr. (1789-1872) was the only known son of Joel Mackey, Sr. He received a grant of 50a. from the State of N. C. 4 July 1818, lying in Buncombe Co. on waters of Benjamin Davison (sic) Crk. (Buncombe Co. N. C: 12-318).

1810 U. S. Census, Buncombe Co. N. C.

Joel Mackey over 45,
w. 26-45,
3 sons under 10,
1 s. 10-16,
1 s. 16-26,

John McKey (sic) & w. 16-26,
2 sons under 10,

The 1850 U. S. Census, Buncombe Co. shows one John McKay (sic) age, 76, b. N. C. in h/hold of Fletcher Fortune.

5. Joel Mackey, Jr. was b. in Buncombe Co. N. C. (in the part which later became Transylvania Co.) 11 Feb 1789 d. 7 Oct 1872. He m. Martha Ann Orr b. 2 June 1796 d. 1 Feb 1884. Their home stood between Brevard & Hendersonville as late as 1913. He & his w. & some of their chn. are bu. in the Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty., east of Brevard.

Chn. (all b. Transylvania Co. N. C.)

6. Jno. Jackson Mackey (1815-1854) went to Cherokee Co. Ala.
7. Anna Caroline Mackey (1816-1900) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.
8. Wm. H. Mackey (1819-1846) went to Cherokee Co. Ala.
9. Alex. Hamilton Mackey (1822-1895) went to Cherokee Co. Ala.
10. Robt. Lester Mackey (1824-1873) went to Cherokee Co. Ala. & later to Tex.
11. Joel Elliott Mackey (1827-1914) resided in Transylvania Co.
12. Sarah Jane Mackey (1829-1910) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.
13. Jane Margaret Mackey (1832-1882)
14. Julia A. Mackey (1835-1909) m. _____Lyon,
15. Columbus Marion Mackey (1838-1861/65) d. or killed; CSA. Texas.
16. Martha Elizabeth Mackey (1841-1881) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.

6. Jno. Jackson Mackey was b. 22 Jan 1815 d. 26 May 1854. He went to Cherokee Co. Ala., in 1837 with his bros. Alex. Hamilton, Robt. Lester & Wm. H. Mackey, at which time he bought Amos Smith's preemption Claim. (Coosa Rv. News Is: 17 Apr 1908, Centre, Ala.) He m. in Cherokee Co. 25 Aug 1839, Mahala Antonette Aubrey.

On the 21 July 1850, Jno. Jackson Mackey, age 36, states he is a resident of Cherokee Co. & made oath that he was a 4th Cpl. in Capt. James Killian's Co., Col. Jno. G. Bynum, Regt. N. C. Vols. removal Cherokee Indians 1836. He volunteered at Asheville, N. C. 20 Apr 1836, dischg'd. 7 June 1836, Buncombe Co.

Mahala A. Mackey, wid. of Jno. J. Mackey, dec'd. Cherokee Co. Ala. 7 June 1854, states she m. sd. Jno. J. Mackey in Cherokee Co. Ala. 25 Aug 1839, by Rufus M. Hail (sic) AJP., & her name before mg. was Mahala Aubury (sic). Her husband d in Cherokee Co. 26 May 1854. (File 769-77, Natl. Archv.)

John Jackson Mackey is bu. in the family cemty. at Mackey, Ala. It is sd. his w. Mahala A., is also bu. beside him. However, there is only one large grave with a marker in this burial plot and that is for him. There are several small unmarked graves which leave the impression children were bu. there. The family data shows these small graves were not chn. of John Jackson Mackey, but those of a tenant farmer who was granted permission by the Hales to use this burial plot.

Mahala Antonette (Aubrey) Mackey m-2, Martin Hale before the 1860 U. S. Census was enumerated and her chn: Columbus, John Benjamin, Robert & Martha Mackey, are shown in his h/hold in Cherokee Co. Ala. in this census.

In a letter to the compiler from Mrs. H. G. (Augusta Hale Trippe) Mathis, the following is given on John Jackson Mackey and his w. Mahala Antonette Aubrey: "Some of this information was handed down by Martha Margaret (Mackey) Hale to her daughter, Augusta (Hale) Trippe Mathis, the oldest living representative of the two families, who will be 83 years of age 22 May 1955.

This part of the Mackey and Hale history occurred before the War Between the States, during and after the War. It would be impossible to write a history of either of these families without intermingling the other as they are so connected by marriage.

My mother told me some of the things that happened in the family. To begin with, she said that when John Jackson Mackey asked Mahala Antonette Aubrey's parents for their daughter's hand in marriage, he said that he loved her dearly, they replied that they had no objections and hoped that both would be happy. Mrs. Aubrey spoke up and said, 'Anyone who will half try can get

along with Mahala.' John Jackson Mackey replied, 'I hope Mahala has temper enough to keep the cats out of the pots.' "Jackson" and Mahala Mackey lived happily together for many years during which time seven children came to bless their home. But there is often a thorn in the flower of the thistle and one day "Jackson" Mackey contracted pneumonia and soon passed away, leaving a sorrowing wife and children. But time heals all wounds.

Colonel Martin Hale had a big plantation joining Mrs. Mackey's plantation. His wife, Justin Hale, had died sometime previously, so, as the Scripture says, 'It is not good for Man to be alone,' a late romance turned into love and these two were married. Colonel Hale had six children and was rearing three chn. of his dec'd. sister. They were Sally, Jeff and Jim Pullen. All these young folk in the family were grown or about grown. There were fifteen young folk in all, thrown together in one big family, but Col. Hale had a big colonial home so there was room for all. But the best laid plans of mice and men 'oft glang a glee,' and when General Streight passed through Gadsden and Cherokee County, Alabama, this beautiful home went up in smoke. It was always thought the yankees burned it but there was no proof. There were seven girls sleeping upstairs. They raised a window and pitched Aunt Sue Hale's big trunk down, which contained all of her wedding clothes. She was engaged to Bud Knuckols, a Virginian, and they soon married.

Now here was this big family burned out of house and home, but Col. "Mart." being resourceful, mustered out all the boys of the family and some of his negroes and put them to building a long rambling house. There was no time for anything fancy so they built ten or twelve rooms in a straight row, a shed room to the back of each room, and a long piazza in front of all the rooms. This house stood for many years and much fun and merriment was had in it by those fifteen young people. At night they would call in some of the best fiddlers from the negro quarters and these young people would dance on that long piazzo to the music of the banjo and the fiddle. Many romances budded from this close association and lasting marriages resulted.

Steve Hale chose the beautiful Julia Mackey for his life's partner, but he was later killed in the War. This completely broke Julia's heart and she lived only six months after the sad news of his death. Martha Margaret Mackey (my mother) married Stephen Hale, a Virginian, who was a first cousin to Julia's husband. Then Benj. Mackey married Sally Pullen; John Mackey married Eliza Hale; Sue Hale married Bud Nuckols; Lucindy Hale married Col. Hampton and Emma Hale married Jim Williams from Jackson County, Ala. Robert Jackson Mackey, son of Mahala Antonette

Aubrey by her marriage to John Jackson Mackey, married-1, Eugenia Lowe. They had two daughters, Flora and Eva. Eva Mackey married Augustus Hale.

Col. Martin Hale and his w. Mahala had one son, Luther Hale, who, growing up in his household where there were so many young folk to spoil and pet him, it was no wonder that he was a 'spoiled brat.' I visited there often when just the two people were left in that long rambling house—just Grandma and Uncle Luther. Uncle Luther never married and they are both gone now.

I never saw my Grandmother when she did not look neat and she was always in a good humor—like 'Mrs. Wiggs in the Cabbage Patch,' the smoother she could get her hair, the better she liked it. I never saw her in a bad humor—if an accident happened, or if you broke anything, she would say, 'Accidents will happen in the best regulated families.' She lived to be 82 years of age and was buried in the Mackey Graveyard on her place. She was a wonderful character.

Colonel Martin Hale was one of the leading citizens of Cherokee County. He was Postmaster there at his home at Leesburg, and also had a general merchandise store. There was a well, ninety feet deep, and a dairy between his dwelling and the store. As their children would marry off, he and Grandma would give each eighty acres of land, on which they would build their homes and settle down until a good portion of Cherokee was settled by Hales and Mackeys.

After the negroes were freed, 'Marse Mart,' as the negroes called him, gave each head of a family some acreage and they settled near. They knew that 'Marse Mart' would look out for them. He also had a gin and big orchard, lots of fruit, grapes and scuppernongs. Col. Martin Hale also took the New York Sun and another New York paper thereby keeping up with the outside world."

N. B. Mrs. H. B. (Augusta (Hale) Trippe) Mathis resides in Gadsden, Ala.

The chn. of Mahala Antonette Aubrey & Jno. Jackson Mackey were:

17. Julia A. Mackey b c1841 m. Steve Hale (Killed CSA)
18. Wm. Mackey b c1843,
19. Columbus Mackey b c1845, Soldier CSA. (Killed)
20. Martha Margt. (Mattie) b. c1846 m. Stephen Hale from Va. 1st cou. of Steve Hale.
21. Jno. Thos. Mackey b 12 Mch 1848 d 25 Jan 1903 m. Eliza R. Hale,
22. Benj. Mackey b c1850 m. Sally Pullen,

23. Robt. Jackson Mackey b 10 June 1854 d 18 Aug 1931 m-1, Eugenia Lowe; m-2, Lugind A. Dobbs.

20. Martha Margt. (Mattie) Mackey b. 1846 m. 27 Nov 1867, Stephen Hale,

Chn.

24. Lavinia Hale b 8 Aug 1869 m. R. W. Hunter,
25. Augusta Hale b 22 May 1872 m-1, Marc Dudley Trippe; m-2, G. H. Mathis,
26. Walker Hale m. Nettie Childress,
27. Eugenia Hale m. Joseph A. Mackey,
28. Ellie Hale m. Charles Henry Mahaffey who d. 1955,
29. Alva Hale m. R. D. Brothers,
30. Roxie Hale d. y. bu. Cedar Hill Cemty, Cherokee Co. beside her parents.

25. Augusta Hale m-1, Marc Dudley Trippe who d. 1916; m-2, G. H. Mathis. She resides Gadsden, Ala., & was living 12 Sept 1955,

Chn.

31. Pearl Trippe b 5 Nov 1891 m. 8 Nov 1911, Clyde A. Stevenson,
32. Ruby Trippe b 1 Jan 1894,
33. Inez Trippe b. 17 Dec. 1897 d. 12 Mch. 1916,
34. Stephen Stanley Trippe b 9 Feb 1902 d. y.
35. John Wycliff Trippe b 7 Aug 1904 m. 8 Oct 1926, Ruth Pearson,
36. James Norman Trippe b 18 Sept 1911,

32. Ruby Trippe m. 16 May 1916, Clyde V. Moyers,

Chn.

37. Clyde V. Moyers, Jr.

36. James Norman Trippe m. 15 Nov 1934, Inez Nelson,

Chn.

38. Terry Trippe,
39. Sandra Augusta Trippe.

21. Jno. Thos. Mackey (1848-1903) m. 18 Nov 1869, Eliza R. Hale (1849-1904). They are bu. Cedar Hill Meth. Ch. Cemty, Cherokee Co. Ala.

Chn.

40. Russell A. Mackey b 21 June 1871 d 17 Apr 1939, bu. Cedar Hill Cemty.
41. Maurice P. Mackey b 22 Dec 1872 bu. Cedar Hill Cemty.
42. Antonett Jestin Mackey b 22 Aug 1875 d 5 Jan 1911, m. Leonard Mackey,
43. Hattie Mackey b 1 Nov 1878,
44. Mary Mackey b 8 May 1881,
45. Lillie Mackey b 29 Nov 1883,

46. Mattie Mackey b 11 Aug 1886, m. Leonard Mackey.

40. Russell A. Mackey (1871-1939) m-1, 29 Apr. 1891, Jennie L. Gash (1862-1901) ; m-2, 18 Feb. 1903, Mattie Virginia Hale (1879-1918) ; m-3, 17 Nov. 1920, Sallie Hampton who d. 14 Aug. 1945, N. i.

Chn. by 1st w.

47. Wm. Claude Mackey b 26 Jan 1892, m-1, Jessie Naomi Mackey (No. 147) N. i. m-2, Mary Hamby.
48. Jno. Benj. Mackey b 15 Mch 1894 d 3 Feb 1920, bu. Cedar Hill Cemty.
49. Martha Agnes Mackey b 5 June 1897 d 12 Oct 1917, bu. Cedar Hill Cemty.
50. Jennie Louise Mackey b 17 Dec 1901.

Chn. by 2d w.

51. Elbert Russell Mackey b 20 Feb 1904 m. Alma Wood, wid. & rem. to Fla.
52. Virginia Eliza Mackey b 25 Apr 1906,
53. Zera Belle Mackey b 7 Jan 1909, m. W. M. Huffington,
54. Ralls Peyton Mackey b 20 June 1911, Leesburg, Cherokee Co., Ala.
55. Cora Grace Mackey b 27 July 1913 m. Jno. T. Kelley, Pollard, Ala.
56. Hattie Elvira Mackey d. age 5,
57. Mary Bessie Mackey d. age 9 mos.

47. Wm. Claude Mackey m-1, 9 Oct 1919, Jessie Naomi Mackey, a dtr. of No. 10. N. i.; m-2, 2 Aug 1931, Mary Hamby b 3 Aug 1904 & went to Tex.

Chn. by 2d w.

58. Wm. Claude Mackey, Jr. b 29 May 1932,
59. Mary Louise Mackey b 8 Feb 1937,
60. Elbert Morgan Mackey b 21 Jan 1939,

58. Wm. Claude Mackey, Jr. m. 9 June 1951, Joan Geiler,

Chn.

61. Johnnie C. Mackey b 1952,

50. Jennie Louise Mackey m. Frank Robertson & resided in Tenn. in 1945,

Chn.

62. Dorothy Robertson,
63. Agnes Robertson,
64. Mack Robertson,
65. Jimmie Robertson,
66. Jerry Robertson,
67. Claude Robertson,
68. Van Robertson.

63. Agnes Robertson m. Greeley McLain,

Chn.

69. Michael McLain, 70. Andy McLain, 71. Russell McLain,

52. Virginia Eliza Mackey m. Herman Jordan, Centre, Cherokee Co. Ala.
Chn.
72. Martha Jo Jordan,
73. Mary Jordan,
74. Wendall Jordan,
75. Tom Jordan.

53. Zera Belle Mackey m. Wm. Huffington & went to Houston, Tex.
Chn.
76. Zera Ann Huffington b 24 Jan 1937,
77. Alice Virginia Huffington b 28 Feb 1939,
78. Wm. Montague Huffington b 16 Sept 1946,

54. Ralls Peyton Mackey m. Bernice Taylor, Chn:
79. Wanda Mackey,

41. Maurice P. Mackey m-1, Lina Bartlett; m-2, Winnie Brooks,
Chn. by 1st w.
80. Robt. Mackey,
81. John T. Mackey,
Chn. by 2d w.
82. Ralph Mackey,
83. Raymond Mackey,
84. Marcia Lee Mackey.

42. Antonett Jestin Mackey (1875-1911) m. Leonard Mackey, her 1st cou. (a son of Benj. Franklin Mackey). After her death her sister, Mattie Mackey No. 46, m. Leonard Mackey.
Chn.
85. Etta Mae Mackey m. Gus Raines,
86. Herman Mackey m. Maggie Hale,
87. Ray Mackey,
88. Lucille Mackey m. Willie Chandler,
89. Frankie Mackey.

43. Hattie Mackey m. Sid Garrett, Chn:
90. Laura C. Garrett m. Hugh Blair,
91. Jno. Garrett m. Bertie Stone Bowman
92. Mackey Garrett.

91. Jno. Garrett m. Bertie Stone Bowman,
Chn.
93. Sidney Garrett,
94. Mary Garrett,

92. Mackey Garrett m. Velita Stinson,
Chn.
95. Billy Garrett,
96. Mackey Garrett, Jr.
97. Tom Garrett,

44. Mary Mackey m. John Bailey,
Chn.
98. Wm. Bailey,
99. Maurice Bailey,
100. Mae Bailey m. Roscoe Adrian.

45. Lillie Mackey m. Will Brown,
Chn.
101. Louise Brown m. Paul Tarvin,
102. Mildred Brown m. Luther Oliver,

46. Mattie Mackey m. Leonard Mackey (See: No. 42),
Chn.
103. Wm. Hoyt Mackey b 8 May 1912,
104. Newman Edward Mackey b 11 July 1915,
105. Earl Dennis Mackey b. 8 Nov. 1918,
106. Leonard Frank Mackey b 2 Aug 1924,

103. Wm. Hoyt Mackey m. Christine Sewell, Chn:
107. Linda Mackey,

104. Newman Edward Mackey m. Esther Tillery,
Chn.
108. .....Mackey (son),
109. .....Mackey (son),

105. Earl Dennis Mackey m. Zula Hill, Chn:
110. .....Mackey (son),

23. Robert Jackson ("Robt. Jack") Mackey (1854-1931) m-1, Genie M. Lowe b 4 Sept 1858 d 23 Nov 1899; m-2, Lugind A. Dobbs b 4 July 1858 d 6 Feb 1926. They are bu. in the Cedar Hill Meth. Ch. Cemty, Cherokee Co. Ala.
Chn. by 1st w.
111. Eva Mackey m. Augustus Hale,
112. Flora Mackey d. Infant; bu. Cedar Hill Meth. Ch. Cemty.
Probably other chn. names unknown.

7. Ann Caroline Mackey b 21 Dec 1816 d 24 Feb 1900 m. Elizier Patton b 28 Feb 1811 d 24 Oct 1884. Both are bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty. Transylvania Co. N. C. Their descendants reside in Transylvania Co.

8. Wm. H. Mackey b 31 July 1819 d 1 Apr 1846 Cherokee Co. Ala. m. Mary Echols,
Chn.
113. Emily Mackey b 1846,

Mary A. Mackey, 14 May 1855, resident of Gaylesville, Cherokee Co. Ala., states she is the wid. of Wm. H. Mackey, dec'd. Her husband entered service at Franklin Crt. House, N. C. in the Spring of 1836, removal of Cherokee Indians. Dischg'd. at Asheville in Summer of 1836. She further states she m. sd. Mackey in Cherokee Co. Ala., 8 May 1845 by Rufus M. Hail, J. P., & that her name before her mg. was Mary A. Echols. Her husband d. 1 Apr 1846, Cherokee Co. Affa: Jno. W. Mackey, Jno. W. Wilson, (File 1020-163 Natl. Archv.)

1850 U. S. Census Cherokee Co. Ala.

Echols, Sarah C. age 53 b. Ga.

In this h/hold: Mary Mackey, age 24 b Ga.
Emily Mackey age 4 b Ala.

9. Alex. Hamilton Mackey b 8 Mch 1822 d 7 Jan 1895, Collinsville, Ala. It is sd. at one time he owned the resort hotel at Sulphur Springs, Ala. After selling the hotel he wanted to buy ld. in B'ham., however, instead, he settled at Collinsville, where he went into business with one Oliver Hall, putting $10,000 into the business to Oliver's $500 & came out at the end of a fire with nothing. The fire was on the 25 Dec & the policy had expired on the 24. He subsequently went in the Saw Mill & Cotton Gin business at Collinsville. On the 7 Jan 1895, while sitting by the fire at the old Hudson Mill, Alex. Hamilton Mackey fell over dead. He was a member of the Presby. Ch. He m. 19 June 1845, Mary Aubrey (b 15 Sept 1826 d 12 Mch 1905) a sister of Mahala Antonette Aubrey.

Chn. b Cherokee Co. Ala.

114. Benj. Franklin Mackey (1846-1924),
115. Palestine ("Pallie") Mackey (1849-1919)
116. Chas. (?) Virgil Mackey m. Mary McIntyre,
117. Joel A. Mackey b 2 Dec 1853 d 7 Dec 1884, s. p.
118. Talula Mackey (1855-1883)
119. Wm. D. Mackey b 16 May 1858 d 31 Dec 1926, Soldier Spanish American War,
120. Laura Mackey b 19 Apr 1862 d 28 May 1895 m. Geo. Talley,
121. Eddie Mackey b 5 May 1865 bu. Fla. s. p.

114. Benj. Franklin Mackey b 14 Aug 1846 d 28 July 1924. Mcht. (1881-1908) at Mackey, Ala., also Postmaster. He enlisted in the 4th Alabama Wheeler's Cav. CSA., age 17, & served 15 mos. He was a member of the Presby. Ch. also the Sam Dixon Masonic Lodge, Centre, Ala. He owned a planta. of several hundred acres in Cherokee Co. on which he built a large log house. The house is standing today, & was used by both Confederate & Federal Generals during the War Between the States. A skirmish took place on this farm where it is sd. soldiers on both side are bu. The family cemty. stands on a ridge above the old log house. Benj. Franklin Mackey m. 8 Jan 1872, Sarah (Isom) Hale of Va. (1845-1921) the wid of Jno. Hale. (She had two chn. by Jno. Hale.)

Chn. of Benj. Franklin Mackey & Sarah (Isom) Hale,

122. Mary Mackey m. Ralls Hale,
123. Leonard Mackey b 13 Oct 1872 d 4 July 1943 (See: Nos. 42 & 46),
124. Emory F. Mackey b 12 Feb 1874 d 25 Aug 1889
125. Etta Mackey m. Neil Trotter, N. i.
126. Joseph A. Mackey m. Eugenia Hale (See: No. 27)

115. Palestine ("Pallie") Mackey b 28 May 1849 d 23 May 1919; m. 19 Feb 1870, Geo. Washington Killian, Chn:
  127. Monroe Hamilton Killian,

127. Monroe Hamilton Killian m. Lula Corley, Chn.
  128. Gussie Killian,
  129. Agnes Killian m-1, Hamm; m-2, Jim Jacoway,
  130. M. H. Killian,
  131. Lewis Killian m. Martha Sizemore,
  132. Kenneth Killian b 8 May 1872.

130. M. H. Killian m. Emma McGee, Chn:
  133. Janice Killian,

132. Kenneth Killian m. Mary Jackson (wid), Chn:
  134. Carol Killian,

118. Talula Mackey b 24 Nov 1855 d 18 June 1883; m. Jim Evitt & went to Shreveport, La. Chn:
  135. Honley Evitt, M.D.

10. Robt. Lester Mackey b 18 Nov 1824 d 2 Sept 1873, Gregg Co. Tex. He rem. from Cherokee Co. Ala. to Tex in 1872. He m-1, Elvira Elizabeth Hale (1836-1867) bu. Summerville, Chattooga Co. Ga; m-2, 18 June 1868, Harriet L. Henderson.
  Chn. by 1st w.
  136. Curtis Mackey b 6 Nov 1853 d 7 Oct 1888 bu. Gregg Co. Tex.
  137. Cornelia Mackey b 28 Aug 1856 d 8 Oct 1856,
  138. Rufus Otis Mackey b 4 July 1858 d 14 June 1942 bu. Gregg Co. Tex.
  139. Martha Mackey b 14 Feb 1861 d 13 Oct 1915,
  140. Joel R. Mackey b 28 Jan 1864 d 25 Apr 1901,
  141. Lillie Elvira Mackey b 13 June 1867 d 26 Aug 1936, Transylvania Co. N. C.
  Chn. by 2d w.
  142. Mary Jane Taylor Mackey (1869-1878)
  143. Wm. Barry Mackey b 15 Jan 1871,
  144. Julia Alice ("Allie") Mackey (1872-1932),
  145. Lillie Mackey b 12 Sept 1873 d. Infant.

136. Curtis Mackey (1853-1888) m. 21 Dec 1876, Rebecca Jane Henderson b in Cherokee Co. Ala. 7 Dec 1851 d 7 June 1939, a dtr. of Lawson Persley & Talitha Cumi (Hiett) Henderson, distinguished settlers associated with the early history of Gregg Co. Tex. Curtis Mackey was an Elder of the Alpine Presby. Ch. Gregg Co.
  Chn. (b. Gregg Co. Tex)
  146. Anna Cora Mackey b 13 Aug 1880 Gregg Co. Tex., where

Robert Lester Mackey (1824-1873)

Lawson Lester Mackey

Anna Cora Mackey b. 1880

she taught school for 27 yrs. & served 8 yrs. as Co. Supt. Living Sept. 1955. s. p.

147. Jessie Naomi Mackey b 31 Dec 1882 d 14 July 1927 m. Wm. Claude Mackey,
148. Lawson Lester Mackey b 24 Apr 1886,
149. Lula Cumi Mackey (twin of Lawson Lester Mackey).

148. Lawson Lester Mackey is a successful farmer in the Judson Community of Gregg Co. Tex. He owns a planta. of 3000a. on which he has his own gin, modern farm implements and 18 tenant families. He m. 24 Oct 1917, Winnie Davis Woodall b 7 Apr 1893.

Chn.

150. Nona Lynell Mackey b. 28 Nov. 1918; m. 6 Aug. 1955, Wilbur S. Mayer. 1 ch. Cora Lynn, b. 28 Sept. 1956.
151. Woodall (Woodie) Mackey b 8 Jan 1925,
152. Lou Ann Mackey b 22 Aug 1926 m. 25 Dec 1948, Grady Melton, Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1920.
153. Wm. Lester Mackey b 22 May 1929; 2d Lt. Air Corps, Korean War. He received two citations: 1 for bravery & 1 for being wounded in action.

151. Woodall (Woodie) Mackey m. 25 May 1946, Jerry Lucy, b. 7 Nov. 1924,

Chn.

154. Mary Elizabeth Mackey b 29 Aug 1948,
155. Rebecca Ann Lucy Mackey b 27 July 1953,

152. Lou Ann Mackey m. Grady Melton, Jr.

Chn.

156. Michael Mackey Melton b 10 Feb 1955,

153. Wm. Lester Mackey m. Nancy Rountree. b. 15 June 1931.

Chn.

157. David Lester Mackey b 27 Nov 1954,

149. Lula Cumi Mackey b 24 Apr 1886 m. 9 May 1916, Saml. Newton McKelvey, b. 11 July 1889 Brevard, N. C.

Chn.

158. Wm. Curtis McKelvey b 8 Apr 1917,
159. Lawrence Erwin McKelvey b 3 Mch 1920,
160. Saml. Lawson McKelvey b 10 Sept 1922,

158. Wm. Curtis McKelvey m. 11 June 1938, Laverne Browning, b. 21 May 1921,

Chn.

161. Patricia Ann McKelvey b 1942,

159. Lawrence Erwin McKelvey m. 20 July 1946, Nell Carter,

Chn.

162. Lynn McKelvey b 1947,

160. Saml. Lawson McKelvey m. 15 Mch 1949, Shirley Purifoy,

b. 24 Apr. 1929,
Chn.
163. Priscilla Ann McKelvey, 164. Pattie McKelvey,
138. Rufus Otis Mackey (1858-1942) m. 29 Oct 1882, Katie Reese (1862-1928)
Chn. (b. Gregg Co. Tex.)
165. Lottie Ethel Mackey b 26 Aug 1883 d 25 June 1886,
166. Katie Allie Mackey b 25 July 1886 d 28 Oct 1919,
167. Lillie Lee Mackey b 22 Dec 1887 d 11 Jan 1909,
168. Hattie Lester Mackey b 15 Apr 1890,
169. Joe Rufus Mackey b 15 Oct 1892,
170. Otis Leath Mackey b 19 Apr 1899,
171. Wm. Curtis Frank Mackey b 13 Feb 1901 d 5 May 1906,
166. Katie Allie Mackey m. 28 Oct 1906, E. W. Callaway,
Chn.
172. M. C. Callaway b 20 July 1908 m. Opal Williams,
173. Chas. Edward Callaway b 20 Apr 1911,
174. Joe Fred Callaway b. 7 Oct. 1918 m. 25 Aug. 1950, Inez Allen,
173. Chas. Edward Callaway m. 3 Nov. 1932, Travis Moulder.
Chn.
175. Wayne Callaway, 176. Sandra Kay Calloway
168. Hattie Lester Mackey m. 3 Apr 1910, Wm. Aaron Fisher,
Chn.
177. Wm. Otis Fisher b 20 Feb 1911 m. 27 June 1931, Ruth Allen,
178. Frances Hope Fisher b 19 Feb 1915,
179. Winfred Young Fisher b 2 May 1919.
178. Frances Hope Fisher m. 22 Aug 1931, Tom Everett. Chn:
180. James M. Everett, 181. Wm. Leslie Everett,
182. Tommy Joe Everett,
179. Winfred Young Fisher m. 4 Mch 1914, Kathryn Pilon,
Chn.
183. Wm. Herbert Fisher, 184. Sherry Lynn Fisher,
169. Joe Rufus Mackey m. 15 Jan 1920, Natalie Cox,
Chn.
185. Joel Rufus Mackey, Jr. b 3 June 1921,
186. Daronda Mackey b 23 Feb 1923,
187. Jack Donald Mackey b 6 Aug 1925 m. 25 Dec 1951, Melissa Hogue,
188. Shirley Daphine Mackey b 1 Aug 1927,
189. Norma Jean Mackey b 23 Sept 1930,
185. Joel Rufus Mackey, Jr. m. 16 July 1942, Mildred Rice,
Chn.

190. Carol Ann Mackey, 191. Joel Rufus Mackey III,
186. Daronda Mackey m 1 Apr 1942, T. M. Lindsay,
Chn.
192. Joe Michael Lindsay, 193. Moreland Allen Lindsay,
189. Norma Jean Mackey m. 17 Feb 1950, Wm. Burley McCulloch, Jr.
Chn.
194. Jeanne Louise McCulloch b 1951.
170. Otis Leath Mackey m-1, 19 Sept 1920, Opal White; m-2, 2 Feb 1938, Bettie Marion,
Chn.
195. Jack Ervin Mackey b 5 Sept 1921 m. 23 Dec 1950, Vonnie Huffman.
139. Martha Mackey (1861-1915) m. 11 Jan 1884, Henry Adrian,
Chn.
196. Marvin Adrian, d. s. 198. Lester Adrian,
197. Mittie Adrian, 199. Ralph Adrian
141. Lillie Elvira Mackey (1867-1926) m. 24 May 1888, Columbus Millard Siniard (1859-1942). After the death of Elvira Elizabeth Hale 1st w. of Robt. Lester Mackey, Lillie Elvira (Mackey) Siniard No. 141, was adopted by Julia A. (Mackey) Lyon, No. 14.
Chn. (b. Transylvania Co. N. C.)
200. Infant d.
201. Robt. Gaston Siniard b 30 May 1890,
202. Chas. Washington Siniard b 23 Dec 1892 d. y.
203. Saml. Hale Siniard b 27 Sept 1893,
204. James Columbus Siniard b 14 Feb 1894,
205. Joel Siniard,
206. Willie Siniard b. July 1896 d.y.
207. Jerome Napolian Siniard b 13 June 1897,
208. Infant d. 1898,
209. Otis Neill Siniard,
210. Margt. Elizabeth Siniard b 1903 d. y.
211. Henrietta Ruth Siniard b 5 Jan 1905 m. 5 June 1937, Harvey Sprouse,
212. McDonald Douglas Siniard b 22 Mch 1906,
213. Joe Ashe Siniard.
201. Robt. Gaston Siniard m. 27 Oct 1923, Emma Alice Teague b 9 June 1900, Cherokee Co. N. C.
Chn.
214. Lillie Louise Siniard b 12 July 1925,
215. Robt. Gaston Siniard, Jr. b 17 Nov 1927,
216. Clarence Alex. Siniard b 12 Sept 1929,
217. McDonald Siniard b 30 June 1935,

214. Lillie Louise Siniard m. 29 May 1943, Ralph Wendell Warnack, Chn.
218. Miriam Louise Warnack, 219. Nancy Phillis Warnack,
203. Saml. Hale Siniard m. 3 Aug 1911, Jennie Geneva Fortune, Chn.
220. Saml. Gaston Siniard b 5 May 1912,
221. Walter Otho Siniard b 22 Sept 1914,
222. Sidney Millard Siniard b 19 Sept 1916,
223. C. W. Siniard b 21 Jan 1919 d 28 Jan 1932,
224. Saml. Hale Siniard, Jr. b 24 Aug 1922,
225. Wm. Hugh Siniard b 18 Feb 1926,
226. Molly Ruth Siniard b 6 Jan 1933 m. 18 June 1952, Gregg L. Clark.
220. Saml. Gaston Siniard m. 12 Aug 1941, Clifford Mae Middleton, Chn.
227. Saml. Gaston Siniard, Jr., 228. Robert E. Siniard,
221. Walter Otho Siniard m. 11 Feb 1940, Mary R. Hamlin, Chn.
229. Walter L. Siniard, 230. Jennie L. Siniard,
231. Emily F. Siniard
222. Sidney Millard Siniard m. 11 Sept 1941, Mary B. Wike, Chn.
232. Mary D. Siniard, 233. Elizabeth G. Siniard,
234. Chas. L. Siniard,
224. Saml. Hale Siniard, Jr. m. 8 June 1947, Audrey G. Aurvil, Chn.
235. Wm. R. Siniard, 236. Linda L. Siniard,
225. Wm. Hugh Siniard m. 25 Dec 1949, Julia F. Parris, Chn.
237. Wm. Robt. Siniard,
204. James Columbus Siniard m. Ruby Lee Tinsley, Chn. (b. Brevard, N. C.)
238. Marjorie Adeline Siniard b 11 Nov 1918,
239. Nellie Lee Siniard b 2 Dec 1920 m. Chester D. Turpin,
240. Ruby Josephine Siniard b 4 May 1922,
241. James Lamar Siniard b 27 Apr 1923,
242. Mildred Dorene Siniard b 12 June 1925,
238. Marjorie Adeline Siniard m. Bill Poe, Chn.
243. Linda Sue Poe, 244. James Chas. Poe,
240. Ruby Josephine Siniard m. Roy Rutledge (1920-1952), Killed in action in Korea, Chn.
245. James Roy Rutledge, 246. Janie Lee Rutledge,

242. Mildred Dorene Siniard m. Augustine C. Dixon,
Chn.
247. Bobby L. Dixon, 249. Danny W. Dixon,
248. Rebecca D. Dixon, 250. Joe S. Dixon.

207. Jerome Napolian Siniard m. 21 Aug 1917, Mary Elizabeth Fortune,
Chn.
251. Lillie Elizabeth Siniard b 21 Dec 1918,
252. Chas. Jerome Siniard b 11 Feb 1921 m. 28 Jan 1951, Edith Wright,
253. Harold Lawrence Siniard b 18 May 1923,
254. Mary Catherine Siniard b 13 July 1925,
255. Esther Lucille Siniard b 31 Dec 1927,
256. Jerry Wayne Siniard b 21 Nov 1940 (sic)

253. Harold Lawrence Siniard m. 8 July 1945, Thelma Daniels,
Chn.
257. Kathy Annette Siniard,

209. Otis Neill Siniard m. 23 Dec 1924, Mary Jane Lyday,
Chn.
258. Melba Jane Siniard b 14 Oct 1925 m. 29 May 1951, Melvin Dyer,
259. Jennie Lou Siniard b 22 May 1933 m. 8 July 1951, Robt. G. Reems,
260. Robt. Neal Siniard b 30 June 1938,
261. Eva Elizabeth Siniard b 26 July 1940,
262. Thos. O'Neal Siniard b 5 Jan 1943.

213. Joe Ashe Siniard m. 8 Dec 1935, Margie Ann Smith,
Chn.
263. Jo Ann Siniard b 1 Oct 1936,
264. Sarah Elvira Siniard b 6 June 1938,
265. Gladys Marie Siniard b 31 Dec 1940.

143. Wm. Barry Mackey, M. D. served in WWI. He m. 24 Dec 1907, Bertha Lawson, R. N.
Chn.
266. Margt. C. Mackey b 10 Nov 1908,
267. Robt. L. Mackey b 9 Nov 1913,
268. Joe Ann T. Mackey b Jan 1915,

266. Margt. C. Mackey m. Clyde C. Boone,
Chn.
269. Wm. C. Boone, 270. Fay Boone m. Ray Wisdom,
271. Douglas C. Boone,

267. Robt. L. Mackey m. 25 Dec 1934, Ann Wisdom Windham,
Chn.
272. Carolann Mackey, 273. Marylin Windham Mackey,

268. Joe Ann T. Mackey m. Geo. W. Harlan,
Chn.
274. Lawson W. Harlan, 275. Josephine I. Harlan,
276. Douglas Z. Harlan,

144. Julia Alice ("Allie") Mackey (1872-1932) m. J. M. Huffington,
Chn.
277. Roy Mackey Huffington, killed in an Oil Well accident, Venezeula, S. A.
278. Joe Huffington,
279. Wm. Huffington m. Zera Belle Mackey (See No. 53),
280. Hazel Huffington,
281. Mary Huffington (1919-1930),
282. Jno. Huffington.

280. Hazel Huffington m. Worth Wade,
Chn.
283. Frances Wade.

11. Joel Elliott Mackey b 27 Feb 1827 d 10 June 1914; m. 8 Dec 1867, Sarah Margt. Osborne (b 20 Mch 1847 d 6 Feb 1909). Both are bu. in the famliy cemty. on the Osborne Planta. near Little Rv. Transylvania Co. N. C.
Chn. (b. Transylvania Co. N. C.)
284. Robt. Ellis Mackey b 2 Dec 1872, residing Pisgah Forest, N. C. 1954,
285. Joel Osborne Mackey b 3 Sept 1876 d 1936,
286. Alma R. Mackey b 10 June 1878 d 10 Nov 1881,
287. Wm. Porter Mackey b 4 June 1880,
288. Chas. Clay Mackey b 22 June 1882 d 1945,
289. Edith May Mackey b 27 July 1884,

284. Robt. Ellis Mackey m-1, 20 July 1902, Emma Scruggs (1883-1910); m-2, Martha Scruggs b 4 Mch 1880 (a sister of Emma),
Chn. by 1st w.
290. Joseph Frank Mackey b 22 Nov 1904 d 19 Jan 1952,
291. Richard Henry Mackey b 13 May 1906,
292. Edna Elizabeth Mackey b 31 Jan 1908,
293. Emma Mattie Lee Mackey b 4 Sept 1909,
Chn. by 2d w.
294. Jessie Mae Mackey b 8 Nov 1911,
295. Reuben Mackey b 15 Sept 1913,
296. Nellie Irene Mackey b 11 Dec 1916,

287. Wm. Porter Mackey m. 25 June 1905, Rhoda Rachel Hamilton b 22 Dec 1886,
Chn.
297. Burton Clarence Mackey b 16 Mch 1906 d 2 Sept 1914,
298. Vera Ethel Mackey b 7 July 1907,

299. Wm. Boyce Mackey b 10 Jan 1914,
300. Rose May Mackey b 1 Mch 1916,
301. Elsie Marie Mackey b 18 Aug 1918,
302. Cornelia Elizabeth Mackey b 2 Dec 1920,
303. Joseph Phillip Mackey b 28 Aug 1922,
304. Robt. Richard Mackey b 30 Apr 1924.

298. Vera Ethel Mackey m. 30 June 1930, Glenn A. Rogers & resides Raiston, Wyo.

Chn.
305. Glenn Alonzo Rogers, Jr. b 29 Sept 1935,
306. Larry Keith Rogers b 15 July 1937,
307. Gary Gilbert Rogers b 24 Sept 1938,
308. Kerry Lynn Rogers b 9 Mch 1945.

299. Wm. Boyce Mackey m. 19 Dec 1944, Jessie Laura Lynn & resides Sheridan, Wyo.

Chn.
309. Wm. Jerry Mackey b 27 Apr 1946,
310. Doris Lynn Mackey,

300. Rose May Mackey m. 24 July 1936, Alva G. McLaughlin & resides Gillette, Wyo.

Chn.
311. Terry Lowell McLaughlin b 27 June 1937,
312. Grace Ellen McLaughlin b 15 July 1938,
313. Michelle Marie McLaughlin b 4 July 1941,
314. Kathleen Elain McLaughlin b 6 Nov 1946,
315. Kathryn Elizabeth McLaughlin (twin of Kathleen Elain),

301. Elsie Marie Mackey m. 24 Oct 1944, Elwood Lee Tyrrell & resides Buffalo, Wyo.

Chn.
316. Wm. Elmore Tyrrell b 13 Dec 1945,
317. Nicholas Lee Tyrrell b 15 Aug 1950,

302. Cornelia Elizabeth Mackey m. 1 Jan 1945, Leonard R. Sauble,

Chn.
318. Dennis Mackey Sauble b 1950 (adopted)

303. Joseph Phillip Mackey m-1, 23 Apr 1946, Cesie V. Bittick; m-2, 5 Dec 1948, Dorothy Moore,

Chn. by 1st w.
319. Stephanie J. Mackey b 15 Feb 1947,

Chn. by 2d w.
320. Nancy Jo Mackey b 4 June 1951.

304. Robt. Rich'd. Mackey m. 5 Mch 1945, Yvonne Miles,

Chn.
321. Dorothy Roberta Mackey b 15 May 1946,
322. Jacqualine Louise Mackey b 29 July 1948,

323. Robt. Rich'd. Mackey, Jr. b 31 July 1950,
324. Dudley Porter Mackey b 19 Mch 1951,
325. David Lynn Mackey b 29 May 1952 d 30 May 1952,

289. Edith May Mackey m. 10 Oct. 1914, Eugene Callan,
Chn.
326. Edna Callan b 1916,

326. Edna Callan m. Joe Procleaskain,
Chn.
327. Eugene Procleaskain b 1936,
328. Harry Procleaskain b 1941 d 1949,
329. Harry Wayne Procleaskain b 1950,

12. Sarah Jane Mackey b 26 Sept 1829 d 27 Sept 1910 m. Lambert C. Neill (1829-1909), Capt. CSA. Both are bu. in Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty. Transylvania Co. N. C.
Chn.
330. Martha A. Neill (1858-1911) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.
331. Joel Neill (1869-1899) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby Ch. Cemty.
332. G. Oscar Neill (1872-1892) bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.
(Probably other chn. whose names are unknown)

13. Jane Margt. Mackey b 31 July 1832 d 13 Sept 1882 m. Isaac S. Lyday (1832-1896)
Chn.
333. Jno. F. Lyday b 27 Sept 1864,
334. Wm. C. Lyday b 3 Sept 1867,
335. Joel Abraham Lyday b 22 May 1870,
336. Mary Emma Lyday b 4 Feb 1872,
337. Carlos Anstie Lyday b 10 Oct 1874 m. 13 Aug 1895, Ida Wilson.

14. Julia A. Mackey b 11 June 1835 d 6 May 1909 m._____ Lyon, N. i. (Adopted her niece).
Chn.
338. Lillie Elvira Mackey (See: No. 141) dtr. of Robt. Lester Mackey by his 1st w. She m. Columbus Millard Siniard.

16. Martha Elizabeth Mackey b 23 Apr 1841 d 9 July 1881 m. J. B. Gash.

Ann Hamilton,	) A joint deed sg. 10 Jan 1850 to Joseph
Jno. Blythe,	) Hamilton, "All our interest in two
Polly Blythe,	) tracts of ld. waters of Shoal Crk. of
David Shuford,	) Crab Tree Crk. both being originally
Sarah Shuford,	) granted to Robt. Orr, dec'd." (5-43,
Joel McKay & w. Martha)	Henderson Co. N. C.)

(Family Data & Bible Recs. courtesy Miss Cora Mackey, Long-

view, Tex; Mrs. G. H. Mathis, Gadsden, Ala. Tombstone Inscriptions Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty Transylvania Co. N. C.)

Tombstone Inscriptions, Cedar Hill Methodist Church, Cherokee Co. Ala.

Lucy Mackey/Born/20 Feb 1788/Died/8 Mch 1868/
R. J. Mackey/Born/10 June 1854/Died/18 Aug 1931/
Genie M. Mackey/Wife of/R. J. Mackey/Born/4 Sept 1858/Died/ 23 Nov 1899/
Flora Mackey/Dtr of/R. J. & Genie/Died/in Infancy 1879/
Lugind A. Dobbs/Wife of/R. J. Mackey/Born/4 July 1858/Died/ 6 Feb 1926/
J. T. Mackey/Born/12 Mch 1848/Died/25 Jan 1903/
Eliza R. Mackey/Wife of/J. T. Mackey/Born/10 Mch. 1849/Died 2 Sept. 1904/
Russell Mackey/Born/21 June 1871/Died/17 Apr. 1939/
Jennie L. Gash/Wife of/Russell Mackey/Born/12 Feb 1862/Died/ 12 Feb 1901/
Mattie V. Hale Mackey/Wife of/Russell Mackey/Born/6 Nov 1879/Died/3 Dec 1918/
J. Benjamin Mackey/Born/15 Mch 1894/Died/3 Feb 1920/
Agnes Mackey/Born/5 June 1897/Died/12 Oct 1917/
Maurice Mackey/Born/22 Dec 1872/Died/27 Nov 1947/
Liny Bartlett/Wife of/Maurice Mackey/Born/28 Mch/1884/Died/ 28 Oct 1908/
Hueston Mackey/Son of/H. M. & M. M. Mackey/Born/14 Mch 1919 Died/16 Mch 1926/

(Courtesy: Clyde Dewey Mackey, Iron City, Tenn.,)

BIBLE OF ABRAHAM KELLER MACKEY (All b. near Asheville, Buncombe Co. N. C.)

339. Alexander Mackey b 25 Apr 1799, d. s.
340. Hulah Mackey b 17 Nov 1801, d. s.
341. Abraham Keller Mackey b 19 July 1804 d 10 Mch 1870, Logan Co. Ky.
342. Mary (Polly) Mackey b 14 Feb 1807, d. s.
343. Samuel Mackey b 9 Jan 1810, d. s.
344. Ann Mackey b 16 Nov 1812, d. s.
345. Thomas Mackey b 1 Oct 1816 m. ..... Matrix,
346. Michael Keller Mackey b 22 Jan 1819 d 18 Jan 1896, Logan Co. Ky.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mr. Chas. W. Mackey, Adairsville, Logan Co. Ky).

N. B. The mother of the above named chn. was ..... Keller. The

name of the father is unknown to the present generation. Since these chn. were born in the area in which Joel Mackey, Sr., resided it is probably they were chin. of one of his sons.

The numbers in front of the names were added by the compiler and are not a part of the Bible recs.

341. Abraham Keller Mackey m. in N. C., Sarah A. Mallory who d 22 Mch 1882. He went with his bro. Michael Keller Mackey to Logan Co. Ky.

Chn.

347. Wm. Mackey went West about 1860 & was never heard from,
348. "Bud" Mackey went West about 1860 & was never heard from,
349. Robt. Townsend Mackey b 10 Aug 1845 Ky. d 1931, Nashville, Tenn.
350. John Taylor Mackey b Ky. 4 Feb 1847 d 15 Dec 1937,
351. Joseph S. Mackey b 15 Nov 1848 d c1918,
352. Pinckney Elmore Mackey b 1 Oct 1851 d 22 Dec 1935, Logan Co. Ky.
353. Martha Catherine Mackey b 9 Apr 1853,
354. James (Jim) Mackey went to Herrin, Williamson Co. Ill. about 1860,

349. Robt. Townsend Mackey (1845-1931) m-1, ...Stanley; m-2, Salley Draughan,

Chn. by 1st w. (b. Logan Co. Ky.)

355. Robt. Pinckney Mackey,
356. J. Henry Mackey,
357. Thos Elisha Mackey b 1878 d. Nashville, Tenn. (2 sons: Henry & Wm. Mackey).
358. Wm. Mackey,

Chn. by 2d w. (b. Logan Co. Ky.)

359. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mackey,
360. Lucy Mackey,
361. Mary Mackey,
362. Adaline (Addie) Mackey.

352. Pinckney Elmore Mackey (1851-1935) m. Margt. Ella Mackey, his 1st cou.

Chn.

363. Nora Brook Mackey b 16 Oct 1882 d 1899,
364. Chas. Wm. Mackey b 13 Sept 1884, resides Adairsville, Logan Co. Ky.
365. Roy Gill Mackey b 9 June 1886 d 9 Oct 1949,
366. Horace Eugene Mackey b 2 July 1889,
367. Geo. Thos. Mackey b 7 Sept 1896,

364. Chas. Wm. Mackey m. 4 Mch 1925, Mary Alice Markham b 8 Aug 1892,

Chn.

368. Billie Williams Mackey b 27 Aug 1926.

366. Horace Eugene Mackey m. Flora Mae Cornelius & resides Daytona Beach, Fla.

Chn.

369. Horace Eugene Mackey, Jr.,
370. Harold Mackey,
371. Billy Lee Mackey.

367. Geo. Thos. Mackey m-1, Nell Stone (her mother was a Mackey from N. Y.) ; m-2, Bertha Mae Schnieder, N. i.

Chn. by 1st w.

372. Geo. Thos. Mackey, Jr. b 8 June 1924 m. .....Ohmer, N. i.
373. Nell Catherine Mackey b 23 Oct 1921 m. James R. Atkinson. 1 dtr.

346. Michael Keller Mackey (1819-1896) d. Logan Co. Ky; m-1, Mary H. Holloway b 16 Apr 1821; m-2, Willie Holloway (sister of Mary) n. i.

Chn. by 1st w.

374. Margaret Ella Mackey b 15 Sept 1852 d 25 Aug 1942 m. her cou. (No 352)
375. Anderson Mackey m.....? & had chn: Iola & Cora Bell Mackey,
376. Taylor Mackey m.....? & had 1 dtr: Aubry Mackey,
377. Thos. J. Mackey,
378. Chas. Lee Mackey,
379. Matilda Mackey m. Billy Anderson,
380. Mary Mackey m. ..... White,
381. Ada Mackey m. Allan Ryan,
382. Cora Mackey m. Rice Daniel,

377. Thos. J. Mackey m.....?

Chn.

383. Ethel Mackey,
384. Lois Mackey,
385. Fronie Mackey,
386. Paul Mackey,
387. Geo. Barnes Mackey.

CHARLES MACKEY b. 18 Aug. 1806 on Mackeys Creek, in the part of Rutherford Co. N. C., which later became McDowell Co., died 14 Jan. 1895. The tradition in the family is that Charles Mackey was a descendant of (one of two brothers) who came from Scotland to Pa., thence to N. C. (Family Data).

Since Charles Mackey resided in the area in which Joel Mackey, Sr., lived, also the fact that Joel Mackey's descendants claim relationship with the family of Charles Mackey, it is probable he was

a son of John Mackey (s. of Joel?) who is shown in the 1810 U. S. Census, Buncombe Co. N. C., with two sons under ten.

Charles Mackey, McDowell Co. N. C. (2-352), sg. will 5 Aug. 1891 pr 1 Oct 1895: "I give an equal share to all of my chn. hereinafter named," s. Chas. P. Mackey, "I bequeath the Mills & 100a. of ld. up & down the Crk." dtr. Eliza Bird,
To: Adeline Kelly's chn. "$5 each, as some of them are in no need of money,"
To: L. C. Delashmits chn. "I will them 1 share equal to any of the rest."
s. John J. Mackey, Exor.
To my grandson: W. B. Lyda,
"I further will that my Exor. pay Roda (sic) Lyda w. of Jacob M. Lyda $40. out of Clara Smith's part of my Est. for a mule sd. bought from sd. Lyda & failed to pay according to contract."
Wit: L. R. Williams, W. R. McKoy, B. B. Price.

In the matter of the will of Charles Mackey, John J. Mackey being duly sworn that Charles Mackey, late of the Co. of McDowell is dead and that the property of sd. dec'd consists of one farm of 400a. or more, h/hold goods of small value and 1 horse. The total value of sd. property is about $2500. and the parties entitled to the sd. property are as follows:

Chas. P. Mackey,	John J. Mackey,
Emily Gilliam,	Mary Twombly of the State of Colo.
Mary A. Biddix,	W. B. Lyda of Washington City,
Eliza Bird,	The chn. of L. C. Delashmits of State of Tenn,
Clara Smith	Mollie Park of Chattanooga, Tenn.

(McDowell Co. N. C. 2-352).

Chas. Mackey & w. Mary A. a deed to Wm. Gray of McDowell Co. sg 8 Jan 1883. tract of land adjoining lds. of sd. Mackey on the N. & E. & others on the ridge dividing the waters of Crib & Cane Crks. on Temester's line of the Wm. Allison Entry. (Mary A. Mackey renounces her dower 18 Jan 1883).
(McDowell Co. N. C. 14-75).

388. Chas. Mackey m. Mary Ann (Polly) Jordan b. 30 Oct. 1812 d 9 Mch 1885. They are bu. in the old Ebenezer Presby. Ch. Cemty. near Greenlee, McDowell Co. N. C.

Chn.
389. Adeline Mackey b 1834,
390. James Mackey b 1835,
391. Eliza Mackey b 24 Aug 1837 d 14 Mch 1926,

392. Mary A. Mackey b 1839 m. _____Biddix,
393. Rhoda E. Mackey b 1841,
394. Sarah Mackey b 1843,
395. Eleanor Mackey (twin of Sarah)
396. John J. Mackey b. 9 Oct. 1845 d. 7 May 1924, Asheville, N. C.
397. Charles Pinckney Mackey b 30 Sept 1847 d 10 Sept 1900,
398. Emily Mackey b 1850 m. Wm. Gilliam,
399. Clara Mackey m. Gus Smith.

389. Adeline Mackey m. _____Kelly,
Chn.
400. Mary Kelly m._____Twombly & went to Colo.
401. Maggie Kelly m. _____Twombly & went to Colo.

390. James Mackey m. 2 Nov 1854, Eliza Lambeth who d. 26 May 1906, age 76. They are bu. in the old Ebenezer Presby Ch. Cemty. near Greenlee, N. C.
Chn.
402. Logan Burgin Mackey b 1857 d 1925 near Weaverville, N. C. m. Lillie_____?
403. James Howard Mackey b 30 Oct 1863 d. c1933,
404. Sarah Mackey m. Will Hyden,
405. Sophia Mackey,
406. Callie Mackey m. Julius Yarborough,
407. Harriet Mackey m. Burt Turner,
408. Emily Mackey m. Elijah Hall & went to Colo.
409. Saml. W. Mackey rem. to Weaverville, N. C.

403. James Howard Mackey, Soldier CSA. Co. F. 58th N. C. Inft. He m. 13 Aug 1888, Katherine Matilda Fleming, a dtr. of Thos. G. & Emerline (Hensley) Fleming, & a grand-dtr. of John & Sarah Elizabeth (Conley) Fleming. (Emerline Hensley was a dtr. of Madison & Laura (Biggerstaff) Hensley). James Howard Mackey and his w. are bu. in the old Ebenezer Presby Ch. Cemty. near Greenlee, N. C. (sic)
Chn.
410. Ethel Mackey m. G. T. Varran,
411. Ida Mackey,
412. Lena Mackey,
413. Clarence Mackey,
414. Mildred Mackey,
415. Edgar Mackey,
416. James Murray Mackey.

412. Lena Mackey m. _____Burgin,
Chn.
417. James Burgin,
418. _____Burgin (dtr),

416. James Murray Mackey m. Hassie McDaniel. They reside on

part of the old Mackey plantation on Mackeys Crk. McDowell Co. N. C.

Chn.

419. Mary Jane Mackey m. E. J. Burgin III,
420. Frances Ann Mackey m. 23 Aug 1952, Joseph Lee Allison,
421. Wm. Mackey,
422. James Murray Mackey, Jr.

419. Mary Jane Mackey m. E. J. Burgin III,

Chn.

423. Sara Burgin, Wm. Edward Burgin & Edw. J. Burgin IV.

391. Eliza Mackey (1837-1926) m. F. A. Bird & rem. to Buncombe Co. N. C.

Chn.

424. Mary Ann Bird b 20 May 1880 d 22 Aug 1938 m. V. G. Sorrells.

393. Rhoda E. Mackey m. Jacob M. Lyda, M. G. They resided at Edneyville, near Bearwallow, N. C.

Chn.

425. W. B. Lyda,
426. Augustus Porter Lyda; bu. Dana Section,
427. Emory E. Lyda b. 1868 d Apr 1951, age 83, St. Petersburg, Fla.

427. Emory E. Lyda (1868-1951) m._____Adams,

Chn.

428. Maude Lyda,
429. Luther Lyda,
430. Ella Lyda m Chas. Waldrorys,
431. Grace Lyda,
432. Clyde Lyda,
433. Joseph Lyda,
434. Homer Lyda,
435. Fred Lyda,
436. Flora Lyda m-1, Tom Case; m-2, ___Hill of Flat Rock, N. C.
437. Ollie Lyda went West,
438. Herschel Lyda m. Mattie White,
439. Chas Lyda, d. s.
440. Eramus Lyda,
441. Jack Lyda.

395. Eleanor Mackey m. L. C. Delashmit,

Chn.

442. Mary (Mollie) Delashmit m. _____Park & rem. to Chattanooga,

396. John J. Mackey (1845-1924) was Register of Deeds, Buncombe Co N. C. from 1890-1902 and 1908-1918. He enl. in CSA. in May 1864 in Co. K 6th N. C. Cav. serving until the end of the war. He m-1, 1869, Matilda Gill who d. 1873, 2 chn. d. in infancy; m-2, 1879, Sue Stokeley d. about 1891, 3 chn. d. before reaching age 5; m-3, Alberta Davis who d. 1906, N. i.; m-4, 3 Nov 1922 Nannie Beale. N. i. She is bu. in Old Ebenezer Presby. Ch. Cemty. near Greenlee, N. C.

Salem Cemty. Weaverville, N. C.

Mattie Mackey/Wife of/J. J. Mackey/Born/7 Feb 1852/Died/ 14 June 1873/Age 21/

Leona M. A. M. Mackey/Died/9 Oct 1876/Aged 3 yrs. 10 mos. 10 das/

Riverside Cemty. Asheville, Buncombe Co. N. C.

Alberta Blanche Mackey/Wife of/J. J. Mackey/Born/7 July 1876/ Died/6 June 1906/

397. Charles Pinckney Mackey (1847-1900) m-1, 23 Mch 1878, Callsoona McCurry; m-2, 30 Feb 1895, Crissie McKoy, N. i.

Chn. by 1st w.

443. Daisy Mackey b 1878, s. p. R. N. Asheville, N. C.
444. Deetee F. Mackey (dtr) 1879-1928,
445. Nanie Bell Mackey b 8 Jan 1881 d 13 May 1901,
446. John Mackey,
447. Sue Emma Mackey,
448. Edgar Mackey,
449. Linnie Mackey d c1929; 2 sons,
450. Bessie Calsoonia Mackey d. 1952,

M. B.'s McDOWELL CO. N. C. (Bk. 1-107-8),

Charles P. Mackey, 23 Mch 1878 & Callsoona McCurry, both of Old Fort, ages 30 & 20,
Charles P. Mackey, 30 Feb 1895 & Crissie McKoy, ages 47 & 46,
James Mackey, 2 Nov 1854 & Eliza Lambeth by T. Y. Greenlee, J. P.
James Mackey, 13 Aug 1888 & Katie Fleming, by W. R. McKoy, J. P; Wit; Jasper Mackey & Betty Hamilton,
Joshir Mackey, 11 Apr 1875 & Katie Gibbs,
Miles Mackey, 28 July 1866 & Elizabeth Mackey.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OLD EBENEZER CEMTY. MARION (NEAR GREENLEE) McDOWELL CO. N. C.

Charles Mackey/Born/18 Aug 1806/Died/14 Jan 1895/

Mary A. Mackey/Born/30 Oct 1812/Died/9 Mch 1885/

Charles P. Mackey/Born/30/ Sept 1847/Died/10 Sept 1900/

Callie Mackey/Born/1854/Died/15 Mch 1893/Wife of Charles P. Mackey/

Eliza Mackey/Died/26 May 1908/Age 76 yrs/Wife of James Mackey/

James Mackey/no dates/

Nanie Bell Mackey/Born/8 Jan 1881/Died/13 Mch 1901/

1850 U. S. Census, McDowell Co. N. C.

Charles Mackey, age 43 b. N. C., Farmer,

Mary A. Mackey, age 36 b. N. C.	(Residing next to
Adeline Mackey, age 16 b. N. C.	(Charles Mackey,
James Mackey, age 15 b. N. C.	(was: Eleanor
Mary Mackey, age 11 b. N. C.	(Mackey, age 73 b.
Rhoda Mackey, age 9 b. N. C.	(N. C. John Mackey,
Sarah & Eleanor Mackey, (twins) age 7 b. N. C.	(45 b. N. C. In
John Mackey, age 5 b. N. C.	(this h/hold was:
Charles Mackey, age 3 b. N. C.	(R. L. Burgin, age
Emily Mackey, age 2 mos. b. N. C.	(16 b. N. C.

Ellener (sic) Macky (sic) 28 Sept 1826, gives P. Atty. "to my well beloved son, John Macky to demand, sue for, recover & receive every speces (sic) of property & sums of money due in any way or coming to me rightfully in the State of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama & Tennessee, from the Est. of my son, James Macky, dec'd. of the State of Mississippi. Wit: John Logan, J. P., Robt. Logan, J. P." (Lauderdale Co. Ala: A3-296).

Morganton, Burke Co. N. C., I James Erwin, C. C. 25 Sept 1826, certify that John Logan & Robt. Logan, Esq. who attested they signed the due execution of the above letter to Atty. was at the time of sd. attesting and for a long time previously Justices of the Peace in and for sd. Co. duly commissioned & qualified & their official acts as saith are entitled to full forth credit &c. (Lauderdale Co. Ala: A3-297).

Inv. of Est. of James Macky, dec'd., Lauderdale Co. Ala: "A true & full Inv. of all & singular the goods chattels & credits that were the Est. of sd. James Macky at the time of his death within the jurisdiction of the State of Alabama to be administered.

A demand against John R. Bedford $8000 or upwards pursuant amt. unknown as (?? illegible) au'd.

A demand against Moses & Blackwell assigned by to Administrator of sd. Bedford $993.20,
A demand Mackwell (sic) in like manner 129.03,
1 Horse rated 50.00
An Acct. against John B. Wilkinson
assigned as above 78.03
John Macky, Adm.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 19 Feb 1827, Wm. Garrard, Clk." Recorded 30 Mch 1827. (Lauderdale Co. Ala: Bk. 5 & 6, p306).

N. B. John Mackey m. 20 Mch. 1795, Eleanor McCrery (sic), Rowan Co. N. C.

3. Alexander Mackey, Jr. Quoting from the Geneal. of the Lewis Family by Wm. T. Lewis "David Lewis, Sr. removed from Hanover Co. Va. to Albermarle Co. Va., about 1750. He had by his

1st w. Anna Terrell, a dtr. Susannah Lewis b. 1726 (sic) who m. Alex. Mackey & rem. from Albermarle Co. to Rutherford Co. N. C. before the Revolution, where Susannah d. of smallpox. Alex. Mackey died soon after the Revolution. They raised six chn viz:

451. Jno. Mackey d. s. Robeson Co. Tenn (sic) Robertson Co.
452. Susannah Mackey m. Robt. Young & d. near the Ohio Rv.
453. Rebecca Mackey m. John Young & d. near the Ohio Rv.
454. Mary Mackey m. Mr. Powers & d. in Ky.
455. David Mackey m. Sally Potts who d. New Madrid Co. Mo.
456. Wm. Lewis Mackey b 1773 m. Elizabeth Ashbrook (b. 1769 Rutherford Co. N. C.) They removed to Maury Co. Tenn."

Alex. Mackey bought 300a. of ld. in Tryon now Rutherford Co. N. C. 14 Oct 1775. This is probably the date he came to N. C. Alex. Mackey of Tryon Co. Prov. of N. C. a deed from John Baxter of Prov. of S. C. sg 14 Oct 1775, tract of 300a. in Tryon Co. being on both sides of N. fork of Main Broad Rv. near the Mountains about 3 or 4 miles above the mouth of Mountain Crk." (Lincoln Co. N. C:1-228).

The Crt. recs. in Rutherford Co. show the will of Alex. Mackey was sg 23 Oct 1793. Diligent research has been made to find this will in Rutherford or adjoining Cos. The compiler has been able to prove three of the chn. of Alexander Mackey, Jr: Susannah, David and Wm. Lewis Mackey. The M. B.'s of Rutherford Co. N. C. show David Mackey m. 29 Oct 1788 to Sally Potts.

N. B. Rutherford & Lincoln Cos. N. C. were set off from old Tryon Co. in 1779. Old Tryon was cut off from Mecklenburg Co. in 1762 and was discontinued after Rutherford & Lincoln were formed.

M-Q,442 Rutherford Co. N. C.

Wm. Mackey & w. Elizabeth, a deed sg. 16 July 1796 to Thos. Roland, two tracts of ld. in Rutherford Co. part of one 300a. tract granted to Jno. Baxter 16 Apr 1764 & by him sold to Alex. Mackey 14 Oct. 1775 and 50a. on the s. side of main Broad Rv. being granted Alex. Mackey 9 Oct. 1787, and by his will sg. 23 Oct. 1793, "bequeathed to me his son."

M-Q,184

Shuanna sic (Susannah) & David Mackey, a deed sg. 23 Sept 1794 to David McBrayer, 100a. on Wheat Crk. of Green Rv. which was patented to Alex. Mackey 28 Oct 1782 & which descended to us.

E-I,110

Alex. Mackey, Jr. a deed sg. 12 July 1784 to Abraham Musick, 200a. near David Luish sic (Lewis) granted Alex. Mackey 30 Aug 1779.

E-I,413

Alex. Mackey a deed sg. 14 June 1786 to Joseph Williams, 150a. granted Alex. Mackey 13 Aug. 1779. Wit: Robt. Young, David Mackey, Richard Still.

J-L,6

Alex. Mackey a deed sg 3 Apr 1793 to Robt. Young, 200a. in Rutherford Co. granted Alex. Mackey 13 Oct 1783. Wit: Thos. Rowland, Robt. Patterson.

456. Wm. Lewis Mackey: Quoting from the Lewis Geneal. "Wm. Lewis Mackey removed from Rutherford Co. N. C. to Tenn. in 1795, sojourning for a time in Tuscumbia, Ala., where he assisted in building the first log cabin. On his arrival in Tenn. he settled first in Christian Co. from which he removed to Robertson, thence to Smith & Bedford Cos. finally settling in Maury Co. where he resided until his death in 1862/63.

Obituary Notice: Columbia, Tenn. (no date) Wm. Lewis Mackey, the subject of this obituary was born in Rutherford Co. N. C. near what is called the foot of the mountain in 1773.

Died in Maury Co. Tenn. on the 17th of Jan. Mrs. Elizabeth Mackey, wife of Wm. Lewis Mackey and mother of Alexander Mackey, Jr. sic in the 87th year of her age. The dec'd. was a native of N. C.

Chn.

457. Rebecca Mackey b N. C. 1793 m. Lt. Elisha Smith,
458. Sarah Mackey b. 1795 m. Joel Coffey.
459. Alex. Mackey (1797-1873) m. Matilda Alderson,
460. Margt. Mackey b in Tenn. 1797 m. Joseph Clark,
461. Joel Lewis Mackey went to Hunt Co. Tex.
462. Eleanor Mackey b. Tenn. 1803 m. Moland Eason,
463. Elizabeth Mackey b. Tenn. 1805 m. Wm. Terrell,
464. Wm. Terrell Mackey b. Tenn. 1808, d. s.
465. Moses Ashbrook Mackey b. Tenn. 1814 d. 1824.

458. Sarah Mackey b. in Rutherford Co. N. C. 1795 m. Joel Coffey, Chn:

466. Wm. Coffey, 467. Chesley Coffey,
468. Derrinda Coffey.

459. Alexander Mackey (1797-1873), was b. in Tenn. He d. 10 Sept 1873; m. 29 Sept 1830, Matilda Alderson. Both are bu. at Columbia, Tenn.

Chn. (b. Maury Co. Tenn.)

469. Ann Eliza Mackey b. 1831 m. Grandison,
470. Sarah Frances Mackey (1834-1835),
471. Martha Jane Mackey b 1836 m. Geo. D. Colquit,
472. Mary Louise Mackey b 1838 m. James L. Hodge,

473. John Alderson Mackey b 1840,
474. James Taswell Mackey b 1842 d 20 Jan 1865,
475. Wm. Terrell Mackey b 1844 d 12 Dec 1862,
476. Alex. Bacon Mackey b. 1845."

473. John Alderson Mackey, soldier CSA. Elected Capt. 9 Jan 1862; bu. Rutherford Co. Tenn. He m. 22 Feb. 1866, Mary Elizabeth Haymore of Rutherford Co. Tenn.
Chn.
477. Lulu Mackey m. ..... James,
478. Robt. Alex. Mackey,
479. Walter Terrell Mackey,
480. Ernest Edward Mackey,
481. Pearl Adeline Mackey m..... Nolan. She d. 1950, Murpfreesboro, Tenn.

478. Robt. Alex. Mackey m. 15 Dec 1879, Pearl Ruth Parker,
Chn.
482. Parker Mackey,
483. Maurice Cecil Mackey,
484. Robt. Alex. Mackey, Jr.
485. Thos. Clarence Mackey d. c1950, Montgomery, Ala.
486. Mary Janett ("Maynett") Mackey,

482. Parker Mackey m. Rubye Bailey,
Chn.
487. Parker Mackey, Jr. m. Betty Gilbert,
488. Wm. Alex. Mackey,

488. Wm. Alex. Mackey m. Warren Jamison,
Chn.
489. Wm. Mackey,
490. Robt. Mackey.

483. Maurice Cecil Mackey m. Annie Laurie Kimrey,
Chn.
491. Maurice Cecil Mackey, Jr.

484. Robt. Alex. Mackey, Jr. m. Beatrice Suther,
Chn.
492. Joan Mackey,
493. Mary Jane Mackey,
494. Sandra Sue Mackey,

485. Thos Clarence Mackey m. Ruth Horkey,
Chn.
495. Pamela Ann Mackey,
496. Thos Clarence Mackey, Jr.

486. Mary Janett ("Maynett") Mackey m. Robt. Edwards,
Chn.
498. Mary Roberta Edwards.
497. Jane Allen Edwards,

479. Walter Terrell Mackey m.....Brasfield,
Chn.
499. Warren Mackey, resides Bellville, Ills.

(Family Data: Courtesy Maurice Cecil Mackey, Sr. Montgomery, Ala.)

1850 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn.

Alex. Mackey, age 52 b Va. sic.
Matilda Mackey, age 42 b. Va. (sic)
Martha Mackey, age 14 b. Tenn.
Mary Mackey age 12 b. Tenn.
John Mackey, age 10 b. Tenn.
James Mackey, age 8 b. Tenn.
Alex. Mackey, age 4 b. Tenn.

(The 1860 U. S. Census, Maury Co. Tenn., and family data, give the birthplace of Alex. Mackey as Tenn.).

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, GREENWOOD CEMTY., COLUMBIA, MAURY CO. TENN.

Alexander Mackey/Born/3 Nov 1797/Died/10 Sept 1873/
Matilda Mackey/Wife of/Alexander Mackey/Born/1 Feb 1806/ Died/1 Mch 1885/

461. Joel Lewis Mackey was b. in Tenn. in 1801 and d. 1855, Upshur Co. Tex. (Family Data). He m. 1823, Maury Co. Tenn. to Mary Fonville (See: Tenn. Mgs.), and went to Tex. in 1846 with his w. and 6 chn. He first settled on land in the David Fergurson (sic) Headright Survey. The Crt. recs. show 517a. surveyed for Joel Lewis Mackey, 141a. of which he conveyed to Eli Jeter in 1851. Mary (Fonville) Mackey d. before 28 Dec 1858. Both are bu. in the Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co. Tex.

Chn. (all b. Tenn.)

500. Elisha Alexander Mackey b 3 Nov 1825, Maury Co. Tenn. d 7 Jan 1879,

501. Lewis Terrell Mackey (1828-1868) bu. Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co. Tex.

502. Chas. Blake (called Blake) Mackey, Soldier CSA. d. s. 1861; bu. Donaldton Cemty. located 4 mi. E. of Lone Oak, Hunt Co. Tex.

503. W. D. (Doak) Mackey, Soldier CSA; d. shortly after the War Between the States; bu. Donaldton Cemty. s. p.

504. Sarah Elizabeth Mackey b. c1830/34 d. age 94, Lone Oak, Tex; m. Wm. VanLandingham & in 1858 was residing in Ark., near Pine Bluff.

505. Mary Evaline Mackey m. Wm. Barnes & in 1858 was residing in Ark.

506. Rebecca Mackey (1836-1902) m. James Riley Phillips (1822-1862).

500. Elisha Alexander Mackey (1825-1879) was a preacher of the Christian (Campbellite) denomination; surveyor; teacher. He resided on land in the David Fergurson (sic) Headright Survey, Upshur Co. Tex., which he bought in 1851. He sold this land in 1875 and went to Center Point Community, where some of his descendants still reside. He m-1, 2 Feb 1854, Frances Anne Sheppard (b. 20 May 1837 d 29 July 1866), a dtr. of Mary Ann (Butler) & Eliazor Sheppard & a granddtr. of Thos. Butler & Ann Barnes (John Butler, age 73 with w. Elizabeth age 60, both b Va., resided next to Alexander Mackey in 1850, Maury Co. Tenn). Elisha Alexander Mackey m-2, 7 July 1870, Mitty Ann Phillips b 31 July 1847 d 1 Nov 1916, a 1st cou. of Frances Anne Sheppard. He & his 1st w. are bu. Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co. Tex.

Chn. by 1st w.

507. Mary Frances Mackey b 16 June 1855 m. July, 1877, John N. Newland,

508. Ginevra Elizabeth Mackey b. 28 Aug. 1856 d. 13 Oct. 1946; m. James Obe Mings,

509. Doak Alex. Mackey b 17 July 1859 d 1 Oct 1933; m. 1893, Eula Hunter,

510. Azor Mackey b 31 Mch 1861 d 27 June 1881 s. p; bu Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co.

511. James Derio ("Dee") Mackey b 16 July 1862 d 29 Mch 1925; m. Lula Scott,

512. Winnie Adeline Mackey b 4 Oct 1864 d 9 July 1935; m. Rich'd. Ferdinand Cox,

513. Wm. Thos. Mackey b. 7 Feb. 1866 d. 11 Mch. 1933; m. 1895, Eliza Worthington,

Chn. by 2d w.

514. Mittie Evaline Mackey b 15 May 1871 m. W. Thos. Ray,

515. Elisha Terrell Mackey b 3 Mch 1873 m. Sarah Artie Greer,

516. Rebecca Palestine Mackey b 27 Dec 1874 d 21 Oct 1875; bu. Pleasant Hill Cemty. Center Point Community, Rt. 3, Gilmer, Tex.

517. John Blake Mackey b. 5 Mch. 1876 d. 22 Apr. 1909, s. p. bu. Pleasant Hill Cemty.

518. Florence Lavina Mackey b 28 Dec 1877 m. 24 Nov 1898, W. M. (Buck) Morris; N. i. d. 29 Jan. 1944 (She held the old Family Bible (1940).

519. Roy Rodolphus Mackey b 16 Apr 1879 m. Jackie Gee. Resides Gilmer, Tex.

507. Mary Frances Mackey m. July 1877 John N. Newland, Chn.
520. Dora Newland m. John Cash,
521. Walter Newland m. Mattie___?
522. Willie (Bud) Newland m. Ruth_____?
523. Dee Newland m. Myrtle _____?
524. Cameron (Cam) Newland.

508. Ginevra Elizabeth Mackey (1856-1946) m. 6 Dec 1877, James Obe Mings,
Chn.
525. Nona Mings m. Jno. Sheppard, dec'd.
526. Carl Mings (fem.) m. Homer Haynes, dec'd.
527. Irmine Mings m. Archie Kay s. of Pres Kay.

525. Nona Mings m. Jno. Sheppard, a s. of Mary Emmaline Ray & Wm. Washington Sheppard.
Chn.
528. Nolan Sheppard,
529. Wm. Wayne Sheppard,
530. Hollie Hayden Sheppard,
531. Mary Elizabeth Sheppard,
532. Norton Sheppard.

526. Carl Mings (fem.) m. Homer Haynes (dec'd), a s. of Callie & Smith Haynes,
Chn.
533. Hazel Haynes,
534. Nita Haynes,
535. Callie Mae Haynes,
536. Gineva Haynes,
537 Everett Smith Haynes,

527. Irmine Mings m. Archie Kay & resides Big Sandy, Tex.
Chn.
538. Madge Kay,
539. Henry Grayden Kay,

509. Doak Alex. Mackey (1859-1933) m. 1893, Eula Hunter,
Chn.
540. Lucille Mackey m. Curtis Williams,
541. Hunter Mackey,

511. James Derio (Dee) Mackey (1862-1925) m. c1890, Lula Scott who d. 1930,
Chn. (1),
542. R. D. Mackey, d. age 18, while attending Business College, Tyler, Tex.

512. Winnie Adeline Mackey (1864-1935) m. 1 July 1880, at Big Sandy, Upshur Co. Tex., Richard Ferdinand Cox b 23 Aug 1859 d 11 Aug 1931.
Chn. (all b. Upshur Co. Tex.)
543. Frances Olivia (Fannie) Cox b 5 May 1883 m. Jno. Emmett Collins,
544. Willie Ethel Cox (fem) b 5 Aug 1885 d 10 Oct 1885,
545. Almon Conrad Cox (s) b 6 Nov 1886 d 10 Oct 1888,

546. Alex. Garrison Cox b 3 Feb 1889 m. 31 Dec 1911, Eula Willingham,
547. Elisha Forrest Cox b 14 Aug 1891 m. twice; see below,
548. James Walter Cox b 14 Aug 1894 m. Lugenia Fussell b 17 Nov 1895,
549. Dora Garland Cox (s.) b 30 June 1902 d 4 June 1934, Pritchett, Upshur Co. Tex.

543. Frances Olivia (Fannie) Cox b 5 May 1883; m. 22 Mch 1900, John Emmett Collins b 23 Dec 1880, Upshur Co. Tex. d 7 Dec 1955, Natchitoches Par. La., a s. of John Henry Collins & Sarah Angeline Ray.

Chn.

550. Gladys May Collins b 18 Aug 1904, Wilkins, Upshur Co. Tex.
551. Myrtice Ray Collins b 2 June 1907, Big Sandy, Upshur Co. Tex.
552. John Atwell Collins b 10 Nov 1912, Winona, Smith Co. Tex; m-1, Velma Ann Durio, N. i.; m-2, 12 Feb 1950, Mary Lou_____? in Las Vegas, Nev. (Latest address: Huntington Park, Calif.) N. i.
553. Thurlow Pauline Collins b 24 Aug 1918, Palestine, Anderson. Tex.,
554. "J. E." Collins b 27 July 1920, Oil City, Caddo Par. La.

550. Gladys May Collins m. 28 Oct 1922, Adlai Robin Yates b 12 Aug 1900, Miller Co. Ark. They reside Bogalusa, La.

Chn. (b. Natchitoches, La.)

555. Janice Marilyn Yates b 24 Nov 1928,
556. Sallie Frances Yates b 6 Jan 1934,

555. Janice Marilyn Yates m. Timothy Victor Peters, Jr.,

Chn.

557. Judith Alleyne Peters b 4 Mch 1952, New Brunswick, N. J.

556. Sallie Frances Yates m. Benton Holcombe Box,

Chn.

558. Benton Holcombe Box, Jr. b 19 Oct 1955.

551. Myrtice Ray Collins m. Andrew Banks Lawrence; reside N. Hollywood, Calif.

Chn.

559. Andrette Kimball Lawrence b 28 June 1932, Natchitoches, La.

553. Thurlow Pauline Collins m. 29 Dec 1934, Louis Paul Miller b 11 Nov. 1914, Kinder, La.

Chn.

560. John Louis Miller b 30 Sept 1935, near Longview, Tex.

561. Paul Beauregard Miller b 29 Apr 1937, Vivian, Caddo Par, La.
562. Thurlow Janice Miller b 18 Dec 1938, Houma, Terrebonne Par La.
563. Coy Robin Miller b 5 June 1950, Natchitoches, La.
564. Collin David Miller (twin of Coy R.)

554. "J. E." Collins m. in Las Vegas, Nev., 31 Jan 1949, Josephine Florence Wolcott b 3 Dec 1923, Lakota, Iowa. They reside Pacoima, Calif.

Chn.

565. Kathy Jo Collins b 19 Apr 1951, N. Hollywood, Calif.

546. Alex. Garrison Cox m. 31 Dec 1911, Eula Willingham, a dtr. of Parale Johnson & Robt. Willingham,

Chn.

566. Joyce Cox b 3 Dec 1912 d 18 Dec 1912,
567. Taze Milton Cox m. Georgia.....? 5 Chn.
568. Carroll Cox b c1919, killed in car wreck 7 Apr 1933, age 14,
569. Newland Cox, killed in car wreck 7 Apr. 1933, age 4,

547. Elisha Forrest Cox m-1, 23 Dec 1915, Ruby Stagner, a dtr of Ida & Erastus Stagner of Hawkins, Upshur Co. Tex; m-2, 6 Mch 1930, Martha Elizabeth (Cooper) Boyett, a wid. b 28 June 1898. They reside Route 4, Box 134, El Dorado, Ark.

Chn. by 1st w.

570. Elisha Linten Cox b 2 Apr 1918,

Chn. by 2d w.

571. Benny Forrest Cox b 12 July 1932, m. .....? Chn: Benito Jo Cox b 20 July 1955.
572. Jacque Lynn Cox b 5 Jan 1937,
573. Jerra Lynn Cox (twin of Jacque L.)

548. James Walter Cox m. Lugenia Fussell b. Nacogdoches, Tex.

Chn.

574. Bennie Louise Cox b 4 Feb 1927 m. Harold M. Risener; reside San Antonio, Tex.
575. Billie Jean Cox b 2 Feb 1928 m. Donald E. Wright; reside Commerce, Tex.
576. Thelma James Cox b 14 Jan 1929 m. J. L. Lemons; reside Commerce, Tex.
577. Shirlee Ann Cox b 26 Jan 1935 m. Donald Joe Alford; reside Commerce, Tex.

549. Dora Garland Cox (son) (1902-1934) m. 22 Aug 1926, Bessie Mae Robinson. (After his death she m-2, Armand Graves & had 1 dtr.)

Chn.

578. Donald Gene Cox, killed in car wreck,
579. Sue Cox.

513. Wm. Thos. Mackey (1866-1933) m. 1895, Eliza Worthington, (1867-1934),
Chn.
580. Vaughn (Vonnie) Mackey b. Wills Point, Tex; m-1, Frank Gibson; m-2, C. H. Tyler.
581. Joe Mackey b c1898, Wills Point, Tex.

581. Joe Mackey m. Sallie Johnson,
Chn.
582. Elmo Mackey,
583. Betty Mackey,
584. V. M. Mackey,
585. Gladys Mackey.

514. Mittie Evaline Mackey (living Jan. 1956) m. 7 Nov 1890, W. Thos. Ray d. 1937, a s. of Rebecca Poole & John Washington Ray,
Chn.
586. Clyde Ray m. Fannie Gage,
587. Claud Ray m. Annie Bell Cooper,
588. Franklin Ray m-1, Janie Alexander, m-2, Ora Wallace,
589. Roy Ray m. Lola Armstrong,
590. Floy Ray m. Owen Withers,
591. Jessie Ray d. age 10,
592. Eva Ray m. Morgan Thornton,
593. Lynn Ray m. Beatrice Leonard,

515. Elisha Terrell Mackey m. 1901, Sarah Artie Greer who d 1 Feb 1940.
Chn.
594. Troy Mackey, s. p.
595. Homer Mackey b c1905,
596. Ruthie Mackey b c1906,
597. Levina Mackey,
598. Annie Mackey b 1911,
599. Lizzie Mackey b 1917,
600. Bessie Mackey b 1920,
601. Willie Dee Mackey.

595. Homer Mackey m. 1934, Daisy Dickson b 1906,
Chn.
602. Bert Mackey b 1934,
603. Bob Mackey b 1939,
604. Beryl Mackey b 1941.

596. Ruthie Mackey m. 1931, Homer Helpenstill b 1906,
Chn.
605. Virginia Rose Helpenstill,
606. Wilmer Helpenstill b 1934,
607. Norvell Helpenstill b 1936,
608. Jno. Edwin Helpenstill b 1938,
609. Bonnie Jean Helpenstill b 1943,

598. Annie Mackey m. 1934, Ike Valdetero b 1899,
Chn.

610. Mary Ann Valdetero b 1935,
611. Paul Valdetero b 1936,
612. Alice Valdetero b 1939,
613. Chas. Valdetero b 1945,
614. Clyde Valdetero b 1948.

599. Lizzie Mackey m. 1935, Charlie Warren b 1918,
Chn.
615. Delores Warren b 1936,
616. Elaine Warren b 1937,
617. Earl Frank Warren b 1938,
618. Ronald Gene Warren b 1941,
619. Ruby Warren b 1942,
620. Charlie Warren, Jr. b 1943,
621. .....Warren b 1949,

600. Bessie Mackey m. 1940, Lee Fisher,
Chn.
622. Billy Lee Fisher b 1944.

601. Willie Dee Mackey m. Derrell Paste,
Chn.
623. .....Paste (son) b 1949.

519. Roy Rodolphus Mackey m. 14 Aug 1904, Jackie Gee & reside in Gilmer, Tex.
Chn.
624. Alex. Merrial (sic) Mackey b 2 May 1907,
625. Jewel Augusta Mackey b 15 Aug 1909,
626. Bell Lavina Mackey b 29 Sept 1911,
627. Sallie Odessa Mackey b 27 Nov 1916, m. Kenneth Martin, N. i.
628. Bettie Loraine Mackey b 20 Dec 1922,

624. Alex. Merrial (sic) Mackey m. 1933, Florence Wimberly,
Chn.
629. Lee Merriel (sic) Mackey b 1934,
630. Velta Mackey b 1945,

625. Jewell Augusta Mackey m. 1931, Quay Matthis,
Chn.
631. Roy Lewis Matthis,
632. Jno. Edmund Matthis,
633. Paul Matthis,
634. .....Matthis (son),
635. Jackie Lou Matthis.

626. Bell Lavina Mackey m. 1936, Merkel Mayberry,
Chn.
636. Mary Lawanna Mayberry,
637. Billy Mayberry,

628. Bettie Loraine Mackey m. Carl Ed Holloway,
Chn.
638. .....Holloway (son).

501. Lewis Terrell Mackey (1828-1869), Soldier CSA. Shortly before, or at the time of his marriage in 1850 to Jane Beasley (1835-

1880), he was residing in Ark. He later rem. to Tex. where he d. He & his w. are bu. Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co.

Chn.

639. Jas. T. (Jim) Mackey b 1851 m. Sally Bennett, N. i.; both are bu. Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co. Tex.
640. Chas. Blake Mackey (1854-1939),
641. Amanda Mackey (1855-1943),
642. Mary Mackey (1857-1870),
643. John Mackey (1859-1902),
644. Sally Mackey (1860-1921),
645. Ann Mackey (1863-1935),
646. Ella Mackey (1865-1909),
647. Paschal Mackey (1867 d. Dec. 1952).

640. Chas Blake Mackey (1854-1939) m. 1876, Laura Morgan (1855-1912),

Chn.

648. Mary Mackey (1877-1944),
649. Octa Mackey b 1878,
650. Julia Mackey b 1880,
651. Calvin Judson Mackey b 1882
652. Lewis Terrell Mackey II, b. 1884,
653. Alcie Blake Mackey b 1889,
654. Frances Jane Mackey b 1891,
655. ..... Mackey (son) d Infant 1894,
656. Iris Mackey b 1896,
657. Huel Washington Mackey b 1897.

648. Mary Mackey (1877-1944) m-1, 1900, Albert Sheppard (1874-1905); m-2, 1911, Sebron Morgan, Jr.

Chn. by 1st m.

658. Jessie Sheppard,
659. Charlie Sheppard,
660. Loris Sheppard m. Jackie.....? N. i.

Chn. by 2d m.

661. Conrad Morgan m. Annie Sue Tenery,
662. Ermine Morgan,
663. Jno. Morgan,
664. Jean (twin of Jno) m. Ercell Parks

658. Jessie Sheppard m. Saml. Scothorn,

Chn.

665. Delight Scothorn.

659. Charlie Sheppard m. Marietta.....?

Chn.

666. Clarita Sheppard,
667. Barbara Ann Sheppard,

662. Ermine Morgan m. Lynn Browning,

Chn.

668. Linda Carrol Browning,
669. Jeannie Browning,
670. Jno. Conrad Browning,
671. Mary Lee Browning.

649. Octa Mackey m-1, 1898, Jodie Smith (1868-1899), N. i; m-2, 1910, Owen T. Craig (1868-1935); m-3, 1945, B. B. Elder,
Chn. by 2d m.
672. Bertel Craig,
673. Owen Craig,

672. Bertel Craig m. Raymond McCrary,
Chn.
674. Craig McCrary b 1939,
675. Signa Claire McCrary b 1941,
676. Robt. McCrary b 1943,
677. Twila Beth McCrary b 1946,
678. Markus Klough McCrary b 1950

673. Owen Craig m. Myrtle Dow, Chn:
679. Kay Carol Craig b 1947,

650. Julia Mackey m. 1899, Madison Todd b 1875; rem. to Pecos, Tex. in 1908,
Chn.
680. Zorene Todd m. Neil Thompson, N. i.
681. Judson Todd,

681. Judson Todd m. Lorraine McGary,
Chn.
682. Marian Todd,
683. Donald Todd,
684. Barbara Sue Todd,

651. Calvin Judson Mackey b 1882 m. 1914, Annie Fallwell b 1891. They reside in Gilmer, Tex.
Chn.
685. Mary Virginia Mackey b 1915,
686. Annie Catherine Mackey b 1916,
687. Cecilia Louise Mackey b 1918,
688. Jno. Judson Mackey b 1925,

685. Mary Virginia Mackey m. 1934, John Franklin Phillips b 1913,
Chn.
689. Patricia Ann Phillips b 1934,
690. Jno. Franklin Phillips b 1936,
691. Wm. Mason Phillips b 1937,
692. Mary Jane Phillips b 1941.
693. Martha Katherine Phillips b 1947,

686. Annie Catherine Mackey m. 1940, Robt. Edwin Parsons b 1914,
Chn.
694. Robt. Edwin Parsons, Jr. b 1942,
695. Mary Glenn Parsons b 1943,
696. Chas. Mackey Parson b 1948.

687. Cecilia Louise Mackey m. 1943, Douglas R. Daniels b 1919; reside Gilmer, Tex.
Chn.
697. David Mackey Daniels b 1944,
698. Jas. Douglas Daniels b 1947,
699. Thos. Gilbert Daniels b 1948,

688. John Judson Mackey, DDS. Gilmer, Tex. m. 1949, Normalee Folsom b 1929,
Chn.
700. Theresa Lynn Mackey b 1950,
701. Gerald Blake Mackey b 1952,

652. Lewis Terrell Mackey II m. 1905, Jessie Lorraine Andrews,
Chn.
702. Chas. Leamon Mackey b 1911,
703. Laura Beth Mackey b 1913,
704. Ray Andrews Mackey b 1916,
705. Carroll Glenn Mackey b 1919,

702. Chas. Leamon Mackey m. 1934, Ruby Nations b 1913,
Chn.
706. Chas. Leamon Mackey, Jr. b 1939,
707. Karen Mackey b 1942,
708. Gary Wade Mackey b 1945,

703. Laura Beth Mackey m. 1937, Troy Ledbetter b 1912,
Chn.
709. Robt. Ledbetter b 1940,
710. Billy Ledbetter b 1942,
711. Lynda Ann Ledbetter b 1945,

704. Ray Andrews Mackey m. 1938, Sidney Hoffman b 1917, Chn:
712. Michael Ray Mackey b 1946,

705. Carroll Glenn Mackey m. 1946, Lottie Thomas b 1922,
Chn.
713. Patrick Glenn Mackey b 1946,
714. Pamela Sue Mackey b 1949.

653. Alcie Blake Mackey m. 1911, Maude David b 1892,
Chn.
715. Marna Blake Mackey b 1912 m. 1931, Briggs Todd, N. i.
716. Ayune Mackey b 1916 m-1, Frank Gardner (killed 1943 AAF); m-2, 1945, Geo. Beck, N. i.
717. Juanese Mackey m-1.....?; m-2, ...Pyle.

654. Frances Jane Mackey m. 1912, Robt. L. White b 1882,
Chn.
718. Frances Lea White,
719. Jo Aneen White,
720. James White,
721. Mack White,

718. Frances Lea White m. Geo. Wilkins, Chn.
722. Sandra Wilkins,
719. Jo Aneen White m. Paul Lang,
Chn.
723. Paula Lang, 724. Sarah Lang,
720. James White m. Bernice Knight,
Chn.
725. Jimmie White, 726. Grant Knight White,
721. Mack White m. Geraldine.....?
Chn.
727. Robt. Mack White & other chn. whose names are unknown.
656. Iris Mackey m. 1919, John Sobey,
Chn.
728. Christine Sobey m. Lowell Rutledge, N. i.
729. Chas. Sobey, 732. Franklin Sobey,
730. Markalita Sobey, 733. Infant s. d. 1932,
731. Marie Sobey, 734. Infant dtr. d. 1934,
730. Markalita Sobey m. Voncilla Taylor, Chn:
735. John Robert Taylor b 1947,
731. Marie Sobey m. Lloyd Pyle, Chn:
736. Lloyd R. Pyle b 1948.
657. Huel Washington Mackey m-1, 1922, Nellie Chapman d 1925; m-2, 1926, Bertha Ford Tucker b 1898,
Chn. by 1st w.
737. Mary Laura Mackey,
Chn. by 2d w.
738. Beverly Mackey, 739. Elwyn Mackey,
740. Roy Dean Mackey.
641. Amanda Mackey (1855-1943) m. 1875, Columbus Morgan d c1924,
Chn.
741. Crawford Morgan m. Music Buchanan,
742. Charlie Morgan m. Fannie May Lacey,
743. Elbert Morgan m. Vallie McHaney,
744. Albert Morgan (twin of Elbert) m. Ada Fisher.
643. John Mackey (1859-1902) m-1, 1881, Adelia Morgan (1859-1892); m-2, Docia Mings Moyers (wid) & sister of Jas. Obe Mings, N. i. They are bu. Union Grove Cemty. Upshur Co. Tex.
Chn. by 1st w.
745. Arthur Mackey, 746. Hubert Mackey d. s.
747. Alton Mackey m-1, Ruby Milstead, N. i; m-2, Augusta.... ?
N. i.
748. Ruby Allatia Mackey b 1888.

748. Ruby Allatia Mackey m. 1908, Roy Brazzell d. 1930,
Chn.
749. Gerald Roy Brazzell,
750. Leonard Elwin Brazzell d. s. 1949,
751. Morris Geo Brazzell m. Naomi Whitis,
752. Ruby Verabeth Brazzell m._____?
753. Buford Brazzell.

644. Sally Mackey (1860-1921) m. c1880, Sol. Smith (1855-1906) & went from Upshur Co. to Hale Center, Tex. before 1900.
Chn.
754. Walter Smith m. Nannie Fletcher,
755. Zula Smith (living 1950) m. Frank Clark,
756. Roy Smith m. Ola Ferguson,
757. Floyd Smith m. Myra Lewis,
758. Charlie Smith (living 1950) m. Edith Shields,

645. Ann Mackey (1863-1935) m. 1882, Ed. Norton b in Ala. d 1923, Tex.
Chn.
759. Zelma Norton m. Homer Todd,
760. Otis Norton m-1, Ruby_____?; m-2, Annie_____?
761. Bert Norton m. Thornton Bray,
762. Bill Norton,
763. Ernest Norton, d. s.
764. Lee Norton m. Lynn Smith,
765. Charlie Norton m. Myrtle Close,
766. Fay Norton m. Holbert Phillips,
767. Wallace Norton m. Julia Melton.

646. Ella Mackey (1865-1909) m. 1884, John Shepperd, sic
Chn.
768. Doc Shepperd m. Bertha Williams,
769. Florence Shepperd m. Charlie Bell,
770. Alice Shepperd m. Walter Dickson,
771. Ivy Shepperd m. Charlie Jordan,
772. Dee Shepperd m. Grover Dunnaway,
773. Jennie Shepperd m. Forrest Perdue,
774. Vesta Shepperd m. Jeff Hawkins,
775. Foy Shepperd m. Olivia Cainun,
776. Mary Shepperd m. Fred Watkins,
777. Frank Shepperd m. Lois Johnson,
778. Doris Shepperd m-1, Frank Glenn; m-2, Everett Denton; m-3, D. P. Duke,

647. Paschall Mackey (1867 d. Dec 1952) m. 1887, Eugenia Morgan,
Chn.
779. Jewel Mackey b 1888 d Infant,

780. Adolphus Mackey b. 1889 d. 1889
781. Kosciusko Mackey m. twice,
782. Lorraine Mackey m. Russ R. Plyler, N. i.
783. Randolph Mackey m. twice,
784. Lucille Mackey m. J. H. Phillips,
785. Jannie Faye Mackey b 1899,
786. Laura Mackey b 1901,
787. Virginia Mackey b 1903,
788. Artes Mackey m. Clara Gates, N. i.
789. Modina Mackey b 1908,
790. Paschall Mackey, Jr. b 1911.

781. Kosciusko Mackey m-1, 1910, Mae Wilson (1890-1918) ; m-2 1923, Nora Tullos b. 1898, N. i.
Chn. by 1st w.
791. Mattie Jean Mackey b 1911,
792. Wilson Mackey b 1916,

791. Mattie Jean Mackey m. 1934, A. C. Cox b 1910, Chn:
793. Billy Cox b 1936,

792. Wilson Mackey m. 1942, Beatrice Shockey, Chn:
794. Lynn Mackey b 1943,

783. Randolph Mackey m-1, 1918, Mamie Ellison (1897-1922) ; m-2, 1924, Stella Tullos b 1902, a sister of Nora, No. 781.
Chn. by 1st w.
795. Wayne Mackey b 1919
Chn. by 2d w.
796. Thos Mackey m. Bobbie Lawrence,
797. Infant d. 1928,
798. Norbert Mackey,
799. Melba Mackey,
800. Dee Elbert Mackey,
801. Bobby Mackey,
802. Jerry Mackey,
803. John Dale Mackey,

795. Wayne Mackey m. Jeppie Shinn b 1922,
Chn.
804. Harold Wayne Mackey b 1942,
805. Sandra Kay Mackey b 1943,
806. Marvis Randolph Mackey b 1945,

784. Lucille Mackey b 1897 m. J. H. Phillips,
Chn.
807. James Phillips,
808. Virginia Phillips,

785. Jannie Faye Mackey b 1899 m. C. L. Hicks,
Chn.
809. Marion Hicks m. Ann Morton,
810. Nell Frances Hicks,
811. Elsa Mae Hicks,
812. Brownie Hicks,
813. C. L. Hicks, Jr.

810. Nell Frances Hicks m. C. J. Bobo, Chn:
814. Carroll Edw. Bobo,
811. Elsa Mae Hicks m. Bill Morris, Chn:
815. John Leslie Morris,
812. Brownie Hicks m. Erby Eikner, Chn:
816. Erby Glenn Eikner.
786. Laura (or Laurie) Mackey b 1901 m. C. B. Barron, Chn.
817. Neta Fae Barron,
818. Elbert Barron m. Ruby Pinkerton,
819. Loyce Barron.
817. Neta Fae Barron m. Brooks Ramsey, Chn.
820. Raymond Claude Ramsey, 821. Patricia Ramsey,
819. Loyce Barron m. Leon Perryman, Chn:
822. Donna Sue Perryman,
787. Virginia Mackey m. Clyde Green, Chn.
823. Sybil Green m. Geo. Neyman, 824. Lavin Green, 825. Clyde Green, Jr.
824. Lavin Green m. Joe Hubbard, Chn:
826. Carl Joe Hubbard,
789. Modina Mackey m. Louis Jones, Chn.
827. Louis Earl Jones, 828. Gene Ann Jones, 829. Dewitt Jones.
790. Paschall Mackey, Jr. m. Elvalee Cagle, Chn.
830. John Mackey, 831. Larry Mackey.
504. Sarah Elizabeth Mackey b. 1830/34, d. age 94, Lone Oak, Tex; m. Wm. VanLandingham.
Chn.
832. "Ney" VanLandingham m. Paralee,
833. Wallace VanLandingham m. Bell Scott, sister of Lula w. of James Derio Mackey,
834. Ed VanLandingham,
835. Ratio VanLandingham m. Senie Elliott,
836. Addie VanLandingham (living 1950) m. Andw. Nesbitt; residing in Lone Oak, Tex. in 1940.
505. Mary Evaline Mackey m. Wm. Barnes, Chn.
837. Mary Jane Barnes m._____Hoover,
838. Emma Barnes, s. p; resides somewhere in the West,
839. Joe Barnes, dec'd. 840. Jonah Barnes, dec'd.

841. Doak Barnes m.....?; resides somewhere in the West.

506. Rebecca Mackey (1836-1902) m. James Riley Phillips (1822-1862),

Chn.

842. Billy Phillips m-1, Georgie Little a 1st cou. of *Wm. M. Fallwell; m-2, Pearl Phillips.

843. Riley Phillips m. Ruthie Duncan,

844. Sarah Phillips m. Jno. Wess Mings (bro. of Docia Mings (Moyers) Mackey).

Wm. & Mary Barnes of Ark; Wm. & Sarah Landingham sic. (VanLandingham) of Ark; J. H. & Rebecca Phillips of Upshur Co. Tex; Elisha A. Mackey of Hunt Co. Tex., heirs of Mary W. Mackey, dec'd., a deed to L. T. & W. D. Mackey sg 25 Dec 1858, tract of land in Upshur Co. Tex. (Upshur Co. Tex: H-485).

FAMILY DATA

After the death of Joel Lewis Mackey, his w. Mary W. lived with her dtr. Rebecca (Mackey) Phillips.

*N. B. Wm. Fallwell was the father of Annie (Fallwell) Mackey w. of Calvin Judson Mackey No. 651.

References: Geneal. of the Lewis Family by Wm. T. Lewis,
Bible of Chas. Blake Mackey in possession of Calvin Judson Mackey, Gilmer, Tex.,
Bible of Lewis Terrell Mackey in possession of Paschall Mackey,
Bible of Elisha Alexander Mackey in possession of Roy Mackey,
Family Data & Bible Recs. Courtesy: Mrs. Douglas R. (Cecilia Louise Mackey) Daniels, Gilmer, Tex.

Family Data & Bible Recs. Courtesy: Mrs. A. R. (Gladys Collins) Yates, 329 Alabama Avenue, Bogalusa, La.

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS WRITTEN BY GINEVRA (MACKEY) MINGS NO. 508, TO MRS. A. R. (GLADYS MAY COLLINS) YATES, NO. 550, THIS SKETCH.

"Big Sandy, Texas,
7 May 1940,

Dear Gladys and Family:

"We have been having a great deal of sorrow since you were here. Gineva (her grandchild) passed away the 30 of Dec; she was taken sick Friday (and) died Saturday about 12 o'clock. Carl (daughter) has the little girl. Paul (husband of the Gineva who died) is still working in Oklahoma).

I will try to give you a record of our generations as far back as I can remember, will begin with the MACKEY generation:

Our Grandfather was Joe Mackey; Grandmother was Mary;

she was Mary Fonville. Our Father was Alex. Mackey. Our mother was Frances Shepperd. Our Grandmother Shepperd was Mary Ann Butler and her Grandfather was Ellie Barns and her Grandmother was Betsy Anderson.

Now the Mackey generation came from Giles County, Tennessee.

The Shepperds and Barnes came from Alabama, somewhere near Montgomery.

There is a college in this city that Mack Barnes started. He was a son of Ellie Barnes and a Christian Preacher.

There is a little romance about the Mackey generation. The Grandfather about 6 generations back bought his wife. She was a little French girl. She and some other little girls were picking up shells on the beach and a ship sailed up and coaxed them on the ship with candy and sailed to America and sold them for slaves. So when she was a grown young lady, our Grandfather bought her.

Aunt Ginevra/S/"

"Big Sandy, Tex.
22 June 1940,

Dear Gladys:

This is the Mackey generation as far as I can remember:

My father Alexander Mackey had 3 brothers and 3 sisters, viz:

Uncle Terrell Mackey	Aunt Elizabeth Mackey,
Uncle Doak Mackey,	Aunt Evaline Mackey,
Uncle Blake Mackey,	Aunt Becky Mackey

I think I told you the Mackeys came from Tennesse. They stopped in Arkansas. I don't know how long Grandpa stayed there before he came on to Texas, but Aunt Lizzie, Aunt Eveline and Uncle Terrell all married in Ark. Aunt Eveline married Bill Barnes, they lived and died, they had five children viz:

Mary Jane (Barnes), she married a man by the name of Hoover;

Jona (Barnes), he is dead;

Joe (Barnes), he is married but I don't know who; he is dead;

Doak (Barnes) I don't know who he married; he and Emma (Barnes) were both living not so long ago. She lives with Doak. They are somewhere in the West. They were all raised near Pine Bluff, Ark.

Aunt Lizzie Mackey married Bill VanLandingham, moved to Hunt County (Texas) raised their families at old Donelton sic. (Donaldton). They had 6 chn., all dead but one, Addie Nesbitt, she lives in Loneoke sic. (Lone Oak, Tex.)

Uncle Terrell Mackey married Jane Beasley. They moved to this county (Upshur) raised their family. They had eight chn., only two living.

Aunt Becky Phillips, I think you knew her family, they are all dead but Sarah Mings, she lived with her daughter in Galveston (Texas).

Uncle Blake (Mackey) died at our house the year the Civil War started.

Uncle Doke (Mackey) went to the War, never came back. I just can remember them.

Now the Barnes that Aunt Eveline married isn't any akin to the Barnes connected with my mother's people.

My Grandfather Shepperd had five brothers viz:

Uncle Wm. Shepperd, Uncle Robert Shepperd,
Uncle Bird Shepperd, Uncle Alford Shepperd,
Uncle Allen Shepperd.

Grandpa's name was Eleazor (Shepperd). There were two sisters that I remember:

Aunt Levina Moseley and Aunt Polly Phillips.

Uncle Wm. Shepperd married a Barns. I don't remember her given name. She was Cousin Jim and Cousin Wash Shepperd's mother.

Uncle Bird Shepperd married Martha Mings, a sister to Simanthy's (?) father. He moved to Hunt County (Texas), raised a family, and is buried at old Donelton.

Uncle Robt. Shepperd married Louisa Hagens and moved to Limestone County, (Texas); never came back here.

Uncle Alford Shepperd married Florence Harden, raised his family here; is bu. here.

Uncle Allen Shepperd married Lucy Jane Anderson; he moved to Limestone County, (Texas) and never did come back.

I know you wonder why I have been so long getting these names up for you; just one thing and another kept happening, then we have a revival meeting, had six additions, all boys. We have a fine young preacher. We just have him one Sunday in a month.

I want to tell you about Doris and Virginia Mings, Lonnie Ming's girls; they are getting ready to marry twin (brothers) Episcopal preachers, 36 years old; that is to take place next Tuesday. They have already been confirmed in that church, had to be done before marriage; it is to be a double wedding and it is to be in the Episcopal Church in Houston, (Texas). (They) live in Houston; Doris' man has a church in Houston; Virginia in Houston.

Madge (Ermine Mings) and Archie Kay's daughter (granddaughter of Ginevra) is at home. She says they are doing awful sputtering around getting ready for the wedding. Doris taught school at White Oak (near Big Sandy); they gave her a shower there. Virginia taught in Navasota, (Texas); they gave her a

shower there, and we gave them a double shower here. You know Madge lives in Houston. Madge said she didn't think Evaline hardly knew who was getting married, she or her daughters.

Now if there is anything else you can think of to ask about the families, don't hesitate to ask me. It is a pleasure for me to help you.

Auntie Ginevra."

In a letter written by Irmine (Mings) Kay, daughter of above Ginevra Elizabeth (Mackey) Mings from Big Sandy, Upshur County, Tex., dated 31 Oct 1955:

"Dear Gladys:

I want to run out to see Aunt Evie (Mittie Evaline (Mackey) Ray, sister of Ginevra Elizabeth (Mackey) Mings, before writing. I had talked to Lora Kay. She gave me the date of her mother's death (Aunt Laura) which was 14 Dec 1933. (Margaret Laura Ray b 2 Apr 1855 m. John M. Mings, called "Mace," who was a brother of James Obe Mings who married Ginevra Elizabeth Mackey.)

My mother (Ginevra) died 13 October 1946.

All of our family are away from here now except Callie Mae and me. Of course Madge and her boy live here with us, since her husband's death five years ago.

Irmine Kay."

BIBLE OF JOHN MACKEY
BOUGHT OF L. S. GA. & CO. ($5.00) 28 APR 1839,

Pub. by Alexander & Co. Franklin Place, Philadelphia, Pa. (1834)
In possession of the late John A. Cargile Mackey, Centre, Ala.

845. John Mackey Born 21 Nov 1782 Died 24 May 1855,
Mary Mackey Born 3 Jan 1789 Died 20 Nov 1850,
Alexander J. Mackey Born 31 Dec 1806 Died 3 July 1880,
George H. Mackey Born 10 Aug 1809,
Henry H. Mackey Born 31 Jan 1813,
Margaret S. Mackey Born 11 Jan 1815,
John W. Mackey Born 21 Sept 1816 Died 19 March 1888,
Aged 72 years,
Nancy Mackey Born 27 July 1818,
Mary A. Mackey Born 18 Oct 1820 Died 27 July 1842,
Goldsbury Mackey Born 12 June 1822,
Hulda H. Mackey Born 6 June 1826 Died 21 July 1862,
W. F. Wilder & H. H. Mackey were m. 2 Mch 1854,
John W. Mackey & Mary J. Knox were m. 2 Mch 1854,
Margaret S. Lyday Died 9 May 1860.

N. B. The number in front of the name of John Mackey is not a part of the Bible Record, but was placed there by the compiler.

METH. CH. EST. 1842, HAVANA, HALE CO. ALA.

E. B. MACKEY/BORN/25 NOV 1857/DIED/1 Jan 1913/
CATHERINE E. RAY/WIFE OF/ E. B. MACKEY/BORN/21 SEPT 1859/DIED/30 JAN 1898/
WERDNA STARR/SON OF/E. B. & CATHERINE E. MACKEY/ BORN/28 OCT 1879/DIED/3 May 1905/
JOHN W. MACKEY/BORN/21 Sept 1816/DIED/19 MAY 1888/
MARTHA E. BOYD/WIFE OF/J. W. MACKEY/BORN/1 MCH 1835/DIED/6 SEPT 1894/
MARRIAN WARREN MACKEY/BORN/13 MAY 1895/DIED/17 AUG 1896/

YELLOW CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CH. CEMTY. CHEROKEE CO. ALA.

L. J. Mackey/Born/July 10, 1841/Died/June 6, 1936/
Mrs. L. J. Mackey/Born/Jan. 6, 1852/Died/Feb. 2, 1930.
J. L. Mackey Born/Apr. 8, 1913/Died/Nov 6, 1932/
Amos Bunion Mackey, Jr./Born/Nov 14, 1946/Died/Jan 22, 1947/ Ch. (no name) a short distance from Mrs. Shew's home, Cherokee Co.
James G. Mackey/Born/Aug 28, 1920/Died/March 24, 1944/
Bedford Mackey/Born 1876/
Amanda Mackey/Born 1883/Died/1949/
H. M. Mackey/Born/Oct 30, 1901/Died/Sept 13/1934/

1850 U. S. Census, Cherokee Co. Ala.

p46, Fam. 318,
John Mackey (shown as John McEy), age 67 b. N. C.
Mary Mackey age 61 b N. C.
Goldsbrury Mackey age 27 b N. C.
Hariette Mackey age 23 b. N. C.

"SHADOW LAWN,
Chickamauga, Ga.
9 May 1952,

Mrs. Charles E. Doughtie, Jr.,
3449 Peachtree Road,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mrs. Doughtie:

My husband, Eugene H. Wyatt was a son of Mary Mackey & Rhadamanthus Wyatt. Mary Mackey was a dtr. of Mary Jane (Knox) & Jno. W. Mackey.

Several yrs. back, my husband & I had been to Birmingham,

Ala., to visit uncle Louis Knox Mackey (a half bro. of my husband's mother). We stopped in Cherokee Co. at Mackey, Ala., a little station on the R. R. & inquired if any Mackeys lived there. We were directed out in the country to an old gentleman's home. He stated the Mackeys came from Rutherfordton, Rutherford Co. N. C., & that he was a cousin to Jno. Washington Mackey, grandfather of my husband, Eugene Wyatt.

May H. Wyatt./S/"

N. B. Mackey, Alabama, was named for Benjamin Franklin Mackey, s. of Alexander Hamilton & Mary (Aubrey) Mackey. He was a Mercht. & Postmaster at Mackey, Ala.

845. John Mackey was born in what is now Buncombe Co. N. C., but removed to Ala., & spent the rest of his days in Cherokee Co. (Notable Men of Ala. 2-115). The tradition in the family is that John Mackey was with Andrew Jackson in the battle of New Orleans and that after the war he first settled in Jefferson Co. Ala. Enroute to Ala., he sojourned for a time in Pickens Co. S. C. The 1850 U. S. Census shows his eldest son and two youngest chn. were born in N. C. From the Bible & Census records we know his w. was Mary_____?

Chn.

846. Alex. J. Mackey (1806-1880) m. Huldah Frazier, a wid. with 4 chn. viz: Matilda m. Smith; Sallie m. Dickey; Harriett m. Will Wilder & Wm. Frazier.
847. Geo. H. Mackey,
848. Henry H. Mackey (1813-1865),
849. Margt. S. Mackey (1815-1860) m._____Lyday (also as Lyda)
850. Jno. Washington Mackey (1816-1888) m-1, Mary Jane Knox; m-2, Martha Elizabeth Boyd.
851. Nancy Mackey,
852. Mary A. Mackey (1820-1842),
853. Goldsbury (also as Goldsberry) Mackey (1822-1858) bu. Brush Crk. Community, Perry Co. Ala.
854. Hulda H. Mackey (1826-1862),

846. Alex. J. Mackey (age 43 b N. C.) was residing in Jefferson Co. Ala. in 1850, with w. Huldah, age 50 b S. C. The recs. indicate they were in Ala. as early as 1838, & it is probable he & his father came to Ala. with their kinsmen, Jno. Jackson, Alex. H. & Wm. H. Mackey who settled in Cherokee Co. Ala. as early as 1837. Alex. J. Mackey had 5 chn. by Huldah (Frazier) Mackey, all b in Ala:

855. Mary A. Mackey b c1838,
856. John H. Mackey b c1840,

857. Leander J. Mackey b 10 July 1841 d 6 June 1936,
858. Rufus Mackey b c1843,
859. Alex. Mackey, Jr., b. c1846,

857. Leander Jackson Mackey (1841-1936) was b. in Jefferson Co. Ala. & d. age 95, Cherokee Co. Ala. He is bu. in the Yellow Crk. Missionary Bapt. Ch. Cemty. During the War Between the States he served under Genl. Nathan Bedford Forrest, CSA. Among others, he was in the battles of Shiloh & Chickamauga. During this bloody campaign it is sd. he swam the Tennessee Rv. six times on horseback. He was captured by the Federals & imprisoned for two years at Fort Delaware. On his release he was given a blanket. He walked to Rome, Ga., where he traded the blanket for a canoe which enabled him to drift down the Coosa Rv. to his home. He drew a pension for his service in the CSA. & was the last surviving Veteran of Cherokee Co. On the 30th July 1867, he m. Pernecia Perkins b in Jefferson Co. Ala. 6 Jan 1852 d 2 Feb 1930. She is bu. beside her husband in the Yellow Crk. Bapt. Ch. Cemty. They were the parents of 15 chn. 7 of whom d. infants:

BIBLE OF LEANDER JACKSON MACKEY

860. Pernecia Elizabeth Mackey b 24 June 1868 d 5 Mch 1909 m. Jno. Adams, N. i.
861. Hulda Catherine Mackey b 22 Mch 1870 d 30 May 1870,
862. Alex. Jackson Mackey b 1 Sept 1871 d 15 Dec 1900,
863. Wm. Duke Mackey b 20 Dec 1873, Resides Rt. 1, Round Mt. Ala. 11 chn.
864. Leander Nathan Bedford Mackey b 14 Feb 1876 d 1952, 7 dtrs. & 1 son,
865. Mary Ellen Mackey b 14 Feb 1878 d 17 Feb 1889,
866. Lula Ellen Mackey b 1 Jan 1880 m. _____? Green, 2 sons,
867. John A. Cargile Mackey b 29 July 1883 d 23 June 1954, Centre, Ala.
868. Margt. Martha Mackey b 18 Jan 1885 m-1, _____? N. i.; m-2 _____? Shew, 3 dtrs.
869. Geo. Ralph Mackey b 15 Dec 1886, resides Gadsden, Ala.
870. Seely Mackey b 13 Aug 1889 d 29 Oct 1889,
871. Finis James Mackey b 9 Nov 1890 d 31 Jan 1891,
872. Mary Lou Mackey b 3 Apr 1892 d Infant
873. Francis Mackey b 5 Dec 1893 d Infant
874. James Manly Mackey b 3 May 1895 d Infant.

N. B. The numbers in front of the above names were added by the compiler, and are not a part of the Bible Recs.

862. Alex. Jackson Mackey (1871-1900) m.....?
Chn.
875. Lula Mackey m.....? & resides Ashville, Ala.
876. Sue Mackey m.....? & resides Pell City, Ala.

867. John A. Cargile Mackey (1883-1954) m. 1905, Della Higgins b 10 Feb 1885,
Chn.
877. Rufus Harold Mackey b 18 Sept 1906,
878. Artie Braudie Mackey b 25 Jan 1908,
879. Ernest Hugh Mackey b 6 Sept 1909, Meth. Min. Chattanooga, Tenn. 1952/53?
880. David Clayton Mackey b 9 Apr 1911, dec'd.
881. J. L. Mackey b 8 Apr 1913 d 6 Nov 1932; bu. Yellow Crk. Bapt. Ch. Cemty.
882. Guy Nathan Mackey b 27 July 1915,
883. Ruby Clare Mackey b 25 Nov 1917,
884. Jno. Coy Mackey b 3 Mch 1920,
885. Emzel Mackey b 4 Mch 1922,
886. Bunion Mackey b 29 Sept 1924.

869. Geo. Ralph Mackey m. 24 Dec. 1913, Annie Burton Chancellor,
Chn.
886a. Dwight Chancellor Mackey b. 4 Oct. 1914,
886b. Geo. Ralph Mackey, Jr., b. 26 July 1918,
886c. Mary Burton Mackey b. 27 Sept. 1921 m.....Newsome.

848. Henry H. Mackey was b in Transylvania Co. N. C. 21 Jan 1813 & was killed by Federal Bushwackers 5 Mch 1865; m. 1 Jan 1838, Maria Neill (b 20 Mch 1819 d 19 June 1898). Shortly after his marriage he went to Ala. for a short time, but returned to Transylvania Co., where he resided until his death.
Chn.
887. Harrison Pinckney Mackey b 20 Jan 1840 d 20 Aug 1865, Soldier CSA. Co. E. 25th N. C. Inft; bu. Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Transylvania Co.
888. Jno. C. Mackey b 2 Oct 1841 d 12 Dec 1864, Soldier CSA. Co. E. 25th N. C. Inft; bu. Davidson Rv. Presby Ch. Cemty.
889. Mary Ann Mackey b 9 Mch 1844 d 19 June 1898 m. Wm. Bryson; bu. Boilston Bapt. Cemty. Transylvania Co. N. C.
890. Straubridge E. Mackey b 17 Feb 1846 d 11 Apr 1934,
891. Martha Jane Mackey b 14 Aug 1848 d 30 June 1934,
892. Sarah Rachel Mackey b 27 Apr 1850 d 20 Aug 1873 m. Crate Orr; bu. in Davidson Rv. Presby. Ch. Cemty.
893. Harriet E. (Hattie) Mackey b 15 Apr 1855 d 25 Sept 1875,
894. Alexander J. Mackey b 28 June 1857
895. George Henry Huston Mackey b 8 Aug 1865.

890. Straubridge E. Mackey (1846-1934) m. Lou Bryson (an aunt of the late U. S. Senator, Joseph Bryson), & went to Piedmont, S. C. where he d; bu. at Golden Grove.

Chn.

896. Wm. Mackey b S. C. 1869 m._____? He rem. to Ga. where his s. Geo. Curtis Mackey was born. Geo. Curtis Mackey had a son, John Ransom Mackey b in Ala 1880.

(John Macky of Henderson Co. N. C. a deed sg. 16 Mch 1842 to Straubridge (sic) Young, Co. of Buncombe, tract of ld. on Davidson's Crk. in Henderson Co. above where John Miller's Mill now stands which ld. was originally granted to Chas. McDowell being a corner of a survey that John Orr sold to John Maky (sic). Wit: J. W. Killian, Martin W. Gash (Henderson Co. 2-194).

N. B. Arthur in his History of Western N. C. states: Strowbridge Young was one of the first settlers of Yancey County, N. C. He also speaks of the Creed Young place. pp180-187. It is probable there was a m. between the Strowbridge Young family & Mackeys of that area.

891. Martha Jane Mackey (1848-1934) m. 26 May 1870, Jno. Allison; bu. Oak Grove Cemty. Brevard, N. C.

Chn.

897. James M. Allison b 14 Aug 1871 d 1945,
898. Adell G. Allison b 18 Mch 1873 d 25 Sept 1944,
899. Idelle M. Allison (twin of Adelle d. 6 Dec 1944,
900. Clifton A. Allison b 19 May 1875 d 16 Nov 1928,
901. Virginia L. Allison b 9 Nov 1878 d 15 Feb 1953 m. ____? Webb,
902. Rosa C. Allison b 2 June 1881 m. ____? Young,
903. John McKey Allison b 19 Apr 1884,
904. Agnes C. Allison b 5 May 1887, (dec'd)
905. Annie Irene Allison b 5 Jan 1889

904. Agnes C. Allison m. 26 Sept 1910, Thomas Delaware Grimshaw,

Chn.

906. Richard Holt Grimshaw b 27 Aug 1916,
907. Patricia Grimshaw b 9 Sept 1923,

906. Richard Holt Grimshaw m. 29 Dec 1946, Rebeckah (sic) Bean, Lakeland, Fla.

Chn.

908. Nancy Lee Grimshaw b 7 Nov 1952, Bandung, Indonesia,

907. Patricia Grimshaw m. 20 Feb 1944, Wm. Robt. Lawson,

Chn.

909. Donna Gene Lawson b 2 Feb 1946,

910. Elizabeth Charlotte Lawson b 16 Aug 1949

893. Harriet E. (Hattie) Mackey (1852-1932) m-1, 6 Nov 1889, Braxton Calwell (sic), Lankford; m-2, Nov 1900, Doc Clayton.

894. Alexander J. Mackey m. Sallie Penland & rem. to Waynesville, Haywood Co. N. C. He also resided in Cross Plains, Ala., during the time he was learning the Tannery business, after which time he returned to N. C.

Chn.

911. Rose Mackey m. Hilliard Warren,
912. Floyd Mackey m. Addie Haynie,
913. Ed Henry Mackey b 7 Dec 1889,
914. Hattie Mackey b 1891 m. Homer Mintz, dec'd.
915. Hassie Mackey (twin of Hattie) m. Pat Russell,
916. Hazel Mackey m. E. H. Gilbreath,
917. Marie Mackey m. Gudger Bryson,
918. Frank Mackey m. Gladys Tyler,
919. Julia Mackey m-1, Homer Perry; m-2,.....?
920. Loretta Mackey m. Duke Russell,
921. Haywood Mackey m. Jessie Coren,

913. Ed Henry Mackey m. Seva McCall,

Chn.

922. Ed Henry Mackey, Jr., m.....? 2 dtrs.

895. Geo. Henry Huston Mackey resides in Pisgah Forest, N. C. He celebrated his 89th birthday in August 1954. Due to his advanced age he is not physically active, but very alert mentally. He m. Daisy Clayton, a dtr. of Doc Clayton (whose 2d w. was Harriet E. ("Hattie") Mackey No. 893). Harriet E. (Mackey) Clayton was the step-mother & sister-in-law of Daisy (Clayton) Mackey. "Aunt Daisy" as she is known to the relatives, is of Dutch descent and most vivacious for her seventy odd years. She stated the descendants of Henry Mackey pronounced Neill as if spelled "NAIL", and Orr as if spelled "OAR."

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mr. Wales Lankford, Pisgah Forest, N. C; Courtesy: Mrs. Geo. Henry Huston Mackey, Pisgah Forest, N. C; Mrs. T. D. Grimshaw, Brevard, N. C., now dec'd;
Hon. Joseph Bryson, U. S. Senator from S. C., now dec'd; Mrs. Ed Henry Mackey, Sr., Penrose, N. C.)

850. Jno. Washington Mackey, age 34, resident of Perry Co. Ala., 21 July 1851, states he volunteered as Pvt. N. C. Regt. Capt. James W. Killan, Col. Jno. Gray Binum, removal of Cherokee Indians 1836. Dischg. Buncombe Co. N. C. 20 July 1838. Affa: Jno. L. McConnell, C. G. Hail, Cherokee Co. Ala. (File 730-151, Natl. Archv.)

850. Jno. W. Mackey was born in Buncombe Co. N. C. 21 Sept 1816

& d. 19 Mch 1888, Hale Co. Ala. He & his 2d w. are bu. in the Meth. Ch-yd. (Establ. 1842), Havana, Ala. At the time of his removal to Ala. he taught vocal music in the Cos. of Shelby & Jefferson from 1847/49. He m-1, c1845, Mary Jane Knox (b 7 Nov 1827, Jackson Co. Ga. d 7 Jan 1846, Chattooga Co. Ga.), a dtr of Samuel Knox, Jr., & Mary Jane Montgomery, and a grand-dtr. of Col. Hugh Montgomery of Jackson Co. Ga. Mary Jane (Knox) Mackey is bu. in in the old Alpine Presby. Ch. cemty. near Menlo, Ga. Samuel Knox, Jr. gave the land for the church & cemty. John W. Mackey m-2, 1849, in Perry Co. Ala. to Martha Elizabeth Boyd (1835-1894), a dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Blackburn) Boyd, pioneer settlers of Brush Crk. Community, Perry Co. Ala. (Notable Men of Ala. 2-115; Family Data).

Chn. by 1st w.

923. Mary Jane Mackey b 6 Jan 1846 m. Rhadamanthus Wyatt,

Chn. by 2d w. (all b. Perry Co. Ala.)

924. Thos Goldsberry Mackey b 7 July 1852 d July 1923, Leeds, Ala.,

925. Georgia Mackey m. Jno. W. Singley,

926. Edward Brooks Mackey b 25 Nov 1857 d 1 Jan 1913, bu. Havana, Ala.

927. Lilly Mae Mackey m. Charlie Lacey,

928. Albert (Alley) Boyd Mackey m. Alice Gewin (sic) Gwin?,

929. Louis Knox Mackey b 1866 d 29 Aug 1952,

930. Estel Mackey (s.) d. s. age 33, Typhoid,

931. Rosa Mackey m. Jim Westbrook,

923. Mary Jane Mackey was the only child of Jno. W. Mackey & his 1st w. Mary Jane Knox. After the death of her mother in 1846, she was taken to the home of her grandparents, Saml. & Mary (Montgomery) Knox & was reared by them. She was educated in the private school of Mrs. Caldwell, Rome, Ga., which later became the Rome Female College, now Shorter College. Mary Jane Mackey m. 14 Mch 1867, Rhadamanthus Wyatt in Chattooga Co. Ga. It is sd, she, with her husband & chn. visited her father, John W. Mackey while he was living near Birmingham (a cross road town at that time). They put all of the chn. in their carriage, hack or wagon and crossed the Lookout Mountain to catch the train at Valley Head, Ala. In those days the roads were bad and they would travel all night from Menlo, Ga. to Valley Head. During their visit to Birmingham, John W. Mackey tried to interest Rhadamanthus Wyatt in buying some land in the "village" of Birmingham, the property being the present site of the Tutwiler Hotel. It is said the half brothers of Mary Jane

(Mackey) Wyatt often visited her when they were younger & living on the farm.

Chn.

932. Saml. R. Wyatt b 21 Dec 1867 d 6 Nov 1948,
933. Nettie Wyatt b 30 Aug 1869 d 1938,
934. Belle Wyatt b 9 Feb 1871,
935. Emma Wyatt b 29 Sept 1872,
936. Robt. Wyatt b 17 July 1874,
937. Eugene Hill Wyatt b 17 Feb 1876 d 9 Dec 1953 m. May Brickey Henderson,
938. Rosa Lee Wyatt b 12 Jan 1880, s. p.; resides N. O. La.
939. Henry Elijah Wyatt b 4 Apr 1882,
940. Thos. Hendrix Wyatt b 9 Mch 1885,
941. Willie Wyatt d. Infant.

937. Eugene Hill Wyatt m. 17 Oct 1906, May Brickey Henderson in Catoosa Co. Ga., a dtr. of Joseph E. Henderson.

Chn.

942. Eugene Henderson Wyatt b 21 Oct 1908,
943. Alexander Knox Wyatt b 31 July 1910,
944. Dorothy Harlan Wyatt b 31 Dec 1912,
945. Martha Winifred Wyatt b 28 Feb 1916,

942. Eugene Henderson Wyatt, Capt. WWII; Genl. Agent, Franklin Life Ins. Co. Dalton, Ga; m. 20 Jan 1942, Sarah Rossee, a dtr. of Dr. & Mrs. P. C. Rossee, Eatonton, Ga.

Chn.

946. Frances Carol Wyatt, 947. Brickey Rossee Wyatt,

943. Alexander Knox Wyatt, Capt WWII; State Mgr. Franklin Life Ins. Co., Rome, Ga; m. 13 Nov. 1940, Kathryn Henley, a dtr. of the late David P. Henley of Summerville, Chattooga Co. Ga.

Chn.

948. Alex Knox Wyatt, Jr. 950. Joseph Eugene Wyatt,
949. David Henley Wyatt, 951. Kathryn Henley Wyatt,

944. Dorothy Harlan Wyatt m. 25 Apr. 1936, Ralph Perry Hardeman & resides (1956) in Ware Shoals, S. C. He is Asst. Mgr. of Reigel Textile Corp.

Chn.

952. Martha Bowen Hardeman,
953. Dorothy Wyatt Hardeman,
954. Ralph Perry Hardeman, Jr.,

945. Martha Winifred Wyatt m. 11 July 1945, Wm. Allison McMahan, Jr., Asst. Mgr. of the Double-Cola Co. of Chattanooga, Tenn. They reside in Chickamauga, Ga.

Chn.

955. Wm. Allison McMahan III,
956. Eugene Wyatt McMahan.
(Courtesy: Mrs. Eugene H. Wyatt, Chickamauga, Ga.)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTION OLD ALPINE PRESBY. CH. CEMTY. LOCATED NEAR MENLO, CHATTOOGA CO. GA.

IN MEMORY OF
MARY JANE MACKEY/Born/Nov 7, 1827/Died/Jan 7, 1846.
"Sleep on my loving daughter
Sleep,
This marble shall thy memory keep,
But deeper on my heart
is graven
The thought that we
Shall meet in heaven."

Some Incidents in My Mother's Life as I Recall Them by Rosa L. Wyatt:

My grandmother, Mary J. Knox, b. 7 Nov. 1827, m. John Mackey. She d. at the birth of my mother, Mary Jane Mackey, 7 Jan 1846, who then came to make her home with her grandfather, Saml. Knox, Jr., a man of unusual ability and fine character. He had a large plantation in north Ga., Chattooga Co., built a lovely two story home of native oak and walnut all dressed by hand. It took this carpenter about four yrs. to construct the large rooms with beautifully paneled walnut wainscoting, built-in book cases by the big fire place with attractive light wood or mother of pearl escutchions. All inside doors were paneled and a spacious schoolroom entered by a private stairway in the rear, provided for not only the learning of the 3 R's, but for music and literature which were stressed in this Knox home.

My mother reveled in all the comforts and advantages of this lovely home surrounded by huge oaks, inviting play grounds, and servants that fed her every whim and desire. She must have been an attractive young lady with her big brown eyes, clear skin, and dark curls. All through life she wore her hair in a patricianlike manner, parted in the middle, and loosely drawn into a small soft knot at the back of her head. I recall that in her later yrs. after a shampoo, her hair, never very long, or gray could be arranged in curls similar to that of a small child.

In addition to the private-tutoring in her grandfather's home, she was sent to a so called college of that period in Rome, Ga. The school as I recall was a private one of the so called finishing type known as Miss Caldwell's School.

My father was always embarrassed over the name his parents gave him—Rhadamanthus Wyatt—so he reduced it to Rhad or Raddy, but was constantly answering queries as to he meaning of such, and its origin. In his courting days he asked my mother who was then a pretty plump lady of twenty-one (he sd. she looked like a small feather bed tied in the middle) if she could cook. "I never have" she replied. "Can you make up beds?" "I never have done anything much, she answered; there's nothing to do at our house." My father must have realized that he would have to employ a servant for this inexperienced bride, so Aunt Maria, came to live in our household and remained many years until her death. She was invaluable in her services of the culinary department and in care of the thirteen children born by my well-cared-for mother. Four of these died in infancy, but nine lived to be grown. How vividly I recall my mother with a chubby baby on her lap and a group of us playing around her before the open fire. We never seemed to worry her, running in and out with our muddy feet, wading in the branch with shoes on and causing my father to clean, dry, and tallow grease seven pairs of shoes before he retired for his night's rest. Buying materials and making clothes for four girls and five boys became my father's responsibility until the older girls grew mature enough to assist. He would go to his brother Joe's store at Sunny Dale, a near-by cross road village, buy calico and gingham by the bolt, employ our cousin, a lovely seamstress, to come in and make dresses and shirts in uniform style when we were small.

Since grandfather Knox's home near Alpine, Ga., some ten miles from the county seat of Summerville, Ga. was in the storm track of Sherman's army, and his attractive home was one of mark, much destruction ensued from the occupancy of these "Yankees." My mother recalled how they were driven into the attic for a week, how they could see from the windows the reckless slaughtering of hogs and fine cattle, the extravagant cooking of cured hams, poultry, and canned fruit and vegetables. Before these soldiers left they seemed to take delight in setting on fire the big barns filled with grain and hay and in driving the cattle and other stock from the premises.

Of the nine children living to be grown, seven married, my oldest sister and I choosing single life. I chose also the career of teaching—which extended through the years from eighteen to sixty-five or more years of college, teaching, in Va., Miss., Michigan and Louisiana (Newcomb College.)

Where my parents found names for their many offsprings intrigued and puzzled me. Down the line they ran thus—Samuel Rescor, Isadore Lunetta, Hattie Belle, Emma Adecia, John Robert,

Eugene Hill, Rosa Lee, Henry Elijah, Thomas Hendrick. I asked where they found such a category, but the only replies as I recall were we found some in books. Mr. Wyatt liked Robert E. Lee, hence Rose Lee, the neighbors, and relatives suggested some for the baby looked like so and so.

My parents and oldest sister Nettie reveled in the visits of the thirty-three grandchn. through the many yrs. we lived in the big country home on a farm near mother's ancestral one. Aunt Maria's many pies, Nellie's cookie jars, the fresh sausage, chitlins, and ham from the twenty-five fat hogs slain in the fall, the big fish pond, the swings, croquet yard, horses to ride, streams to wade—all enticed the youngsters coming with their parents in fringed topped surreys, for a week's vacation at Grandma's and Grandpa's in the country.

As to religious experiences in the home I can but recall the big thick heavily embossed family Bible carefully laid on a shelf in the walnut wardrobe, brought out for the center table in the Brussel carpeted parlor just before Mr. Milner, the minister, came for his Saturday night's monthly visit. After supper and breakfast we all gathered in the big parlor sat in the cushioned chairs for the Scripture reading, knelt for family prayers, usually a long one that we children could not understand.

Mr. Milner preached at the Alpine Presby. Ch. monthly and my father having been reared under Methodist influence, and desiring to be with mother and the chn. in her dyed-in-the-wool Knox faith, wanted to understand predestination, and foreordination before he joined the Presby. Ch. He told mother if Mr. Milner could explain these elements of doctrine, he'd gladly become a member of her church. Each time the minister came, my father would ask him to tell him simply what they meant. Again and again on each visit he was queried, so after months, my father said, "Mary, Mr. Milner may be a smart good man, but he can't explain what he preaches" Mother replied, "Mr. Wyatt, you don't have to understand everything the Bible says, do as I do, just believe, whether or not you understand the Bible or Mr. Milner." Father, nearing sixty yrs. was still puzzled after many, many years of trying to understand what the Presbyterians believed. But a bright young minister, fresh from the seminary came to old Alpine for a week's revival. My father liked him so began at once the same question. After an hour's discussion one evening before supper my father with a lighted face and a happy smile came rushing to my mother, "Oh, Mary, I understand it all now. Mr. Goddard is wonderful, I see so clearly what you believe, what wonderful doctrine you have." That evening, at the church service, after an inspiring sermon, and an

invitation to accept Christ and the Presbyterian faith, my gray-haired father, walked boldly up to the front seat and joined the church. We were all very proud of his decision, but we were careful never to ask him to explain predestination and foreordination.

In 1908 my father sold the country home and farm and moved to the nearby village of Menlo where a daughter church of old Alpine was being built. There mother and father with several of the sons and daughters and their families became loyal and active members. I feel sure that my dear ardent Presbyterian mother would rejoice to know that her grandsons and granddaughters are deacons, elders, teachers, and tithing supporters of the Alpine and Menlo churches today. At one time there were six Wyatt families among the fewer than one hundred members and some people called it the "Wyatt church."

At the sudden death of my father in 1912 my mother and eldest sister, Nettie were left to care for the home and to keep the doors open not only for the children and about thirty grandchildren but for the great grandchn. Today they number about forty-five.

We have been a happy congenial family, with no great achievements in wealth or fame, but in courage, fidelity to each other, in the ardent desire to be good contributory citizens in our respective communities, and in service to all fine religious causes, we have, I feel left some indelible imprint for good upon the lives we have touched.

We are proud that so far as we know in this era of great stress for material gain and moral temptations, among the eighty-five offsprings of Mary Jane Mackey and Raddy Wyatt, that no juvenile delinquents have been reported, no jail sentences imposed, no criminal offenses recorded, and not even an income tax evasion registered.

We are grateful for the successes in varying degrees of this large group of my parents posterity. Many are college graduates and have contributed in such fields as teaching in elementary, highschool, and college; some have served as administrators in education, while others have achieved note as salesmen, business executors and merchants. A few have chosen the ministry and medicinal callings, and we hope more will follow in this line.

Of all the beautiful words in the English language, one of the richest in content and most significant in meaning is the word Heritage. It has length, width and depth. As we look back through our ancestry—my mother's almost to John Knox of Scotland—I can but note some fine elements of character, some noble strains of perseverance, honesty, industry, devotion to the beautiful things of life, and sincerity of service to God and man.

My parents left us rich in simple tastes, in mutual love, in noble civil and moral standards, and in the brotherhood of man. In our home we were seldom punished for the relationship of my sweet, patient, child bearing mother and of my kind, energetic, and devoted father, created an atmosphere of the understanding of right and wrong, of the pure and impure, of indolence and industry. I thank thee, mother, for the beautiful inspiration of thy life.

924. Thos. Goldsberry Mackey (1852-1923), eldest of 8 chn. of Jno. W. & Martha Elizabeth (Boyd) Mackey, was b. at Brush Crk. Community, Perry Co. Ala; Mercht. of Ensley, Ala. & a descendant of pioneer ancestors identified with Alabama at a very early period. He was educated in music & taught from 1872/79 in the Cos. of Perry, Hale, Bibb, Shelby & Jefferson (Notable Men of Ala. 2-115). He m. 21 Oct 1878, Pauline Otelia Denson, Shelby Co. Ala. (M. B.-441), a dtr. of Mary B. (Stubblefield) & Wylie C. Denson,

Chn.

957. Onie Seay Mackey b 24 Sept 1879,
958. John McCoy Mackey b 13 June 1882,
959. Claude Vista Mackey b 1 Mch 1885 d Nov 1940; bu. Natl. Cemty., Chattanooga, Tenn. He m. Nina Watkins, N. i.

957. Onie Seay Mackey m. 15 Apr 1903, Elizabeth Malinda Spralding (sic) b 1880.

Chn:

960. Elizabeth Denson Mackey b. 9 Aug. 1907,

960. Elizabeth Denson Mackey m. 22 Oct. 1930, Jno. Cox Hall b 22 Oct 1905,

Chn.

961. Jno. Cox Hall, Jr. b 14 July 1931,

961. Jno. Cox Hall, Jr. m. 27 Dec 1950, Gayle Trechsel b 20 Feb 1931,

Chn.

962. Jno. Cox Hall III b 1 Jan 1952,

958. Jno. McCoy Mackey m. 5 Oct 1912, Mary V. Ebersole b 10 Dec 1888,

Chn.

963. Dorothy Pauline Mackey b 23 Jan 1914,
964. Mary Frances Mackey b 13 Dec 1916,
965. Ruth Virginia Mackey b 19 Mch 1919,
966. Jack M. Mackey b 1 Jan 1921,
967. Betty Jane Mackey b 26 Feb 1926

963. Dorothy Pauline Mackey m. 1939, W. C. Tidmore,

Chn.

968. Judy Kay Tidmore, 969. Wm. Terry Tidmore,

964. Mary Frances Mackey m 1942, J. F. Suttle, Chn:
970. _____Suttle b 28 May 1947,
971. _____Suttle (twins), b 28 May 1947,
972. James Walter Suttle b 18 Jan 1950,

965. Ruth Virginia Mackey m. L. G. Wall, Chn:
973. John Carson Wall b 9 Sept 1951,

966. Jack M. Mackey m. Juanita Ballard, Dalhart, Tex.
Chn.
974. _____Mackey (s.),
975. _____Mackey (s.),
976. _____Mackey (s.)
977. _____Mackey (dtr.)

967. Betty Jane Mackey m. 14 Dec 1944, Charles C. Chapman, Jr., Chn:
978. Charles Alan Chapman b 5 Feb 1949.

925. Georgia Mackey m. John W. Singley and resided on a farm in Perry Co. Ala. He drew large sums from the bank depositing same in a small trunk in his home to loan in the n'hood in which he lived. He, with his wife and small son were found to have been murdered by a trusty negro employee who lived on their plantation. Their only son was:
979. Dallas Mackey Singley,

926. Edward Brooks Mackey (1857-1913) m. Jan 1879, Catherine Ray,
Chn. (b. Hale Co. Ala.)
980. Werdna Starr Mackey b 28 Oct 1879 d 3 May 1905, s. p.
981. Eula Clyde Mackey b 1 Oct 1883,
982. Clara May Mackey b 21 Jan 1886 d 21 Mch 1933; bu. B'ham, Ala; m 17 May 1917, Edward Young Jones, N. i.
983. James Roy Mackey b 18 Sept 1889,
984. Jno. Wynn Mackey b 31 July 1891,
985. Martha Eva Mackey b 23 Sept 1894
986. Laura Grace Mackey b 17 May 1897

981. Eula Clyde Mackey m. 15 Sept 1915, Edward W. McCrary,
Chn.
987. Albert Werdna McCrary b 21 Sept 1916,
988. Kitty Mae McCrary b 10 May 1921,

987. Albert Werdna McCrary m. 1939, Frances Costen,
Chn.
989. Wm. Costen McCrary b 1946,
990. Betty Moore McCrary b Mch 1950,

983. James Roy Mackey m. Dec 1914, Hilda Lyons,
Chn.
991. Grace Evelyn Mackey b Sept 1915,
992. Jane Mackey m._____?; resides Phoenix, Ariz.
993. Irene Mackey m._____? & resides Bothell, Wash.

991. Grace Evelyn Mackey m. Leslie Anderson & resides Bothell, Wash. Chn:
994. Shirley Anderson,
984. John Wynn Mackey m. Myrtle Jordon, Greenville, Miss. Chn:
995. Catherine Elizabeth Mackey b 16 Apr 1919,
995. Catherine Elizabeth Mackey m. Edward M. Guss, Chn:
996. Sydney Guss.
985. Martha Eva Mackey m. 19 Dec 1916, Wilson Turner of St. Clair Co. Ala. Chn:
997. Martha Lois Turner b 9 Feb 1922,
997. Martha Lois Turner m. 14 Jan 1943, Joseph Bayne Doughty II, St. Louis, Mo. Chn:
998. Joseph Bayne Doughty III b 13 Feb 1952,
986. Laura Grace Mackey m. May 1918, James Claude Blackwell, Chn.
999. Chas. Edward Blackwell b Apr 1921, s. p.
1000. Jamie Blackwell b. Apr. 1953. (1923?)
927. Lilly Mae Mackey m. Charlie Lacey, Chn:
1001. Infant d.
928. Albert (Alley) Boyd Mackey was in the Drug business in Birmingham, Ala. He m. Alice Gewin (sic),
Chn.
1002. Thos. Mackey, 1003. J. C. Mackey.

929. Louis Knox Mackey (1866-1952), was a tall, well proportioned man and extremely erect. He had brown hair, blue eyes with a twinkle in them and the long narrow Mackey face. He could relate many incidents of interest about his boyhood, particularly when he worked in a Dry Goods Store in Greensboro, Ala. He has often told of the "curb service" the ladies of that day demanded. They would drive to the store in fine carriages and he would carry the bolts of cloth out for them to see. Greensboro at that time was the heart of the black belt, and there were many fine homes that cotton had built in the lush days.

When Louis Knox Mackey first came to Birmingham it was only a village. In his early life he was a salesman, traveling to the rural stores by horse and buggy. During his late years he was engaged in the contracting business and built many beautiful homes in the city of Birmingham. He was a charter member of the Independent Presby. Ch. and was a loyal member all his life.

Louis Knox Mackey m-1, Elizabeth Smith; m-2, 25 Jan 1906, Maggie May Oliver, a dtr. of Capt. Lemuel Oliver of Pulaski, Tenn.
Chn. by 1st w.
1004. Henry Lee Mackey b 9 Jan 1894,
1005. Doris Eda Mackey b 29 Dec 1897,

1006. Jewel Robertson Mackey b 29 Jan 1900,
Chn. by 2d w.
1007. Oliver Mackey b 17 Dec 1906 d 15 May 1908,
1008. Claude Elwood Mackey b 27 Nov 1909.

1004. Henry Lee Mackey m. 18 Apr. 1923, Mattie Lea Allen,
Chn. (b. Birmingham, Ala.)
1009. Henry Lee Mackey, Jr. b 10 Feb 1924, (Golf Pro.) s. p.
1010. Peggy Jean Mackey b. 15 Feb. 1925 m. 22 May 1954, Chas. Wade, N. i.
1011. Joyce Matilda b 7 Mch 1927.

1011. Joyce Matilda Mackey m. 14 Aug 1949, Robt. Weldon,
Chn.
1012. Joyce Maria Weldon, 1013. Teressa Weldon,

1005. Doris Eda Mackey m. 8 Aug. 1917, Lawrence B. Dodd,
Chn.
1014. Lawrence B. Dodd, Jr. b 30 Sept 1918,
1015. Joan Octavia Dodd b 18 Dec 1930,

1006. Jewel Robertson Mackey m. 17 June 1925, Wm. Clay Allen,
Chn.
1016. Martha Patton Allen b 15 Jan 1927,
1017. Wm. Clay Allen, Jr. b 10 Dec 1928,

1016. Martha Patton Allen m. 19 Sept 1948, Russell Wayne Thompson,
Chn.
1018. Wayne Allen Thompson b 12 Aug 1949,
1019. Richard Scott Thompson b 27 Apr 1953,

1017. Wm. Clay Allen, Jr. m. 28 May 1952, Mary Lou McClendon, Chn:
1020. Karen Lou Allen b 5 July 1953,

1008. Claude Elwood Mackey m. 19 Oct 1946, Betty Black b 25 Mch 1921,
Chn.
1021. Martha Jane Mackey b 9 Mch 1949,
1022. Wm. Knox Mackey b 26 Mch 1951.

931. Rosa Mackey m. Jim Westbrook from Talladega, Ala. She is bu. Leeds, Ala.
Chn.
1023. Lillian Westbrook m._____Hart & resides in N. Y.
1024. Clara Westbrook m. H. H. Hunt of Leeds, Ala.
1025. Fletcher Westbrook, 1027. Myrtle Westbrook,
1026. Elizabeth Westbrook, 1028. Clyde Westbrook,
1029. Johnny Westbrook.

853. Goldsberry (also as Goldsbury) Mackey b 12 June 1822 d 25 Sept 1858; bu. Perry Co. Ala. He m. 1854, Sarah Carolyn Boyd

b 1840, a dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Blackburn) Boyd, and a sister of Martha Elizabeth 2d. w. of John Washington Mackey. (After the death of Goldsberry Mackey, Sarah Carolyn m-2, Geo. Turner, N. i.)

Chn. (2),

1030. Richard C. (Dick) Mackey: "On the 15th Ult. in Perry Co. Ala. by the Rev. Mr. Johnson, Mr. Rich'd. C. Mackey formerly of Greensboro & Mrs. Comme Williams, dtr. of J. W. Mooreland." (The Alabama Beacon, Greensboro, Is: 7 Feb 1880). Chn: 1 son, (name unknown)

1031. Geo. Goldsberry Mackey (b c1859-1930) bu. Perry Co. Ala.

1031. Geo. Goldsberry Mackey m. Mattie Moreland; resided 1612 31st Ave. B'ham, Ala.

Chn.

1032. _____Mackey (dtr) m. J. A. Sargent, resided Lakeland, Fla.

1033. _____Mackey (dtr) m. E. M. Price, resided B'ham, Ala.

1034. _____Mackey (dtr) m. G. P. Ledgart, resided in B'ham, Ala.

1035. R. L. Mackey, resided Lakeland, Fla.

1036. J. G. Mackey, resided Tampa, Fla.

1037. R. B. Mackey, resided Tampa, Fla.

1038. Julius Mackey, (Pres. Jacobs Phcy. Atlanta, Ga.)

1039. G. Marvin (sic) Mackey, resided B'ham, Ala.,

1040. John Brooks Mackey (b 1893, Jeweler, Demopolis, Ala.)

1041. J. K. Mackey, resided B'ham, Ala.

(B'ham, Ala. News, Is: 10 July 1930).

1040. John Brooks Mackey m._____?

Chn.

1042. _____Mackey (s), 1043. _____Mackey (dtr).

KENTUCKY

LAND ENTRIES

Alex. & Jane McKay, 200a. 2 Feb 1784, *Silver Crk. Lincoln Co.
Alex. & Jane McKay, 200a. 30 May 1785, *Silver Crk. Lincoln Co.
Alex. & Jane McKay, 200a. 30 May 1785, Hoes Lick Fork, L'coln Co.
James McKee, 200a. 11 Dec 1782, *Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 200a. 20 Dec 1782, *Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 200a. 10 Jan 1783, Cartright Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 200a. 10 Jan 1783, Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 400a. 10 Jan 1783, Cartright Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 200a. 4 Feb 1783, Cartright Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 200a. 4 Feb 1783, Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.

James McKee, 600a. 15 Feb 1783, *Cartright Crk. Jefferson Co.
James McKee, 400a. 10 Sept 1783, *Cartright Crk. Jefferson Co.
John McKee, 327a. 9 Jan 1783, †Salt River, Jefferson Co.
John McKee, 600a. 9 Jan. 1783, Drennon's Lick, Jefferson Co.
John McKee, 200a. 22 Sept 1784, N. Fork Eagle Crk. Fayette Co.
John Mackie, 500a. 24 May 1780, †Cain Run, Jefferson Co.
John Mackie, 500a. 24 May 1780, †Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.
John Mackie, 500a. 24 May 1780, †Bullits Lick, Jefferson Co.
John Mackie, 500a. 24 May 1780, Willsons Crk. Jefferson Co.
Richard McKee, (Mil. Wt. 3492) 200a. 1 Nov 1784, (Sold Va. Line) Jefferson Co.
Robt. McKay, (No. A. not given) 26 Jan 1784, (Surveyed) Fayette Co.
Robt. McKee, 762½a. 21 Mch 1783, Harrodsburg Sp. Lincoln Co.
Thos. McKee, 500a. 2 Aug 1781, †Coxes Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 1,072½a. 6 Feb 1783, Slate Crk. Fayette Co.
*-Withdrawn.
†-Surveyed.

(Willard Rouse Jillson: Old Ky. Entries & Deeds.)

N. B. Lincoln, Fayette & Jefferson Cos. made up the District of Kentucky, still a part of Virginia on the above dates.

LAND GRANTS & ENTRIES

James Mackey, 165a. 25 Aug 1824, Illwill Crk. Cumberland Co.
James Mackey, 100a. 4 Feb 1839, Illwill Crk. Clinton Co.
Thos. Mackey, 50a. 2 Dec 1830, N. Fk. Licking Rv. Lewis Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 18 May 1780, *Hanging Fork, Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 200a. 18 May 1780, *S. Fk. Davis Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 200a. 18 May 1780, *Davis Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 19 May 1780, E. Fk. Gilberts Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 300a. 19 May 1780, *Clark's Run, Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 19 May 1780, Sugar & Paint Lick, Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 1,000a. 29 May 1780, Benson Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 6 Dec 1782, Hanging & Daughertys, Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 300a. 6 Dec 1782, Logan Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 300a. 6 Dec 1782, Forks Clear Crk. Lincoln Co.
Wm. McKee, 200a. 18 May 1780 S. Dicks Rv. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 300a. 18 May 1780, E. Fork Logans Run, Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 18 May 1780, Hanging Fk. & Docherty, Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 19 May 1780, Sugar Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 300a. 19 May 1780, Dicks Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 18 May 1780, E. Fk. Gilberts Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 800a. 25 May 1780, Clear Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 800a. 25 May 1780, †S. Fk. Clear Crk. Jefferson Co.

Wm. McKee, 1,000a. 29 May 1780, Benson Crk. Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 500a. 30 May 1780, †Rail Camp, Jefferson Co.
Wm. McKee, 400a. 23 Oct 1780, Licking Crk. Jefferson Co.
*-Withdrawn.
†-Surveyed.

N. B. Some of the above grants were duplications.
(W. R. Jillson: Ky. Land Grants.)

KENTUCKY MARRIAGES

Elizabeth McKay,	7 Mch 1785 & Levi Myers, Lincoln Co.
Elizabeth Ann Mackey,	22 Nov 1827 & Robt. S. Gibbons, Sr.; m-2, 1853, Chas M. Jennings. She was the 4th dtr. of James & Mary Mackey & was b. 19 Nov. 1802 d. 12 Aug 1860. (Bible Recs: Mrs. H. C. Botts, Lexington, Ky.; Ky. Pioneers & Crt. Recs.-266.)
Geo. W. Mackie, M. D.	1816 & Maria Sharpe of Bracken Co. He was b. in Md. 1786, d. 1855. He came to Ky. in 1813 & settled at Augusta. Chn: Ann Eliza Mackie m. Hon. Thornton F. Marshall of Augusta, Ky.; Wm. H. Mackie, M.D. of Lake Village, Chicot Co. Ark. (Biog. Encyclopedia of Ky. 1878-242.)
Jas. McKay,	14 June 1793 & Nancy Flood, Mason Co.
Jno. McKee,	9 Mch 1797 & Betsey McLease (dtr. of Thos.), Mason Co.
Jno. McKey,	2 Apr 1792 & Nancy Finch, Mason Co.
Martha Mackey,	17 Feb 1815 & Geo. Commack, James Mackey, Bondsman, Mason Co.
Robt. McKee,	11 Feb 1817 & Letitia McKee, Mason Co.
Robt. Mackey,	6 Aug 1845 & Adelsia M. Dunn, Caldwell Co.

David McKee, age 80, resident of Hamilton Co. Ia. 23 Mch 1871, served under Capt. Jno. Phillips, Gen. Wm. H. Harrison's Co. Ky. Mil. in N'western Army at Newport, Ky.; Enl. 20 Mch 1813, dischg'd. 15 Oct 1813; m. Hannah Tout 1814, Fleming Co. Ky. who d. 1863, Hamilton Co. Ia. In 1855, he was residing in Jefferson Co. Ia. Affa: James Faught, Isiah Doane. (File S. O. 9246, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Guien McKee, Mason Co. 1790 Tax List. (Chas. B. Hinemann.)

Guion McKee, Fleming Co. Pensioner, Pvt. Pa. Line; 15 June 1818-18 Sept 1819, age 77, d. 9 Dec 1827. (Year Bk. Ky. Sons of the Am. Rev.)

Henry McKee, Pvt. Capt. Jacob Elliston's Ky. Mil.; resided

Anderson Co. Ky. 1850 & states he Enl. 1 Sept 1812 & 20 May 1813, dischg'd. 15 Oct 1812 & 19 Nov 1813. His wid Permelia (or) Amelia W. resided, P. O. Sinai, Anderson Co. in 1878. She m. sd. McKee 23 Feb 1816 in Anderson Co. & he d. 5 Jan 1852. Her name before m. was Permila Wash. Bty. Ld. Wts: 231-80-50; 1277-40-50; 129-40-50. (Natl. Archv: Files, W O 11006 & C 9715.)

James McCay appears in Fayette Co. in 1850, age 57, Laborer, b. Va., with w. Nancy age 56 b. Ky. & Chn: Susan 19; Rosana 17; Frank 14; Sandford 13; & Spurr 7, all b. Ky. In this h/hold was: Johnson Hanson, age 22 b. Ky. School Teacher and James MeCay (sic) age 14 b. Ky.

* * *

James Mackoy left Scotland for America prior to 1718 and settled in King William Co. Va. John Mackoy, grandson of James, was a native of that Co. and migrated to Ky. early in the 19th century. He was one of the pioneers of Greenup Co. John Mackoy, Jr., was reared on the farm in Greenup Co. Wm. H. Mackoy b. 20 Nov 1839 m. 18 Nov 1868, Margaret Chambers Brent. Chn: Lewis D., Harry Brent and Elizabeth Cary Mackoy who m. Rev. Edmund T. Jillson. (James Breckenridge Speed: Biog. of Ky: 3-556.)

In a letter written by Miss Mable Lee Mackoy of Portsmouth, Ohio, 3 Aug 1932, we find the following:

"My 2d great grandfather, John McCoy of Campbell Co. Va., had a brother Thomas McCoy who married about 1795 at Rustburg, Campbell Co. Va., to Catherine Strong and went to Georgia. John McCoy went to Georgia with his family sometime before 1770. He d. there about 1774, and his wife returned to Campbell Co. with her five children. Thomas was the older and the only one of the chn. who returned to Ga. Why they went to Ga. in the first place I do not know.

The wife of John McCoy was Martha Roberts, a daughter of Benjamin Roberts of King William County, Va. I have read somewhere that a Roberts family went to Ga. Perhaps the McCoy family accompanied some of the wife's people.

The name for five generations of my family has always been very carefully spelled "Mackoy." Older people of the family insist that is the correct spelling. However, it is always spelled McCoy in all accounts of the family in Virginia.

I once found an account of William Edward McCoy born 14 Nov 1840, Augusta, Ga., whose ancestor was Charles McCoy. He was a successful businessman and m-1, Mrs. Katherine Gregg, eldest daughter of ex-Gov. James H. Hammond of S. C.; m-2, Mrs. Janette Redfield, daughter of B. D. Hamlin, ex-pres. Penna. Senate."

* * *

Jno. McKay (Alias) McCoy, age 59, resident Barren Co. Ky.

14 Dec 1850, Pvt. Capt. Jno. Wyatt's Co. Ky. Mil. War of 1812. Enl. 27 Aug 1813, dischg'd. 5 Nov 1813; m. Polly Taylor in Fayette Co. Ky. about six mos. after dischg. He d. intestate 18 Sept 1872, Hickory Hill, Cole Co. Mo., leaving following chn: Wm., Marshall, Sarah, Stranthes & Jno. McKay & Nancy Roe, formerly Nancy W. McKay, Ellen Allen, formerly Ellen McKay & Jane Cowen, formerly Jane McKay. (File Wt. 92757-40-40, Natl. Archv.)

1850 U. S. Census, Barren Co.

488-500, McKay, Jno., age 59, b. Va., Farmer,
McKay, Mary, age 57, b. Ky.
McKay, Sally Ann, age 34, b. Ky.
McKay, Patsy, age 29, b. Ky.
McKay, Nancy, age 22, b. Ky.
McKay, Henrietta, age 18, b. Ky.
McKay, Permela E., age 16, b. Ky.
McKay, Marshall, age 20, b. Ky.

* * *

Jno. McKee, Pvt. Capt. Archibald Morrison's Co. Ky. Mil.; Enl. 29 Mch 1813, dischg'd. 28 Sept 1813. Residence 1850/55 & 1871, Edgar Co. Ills. P. O. Bloomfield; m. Rachel Elsberry 11 June 1818 near Winchester, Clark Co. Ky. who survived him. He d. c1877. Bty. Ld. Wts. 4915-80-50; 16495-80-55. (Files S. O. 11161 & 6996, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Jno. McKee, age 69, resident Franklin Co. Ky. 26 Sept 1856, Pvt. Capt. Jno. Arnold's Mtd. Ky. Vols. Enl. May 1812. Affa: Wm. Payne, Sr., age 67. (File 1786-121, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Jno. Mackey, Co. K 1st Ky. Inft. Mex. War; Enl. 17 May 1846, Louisville, Ky. Killed in action 22 Aug 1846. Accidental wound rec'd. on march from Bunito to Camargo. (A. G. O.-568.)

* * *

Jno. D. McKee, Co. C 1st Ky. Cav. Mex. War; Enl. 13 June 1846, dischg'd. at Lavaca, Tex. 14 Oct 1846. Disability Certf. Col. Marshall. (A. G. O.-603.)

* * *

Jno. P. McKay, Pvt. Capt. Robt. Smith's & Benj. Bayless' Co. Ky. Mil. Enl. 9 Sept 1812, dischg'd. 9 Nov 1813. Rebecca (wid.) age 25, residence 1850/55 & 1871, Maysville, Mason Co. states she m. sd. McKay 22 Sept 1814—nee Rebecca Vandyke. Bty. Ld. Wts. 28-416-80-50; 37-155-80-50. Affa: Mrs. Ann McKay, Wm. Beckley, C. F. Taylor. (File W. O. 5754, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Jos. H. D. McKee, age 26, Lt. Co. C 1st Ky. Cav. Mex. War;

Enl. 13 Jan 1846, Louisville. Left sick at same place 4 July 1846, rejoined his Co. at Camargo, 28 Oct 1846. Dischg'd. 8 June 1847, N. O. La. (A. G. O.-604.)

* * *

Phebe McKee, formerly Phebe Baker, 12 Feb 1808, right of dower in land of Martin Baker, dec'd. 361a. it being part of 1200a. surveyed for heirs of sd. Baker, dec'd. Wit: Henry McKee, David Epperson, Samuel Mars. Wm. McBrayer, Surveyor, Franklin Co. (Franklin Co. Ky: W-Bk I-149-211).

* * *

Robt. B. McKee, age 37, resident McCain Co. 28 Feb 1853, served under Capt. Geo. B. Crittendon, Cavalry, Mtd. Regt. Col. Leslie Combs; called out for protection Sabine Frontier 1836, under authority of Gen. Gaines. Volunteered Franklin Co. Ky. 17 Aug 1836, dischg'd. 16 June 1855. (Natl. Archv: File, 715-143.)

* * *

Saml. McKee, sg. will 2 Sept 1813 pr. Nov Crt. 1813, Fayette Co. naming following heirs: Sons: John and James McKee; dtr. Polly; grd-dtrs: Martha Story & Clara McKee "chn. of my dec'd. s. Wm. McKee." Exor: Elijah Pogue & my s. Archibald McKee. Wit: Nancy Poage, Elizabeth Poage, Elijah Poag. (Fayette Co. Ky: C-24.)

* * *

Saml. McKee m. 26 Mch 1849, Martha Beckner, Mason Co. (See: M. B.'s.) Saml. McKee, appears in Mason Co. Ky. in 1850 U. S. Census enumerated 31 July by Richd. Henry Collins, and gives his age as 32 b. Ky., Tailor, with w. Martha I. age 27 b. Ky. & dtr. Annie, age 3 mos. 12 das. b. Ky. In this h/hold was: Nancy Beckner, age 48 b. Ky. & Wm. Beckner, age 11 b. Ky.

* * *

Terrence Mackey, Mason Co. came into Crt. & took oath to become a citizen of the U. S. He stated he came to the U. S. 11 Jan 1851. (Order Bk. P.-328.) He was granted Lic. 17 Feb 1860 to m. Honora O'Neill.

* * *

Thos. McKey, 4th Regt. Mtd. Ky. War 1812. (A. G. O.-371.)

* * *

Thos. Campbell Mackey b. Somerset, Ky. d. 25 May 1928, Trenton, Fannin Co. Tex. He m. Louisa Tuggle b. Burkesville, Clinton Co. Ky. & rem. to Tex. c1888.

Chn.

1. Jake Blackburn Mackey b. 14 Aug 1877 Somerset, Ky.
2. Lee Mackey b. 9 June 1879 Somerset, Ky. resides Leonard, Fannin Co. Tex.
3. Pearl Mackey m. Pittman & resides Fort Worth, Tex.

4. Myrtle Mackey m. Oscar Caraway, resides Van Alstyne, Tex.

1. Jake Blackburn Mackey came to Tex. with his parents from Clinton Co. Ky. when 11 yrs. of age. He m. Jennie Crawford b. Dec. 1891.

Chn.

5. Shelby Lee Mackey b. 25 Apr 1915,
6. Jake Blackburn Mackey, Jr. b. 1 Nov 1917,
7. Helen Louise Mackey b. 27 Sept 1918 d. 1 Mch 1920,
8. Jas. Thos. Mackey b. 25 Sept 1921,
9. Lou Nell Mackey b. 9 Apr 1926 m. Ratcliff,
10. Lois D. Mackey b. 21 May 1929.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Jake Blackburn Mackey, Jr. 1610 N. Shannon St. Sherman, Tex.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey (c1791-1858) came from Ireland in 1807 & to the Western States in 1812. He settled in Mason Co. Ky., where he d. In his will he mens. the graves of some of his bros. bu. in Maysville, but seems to indicate that a family group came.

Wm. Mackey of Maysville, Mason Co. Ky. 5 Nov 1818, made following statement in Crt. preparatory to becoming a citizen of the U. S.: "Born (c1791) in Co. Donegal in Ire.; came to the U. S. in 1807 & setteled in Mason Co. in 1812 where I have since resided. About 27 yrs. of age, about 5′10″ in height, spare built, hazel eyes, marked with smallpox, dark brown hair & fair skin & further stated: It is my bona fide intention to become a citizen of the U. S. & to continue to reside in Mason Co. & renounce forever all allegiance & fidelity to any foreign province, particularly to George the Third of Great Britain & Ire., to whom I was formerly a subject." (O. B. 11-308, Mason Co.)

Andw. C. Mackey, will sg. 16 Sept pr. Feb Crt. 1825, Mason Co. "Beloved mother": $50 in cash to be pd. her when my bro. Wm. may see fit. To bros.: Robt., Rich'd., Wm., Jno. & Jas. $5. ea. To. sister: Catherine Mackey. Exor.: Wm. Mackey (bro.). Wit.: Aaron Mitchell, Peter W. Applegate, Wm. Reed (Surety for Exor. in amt. $1200). F-233.

James Mackey d. at Mayslick (sic) Ky. (Natl. Banner & Nashville, Tenn. Whig, Is. 23 Dec 1826, p 3 c3.)

Wm. Mackey was granted a Lic. to marry Jane Isabella Pogue 25 Nov 1823, Mason Co. Bondsman: Wm. L. Pogue, Robt. Pogue, Father. Wm. Mackey m-2, Delia Lane after 21 May 1827, the date of death of Jane Isabella Pogue & before 1 Aug 1829: "Wm. Mackey & Delia, his w., 1 Aug 1829, a deed to Chas. Scudder, all of Mason Co. (33-307), lot in village of May's Lick, beginning at Sanford

Mitchell's S. W. corner." (Wm. Mackey m-2, 13 Jan 1829, Dilly Lane, Bath Co. Ky.; Wm. Lane, Bondsman.)

Chn. by 1st w. (Jane Isabella Pogue),

1. Andrew Wm. Mackey m. ..... Thomas, dtr. of French & Matilda Thomas,
2. ..... Mackey, infant dtr. who d.

Chn. by 2d. w.

3. Celia Lane Mackey m. Geo. T. Wood,
4. Rich'd. H. Mackey.

Tombstone Inscription May's Lick Cemty., Mason Co. Ky.

Jane Isabel Mackey/Wife of Wm. Mackey/Died/21 May 1827/
Aged 24 yrs./
Lot No. 7, Sec. 2 (Old Part — South Half)
Delia Lane Mackey (no date)

Herman Wood 1889,	Jas F. Wood 1867,
Rich'd M. Wood 1859,	R. C. Wood 1863,
Geo. T. Wood 1896,	Sallie Wood 1909,
Harry T. Wood 1898,	Delia Wood Lyon 1911,

Mrs. Geo. T. Wood 1914.

N. B. French & Matilda Thomas, parents of the w. of Andw. Wm. Mackey, were residents of Memphis, Tenn., 13 Nov 1849.

1850 U. S. Census, Mason Co. Ky.
City of Maysville, Dist. 1, 3 Aug 1850, by Rich'd. Henry Collins, p70 (76-76)

Milton Culbertson, age 41, b. Ky., Hotel Keeper,
Wm. Mackey, age 58, b. Ire.
Delia Mackey, age 44, b. Ky.
Cecilia Mackey, age 17, b. Ky.

p65 (27-27)

Thos. A. Ross, age 29, b. Ky., Clerk,
Stockton J. Morean, age 21, b. Ky., Clerk,
Andw. Wm. Mackey, age 26, b. Ky. (worth $20,000).

Wm. Mackey appt'd. gdn. of his chn.: Celia L. Mackey & Rich'd. H. Mackey, both under 14 yrs. of age, Sept. Crt. 1837. Jno. Armstrong, Surety. (O. B. M-292 Mason Co. Ky.)

N. B. Rich'd. H. Mackey probably d. since he is not men. in the will of his father or mother.

Wm. Mackey, Nov. Crt. 1855, Mason Co. Ky., appt'd. gdn. of Jennie Isabella Mackey, a minor, dtr. & heir of Andw. Wm. Mackey, dec'd. & being under 14 yrs. of age. Sureties: Geo. T. Wood, Delia Mackey & Celia L. Wood (Q-157).

Guardianship Acct. of Jennie Isabella Mackey 15 June 1858: "Cash collected from Mrs. Matilda Thomas, which she drew out of

bank after the death of Andw. W. Mackey." (Mason Co. Ky.: R-339.)

Wm. Mackey of Maysville, Mason Co. Ky. will sg. (no date) pr. 9 Aug 1858, "Advanced in yrs. . . . speaks of dec'd. son, Andw. Wm. Mackey who appt'd. him gdn. of his infant dtr. Jennie Isabelle Mackey & appoints as his successor, Geo. T. Wood as gdn. of my granddtr. Jennie Isabella Mackey. Empowers his successor to remove as soon as possible from New Orleans the mortal remains of my son & his w. for the purpose of having them interred at May's Lick, Mason Co. Ky. in the same plot of ground on which are bu. his mother, his sisters, & his two uncles. Requests that he be buried in the same plot of ground which contains the graves above mentioned. Requests that Geo. T. Wood, as his successor take every means to procure possession of the sd. Jennie Isabella Mackey, my granddtr. who is now in Memphis, Tenn., in the family of Mrs. French Thomas, her grandmother, by whom she was inveigled away from me against my consent. I much fear that great & perhaps irreparable injury to the mind, manners, character & interest of my granddtr. will result from her continued residence at her tender age in the sd. family, the female of which I consider wholly unfit to have charge of a lady." Mens. that granddtr. is the heir to a large Est. Mens. note held by dec'd son's Est. of Jno. C. Bull of St. Louis, Mo., also note of Jno. Paul Jones, which is now in litigation in Greenup Co. Ky. Mens. real est. owned by his granddtr. in Chicago; mens. the drug store & drug business in Maysville, Mason Co. known as "Mackey & Wood" shall continue to be conducted with Geo. T. Wood having in addition to his salary $100 per yr. more, making his salary $400 per yr. Gold watch belonging to the mother of my son, Andw. W. Mackey & which he wore during his lifetime, to be given to Jennie Isabella Mackey, when 21 yrs. of age, but to be kept and worn by my dtr. Celia L. Wood until her niece becomes 21 years of age. Son-in-law, Geo. T. Wood, to act as gdn. of my granddtr. Wit: Robt. A. Cochran, Wm. P. Connell. (R-312 Mason Co.)

Geo. T. Wood qualified as Exor. of Est. of Wm. Mackey, dec'd. 30 Aug 1858, also took over the Adm. of Est. of Andw. Wm. Mackey, dec'd. (Q-531 Mason Co.)

Delia Mackey, a deed sg. 17 Jan 1860 to Thos. J. Farley, "all my dower right to lot of ground situated near the upper corporation line of the city of Maysville & Flemingsburg turnpike road, it being the same lot purchased by Francis T. Hord at the sale of property of Gurney & Dodson & by Hord conveyed to Thos. J. Farley in which sd. lot of ground I hold a dower interest as the wid. of the late Wm. Mackey, dec'd. of Maysville, Ky. Wit: Geo. T. Wood, Celia L. Wood. (Mason Co. Ky: 67-344.)

Delia Mackey of East Maysville, Mason Co. Ky. will sg. 19 Mch 1869 pr. 14 Mch 1870, "Advanced in age," To each grandson $50. (not named)) All to be pd. out of
To: Miss Phebe Wood $50.) money due me from
To: Presby. Ch. in East Maysville, $100.) Geo. T. Wood.
To: Mrs. Juliet Sudduth, $100. to be pd. out of money due me from her husband, Wm. L.
To. my dtr: Celina L. Wood, house & lot in E. Maysville at present occupied by Geo. T. Wood, her husband, as a grocery store. Balance of Est. to Celina L. Wood for use of my granddtr. Delia Wood when she reaches 21 yrs. of age.
Exor: Harrison Taylor (who refused to serve). Geo. T. Wood appt'd. Mch Crt. 1870.
Wit: Joshua Barnes, Wm. L. Sudduth. (Mason Co. Ky: V-177.)

Robt. Pogue, dec'd. Inv. of Est. Dec. Crt. 1833, Edwin P. Pogue, Adm. Apprs: Francis W. Wheatley, Warner Wilson, Jno. Summers. (Mason Co. Ky: J-437.)

Robt. Pogue, dec'd. Dec Crt. 1833, Divn. of slaves among following heirs:

Jane Pogue, wid.
Chn. & other legal representatives
Wm. L. Pogue, John H. Pogue,
Edwin P. Pogue, Robt. C. Pogue,
Andw. Wm. Mackey, s. of Jane Mackey dec'd. formerly Jane Pogue,
Saml. Y. Garrison & Ann Eliza his w., late Ann Eliza Pogue. Wit: Jas. W. Waddell, Jno. Triplett, Ebenezer Linn (J-441).

Wm. Mackey, Oct. Crt. 1833, appt'd. gdn. of his infant s. Andw. Wm. Mackey. Geo. Herbst & Wm. S. Lane sureties in the sum of $5000. (Mason Co. Ky: M-115.)

Robt. C. Pogue of Mason Co. will sg. 8 Sept 1836 pr. Oct. Crt. 1836, Bros: Wm. L. Pogue & E. P. Pogue, Exors; Sister: Anna C. Garrison, To the heirs of my bro. Jno. H. Pogue; To Andw. Wm. Mackey. Wit: J. C. McDowell, Jane Pogue. (Mason Co. Ky: K-526.)

22 Nov 1837: Divn. of Real Est. of Robt. Pogue,
¼ (being ⅙ & ½) to Wm. L. Pogue,
¼ to Edwin P. Pogue,
⅙ to Ann E. Garrison,
⅙ to Eliza Jane Pogue,
⅙ to Andw. Wm. Mackey,

Edwin P. Pogue, Saml. Y. Garrison & Ann Eliza, his w., Eliza Jane Pogue (infant & only heir of Jno. H. Pogue, dec'd.) by Chas. S. Rannals, Commsr. Andw. Wm. Mackey, infant & only heir of Jane Isabella Mackey, dec'd. by sd. Rannels, Commsr. A joint deed to Wm. L. Pogue sg. 22 Nov 1837, all their right, title & int.,

in ld. in Mason Co. on waters of Lee Crk. being part of the home place & containing 71a. also 6400a. in Greenup Co. Ky. (Andw. Wm. McKay was given 45a. in Mason Co. & 3216a. in Greenup Co. on waters of Tigart. This deed refers to a law suit & states: "since suit was filed, Robt. C. Pogue hath dec'd.") (45-211, Mason Co. Ky.)

Dower ld. of Jane Pogue, dec'd. wid. of Robt. Pogue, dec'd. 10 Mch 1847,

Divn among:

i) Eliza Jane Pogue, heir of Jno. H. Pogue, dec'd ld. in Greenup Co.

ii) Robt. A. Garrison, Saml. H. Garrison, Jno. C. Garrison & Gideon B. Garrison, chn. of Ann E. Garrison, dec'd.

iii) Andw. Wm. Mackey, heir of Jane I. Mackey, dec'd. 60a. in Mason Co. 28a. at May's Lick & 52a. being his full share of dower ld.

iv) Wm. L. Pogue,

v) Eli M. Pogue, Elizabeth Jane Pogue, Robt. Pogue, Franklin Pogue, Amanda C. Pogue & Marie E. Pogue, heirs of Edwin P. Pogue, dec'd. (Mason Co. Ky: N-475.)

Andw. Wm. Mackey, 13 Nov 1849, Deed of Gift to my sister, Celia Lane Mackey for her support & use of certain lots in E. Maysville & I give my father, Wm. Mackey entire control & management of same, authorizing him to sell any he thinks best &c. (Mason Co. Ky: 59-16.)

Andw. Wm. Mackey of Maysville, Mason Co. Ky. will sg. 28 Sept 1853 pr. June Crt. 1854: To dtr. & only child, Jennie Isabella Mackey, all Est. in Ky., Ills. & La. Exor. "My father, Wm. Mackey." If father does not live until my dtr. is of age, I wish him to appoint a proper successor. If sd. dtr. dies then Est. to go to my sister, Celia L. Wood & her chn. . . . speaks of present partnership with Geo. T. Wood, Requests that a good substantial vault above ground be built in May's Lick Cemty. along side of my mother & little sisters graves, & I wish to be buried there; also my w. to be rem. from N. O. La., & placed there and if my little child should die to have her buried there also. Have vault enclosed by iron railing. Do not fail to have it done." (Mason Co. Ky: Q-299.)

N. B.—From the father's will, Andw. Wm. Mackey d. in N. O. La. & is bu. there.

Geo. T. Wood of Maysville, Ky. will sg. 7 Apr 1894 pr. 14 Dec 1896. Chn: Thos. K. Wood, Harry L. Wood, Exor., Mrs. Delia L. Lyon, Chas. W. Wood, Exor., Stockton L. Wood, J. Pickett Wood, Sallie Short Wood.

Wife: Celia L. Wood, Extrx.
"My five boys to act as pall bearers."
Wit: Mike Swift, Jos. F. Johnson. (Mason Co. Ky: Y-420.)
N. B. Celia Lane Wood is the dtr. of Delia Lane & Wm. Mackey.

The compiler was unable to locate the m. rec. of Geo. T. Wood & Celia Lane Mackey in Mason Co. Ky. They were m. after 13 Nov 1849. (Mason Co. Ky: 59-16.) Their dtr. Delia L. Wood m. 12 June 1884, Madison J. Lyon at the residence of her parents.

Madison J. Lyon, aged 40 of Covington, Ky., 2d mg.; occupation, Commission Mcht. b. Cincinnati, O., father b. Md., mother b. in Cincinnati, O. . . . Delia Lane Wood, of Maysville, Ky., aged 29 yrs. 1st m. b. in Maysville, Ky. Father & mother b. in Maysville, Ky. (M. B. Mason Co.)

Wm. Mackey, a deed from Jacob Houghton & w. Abigail sg. 28 Aug 1816, Mason Co. Lot No. 15 in Mayslick (sic). Q-159, Mason Co. Ky.

Wm. Mackey of Mason Co. a deed from Leroy Dobyns of same Co. sg. 16 Feb 1820, lot in Mayslick beginning at Sanford Mitchell's line, ¼a. having been advertised for 3 wks. in the "Union" a publick (sic) newspaper published in sd. Co. & also at each of the Tavern doors in Mayslick. V-283. (There are many ld. deeds for Wm. Mackey in Mason Co. Among those selling to him were: Chas. G. Litchicum & Louisa his w. 1820; Jas Morrison 1821; Aaron Mitchell & w. Elizabeth 1830; Jno. Sumrall (sic) & w. Elizabeth 1827; Jno. T. Langhorne & w. Elizabeth B. 1829 & Nathl. Hixson & w. Ann 1830 all of Mason Co.)

Wm. Mackey, Mcht. of Mason Co. Ky., P. Atty. 17 Apr 1826 from Thos. Loyd (sic) Pearson Perrie & Jos. L. Oakford, Mchts. of Philadelphia, Pa., to collect claim against E. & T. Anderson & theAdmrs. of the Est. of Wm. Johnson dec'd. Wit: Jacob Brets, A. W. Howell. (30-356, Mason Co. Ky.)

Wm. Mackey, appt'd. gdn. of Saml. Parsons, infant orphan of Elijah Parsons, dec'd. with Wm. M. Poyntz, Dec Crt. 1842; also appt'd. gdn. of Margt. Ann Parsons. (O. B. N-342 Mason Co. Ky.)

Wm. Mackey & w. Delia, Wm. M. Poyntz & Nathl. Poyntz, all of Maysville, Mason Co., a joint deed to Abijah Casto sg. 15 Nov 1841, lot lately purchased by sd. Mackey & Poyntz from Jno. Machir, heir of Henry Machir, dec'd. (50-519.)

Wm. Mackey & w. Delia, Wm. M. Poyntz & w. Jane B., & Nathl. Poyntz & w. Sarah E. a joint deed to Jno. Armstrong sg 26 June 1843, lot on 3d. St. Maysville. (52-345, Mason Co. Ky.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey granted Lic. 16 Feb 1826 to m. Mahala Fristoe. (M. B.'s Mason Co.)

1850 U. S. Census, Mason Co. Schedule 1, Dist 2, Enumerated 18 Sept., p197,
605-605,
Jesse Fristoe, age 35, b. Ky., Farmer,
In this h/hold was: Mahala Mackey, age 45, b. Va.
Wm. K. Mackey, age 20, b. Ky. (hired farmer)
p201,
608-608,
Richard Fristoe, age 75, b. Va., Farmer,
In this h/hold was: Margrette Mackey, age 17, b. Ky.
Geo. A. Mackey (f), age 14, b. Ky.

Heirs of Thos. Fristoe, dec'd. 1 Apr 1867, Mason Co.:

Robt. Fristoe,	Mahala Mackey,	) who make a complete title in
Barnette Fristoe,	Malinda Higdon,	) fee simple to "property sold
Jesse Fristoe,	Thos. Willett,	) to Robt. Fristoe on waters of
Richard Fristoe,	Chas. Willett,	) Limestone, being part of old
Wm. Clark,	Wm. B. Willett,	) Richard Fristoe's land willed
Mary Jane, w. of Wm. Sherwood,		) to sd. Thos. Fristoe, dec'd."
Laurinda, w. of Allen S. Brownfield,		) being described as on Mays-
Fanny, w. of Lewis Auschutz,		) ville and Mt. Sterling turn-
		) pike near the first toll gate.
		) (Mason Co. Ky: 72-183.)

Richard Fristoe d. 1856, leaving will mentioning dtr. Mahala Mackey and grand-dtr. Elizabeth Mackey. (Ky. Pioneers & Descendants, Mason Co.-54.)

* * *

Zachariah McKay m. 7 Jan 1813, Elizabeth Young, Fayette Co. Ky. (See: Mgs. by Geo. Eve.)

OHIO

1. Andrew Mackey b. 1729 d. 22 Oct 1820, emigrated from N. of Ireland to America in 1748, settling in Ch. Co. Pa., where he remained until 1805. He m. Mary Murray & rem. with his w. & 3 sons as pioneer settlers in the Tp. of Vienna, Trumbull Co. on the Connecticut Western Reserve in Ohio. He served in the Revolution from Chester Co. Pa.

   Chn.

   2. Hugh Mackey,
   3. Andrew Mackey, Jr.,
   4. James Mackey.

3. Andrew Mackey, Jr. m. Mary Bartholomew, dtr. of Mrs. Ira Bartholomew,

   Chn.

   5. Ira B. Mackey, Sr. b. Oct 1829, Vienna, O.

5. Ira B. Mackey, Sr. m. Elmira Baldwin,
   Chn.
   6. Lulie Mackey,
   7. Mellie Mackey m. Wm. McNaughton,
   8. Ira B. Mackey, Jr., Warren Co. O.
4. James Mackey b. 1 Jan 1776 m. 1827, Eliza Scott,
   Chn.
   9. Comfort Mackey (s.) & probably others.
9. Comfort Mackey m. .....?
   Chn.
   10. Andrew Mackey b. Bucks Co. Pa. c1779,
   11. Jno. Mackey,
   12. Robt. Mackey,
   13. James Mackey.
10. Andrew Mackey m. Jane Scott b. 1792, Chester Co. Pa.
   Chn.
   14. Allison H. Mackey b. 18 Feb 1833, Trumbull Co. O.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Blanche M. Hall, 315 Washington St., Warren, Ohio.)

* * *

LOST CREEK CEMTY., MIAMI CO. O.

Elizabeth/Wife of Wm. R. McKee/Died/Jan 1844/Aged 56 Yrs. 7 mos. 22 das./ (DAR Mag. Apr 1954.)

* * *

1. Maj. James Mackey was b. in Chester Co. Pa. 1776. He emigrated to Poland, Ohio c1805. He was associated with Robt. Montgomery. In 1812, he entered service as Maj. War 1812, & in 1816, began a mercantile business in partnership with Col. Wm. Rayen in Youngstown, O. He m. 10 Sept 1823, Margaret Early of Coitsville, O., a dtr. of Thos. Early one of the first settlers of Mahoning Co. Maj. James Mackey d. 15 Aug 1844, age 68. His w. d. 14 May 1870, age 72.

Chn.

2. David Mackey b. 10 June 1824 m-1, 27 June 1844, Jane Braden, dtr. of Jno., Beaver Falls, Pa.; m-2, Sept 1883, Martha Jones,
3. Thos. Mackey, dec'd.,
4. Nancy Mackey m. Wm. Braden,
5. Jean Mackey, d. age 4,
6. James Mackey, Jr. b. 7 Feb 1829, Youngstown, O.,
7. Jno. Mackey, d. age 4,
8. Robt. Mackey, Farmer,
9. Letitia Mackey m. Andrew Kirk.

(Hist. of Mahoning Co. O.-605.)

* * *

Richard Mackey, Capt. Wm. Mackey's Va. Mil. of Dist. of Columbia, Maj. Adam King; Enl. 20 May 1813, Alexandria, Va. Sarah Shain, age 60, resident of Oxford, Butler Co. O. states she is the wid. of sd. Rich'd. Mackey; that she m. sd. husband Jan 1809, by Presby. Min. Alexandria, Va. & that her maiden name was Sarah Linzey Crouse. Husband d. in W. Indies by Ship wreck. She m-2, Benj. J. Shain who d. 1 Aug 1841. Affa: Thos. Jacob, "who states he was present at the mg. of Richd. Mackey & Sarah Crouse & they had a number of chn. Mackey was in a habit of going to sea. Was lost in one of the voyages to W. Indies 1817. I am 80 yrs. of age & have resided in Alexandria, Va. since 1785. Affa: Andw. Wylie, 3 May 1851. (File 1737-51 Natl. Archv.)

* * *

1850 U. S. Census, Fayette Co. O. Green Tp.
p253,
Fam. 915,
Jesse McKay, age 67, b. Va., Farmer,
Mary McKay, age 56, b. Va.
Sarah McKay, age 26, b. Ohio,
Wm. McKay, age 22, b. Ohio,
Jesse McKay, age 21, b. Ohio,
Jobe McKay, age 17, b. Ohio.
In this h/hold was: ROBERT McKAY, age 65, b. Va.

* * *

John McKee (sic) & w. Rebecca of Highland Co. State of Ohio, a deed to Jacob Monmouth of Frederick Co. Va., sg. 19 Oct 1818, tract of land in Frederick Co. adj. lands of Joseph Sexton, James Curl & others, conveyed by Isaac Wickersham & Susanna his w. to John McKee, 29 Nov 1825. Wit: Elijah Kirkpatrick, Alex. Warmick. (Frederick Co. Va: 52-165.)

J. W. McKay b. Highland Co. O., 27 Feb 1828, went to Knox Co. Ills. in 1852, and in 1857 to Minn. After 1865 he went to Wis. & was Dist. Atty. of Buffalo Co.

* * *

Saml. McKee (Col.) d. near the mouth of the Ohio. (National Banner & Nashville (Tenn.) Whig, Is: 23 Dec 1826, p3c3.)

* * *

Thos. Mackey (French Difficulties 1800), age 83, resident Monroe Co. Ohio, 4 May 1855, Pvt. Capt. Jas. Caldwell, 7th Regt. Inft. Col. Bentley. Enl. Ohio Co. Wheeling, Va. sic, (W. Va.) about 7 Aug 1799 & continued in actual service for 9 mos.; dischg'd. at Warrier (sic) Camp, near Richmond, Va. 12 May 1800. David Forshey, J. P. Thomas Mackey/S/

N. B. No Rolls of Capt. Caldwell's Co. for yr. 1799-1800 are

found. They are presumed to have been destroyed in the burning of the Public Buildings. (File 714-63, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

S. Mackey b. 19 Nov 1827, Rickaway Co. O., where he resided until he rem. to Piatt Co. Ills. In 1858, he rem. to Harrison Tp. Iowa; m. Susan A. Carr of Piatt Co. Ills. dtr. of Mrs. Mary Carr b. Va. 1805, who resides with him. (Hist. of Boone Co. Iowa-22.)

* * *

INDIANA

1. Alex. McKay b. 2 Feb 1752, Scotland, d. 31 Aug 1819, Jefferson Co. Ind., bu. McKay-Stites Cemty., Jefferson Co. Pvt. N. C. Line, American Rev. (D. A. R. Natl. No. 144517) m. Barbara .....? (1759-1831),

Chn.

2. James McKay d. 1845,
3. Margt. McKay m. Ross Sharpe,
4. Jno. McKay m. Mary Francis,
5. Geo. McKay m. Elizabeth Francis,
6. Jennet McKay,
7. Angus McKay,
8. Jane McKay m. Geo. S. Thompson,
9. Mary McKay m. her cou. Thos. McKay,
10. Marjorie McKay.

(O'Byrne: Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of the Am. Rev. bu. in Ind.-272; A-204, Jefferson Co. Crt. Recs.)

N. B. One Alex. Mackey m. 23 Nov 1778, Barbara McKay in Rowan Co. N. C. (See M. B.'s.)

Thos. McKay b. Scotland, 1750, d. 1835, Jefferson Co. Ind., bu. McKay-Stites Cemty. Served in American Rev. in N. C. with his bros. Alex., Wm., Geo. & Angus McKay. Thomas McKay, Jr. (s. of Thos.) m. Mary McKay, a cou. & dtr. of Alex. (O'Byrne: Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of Am. Rev. bu. in Ind.-273; Crt. Recs. Jefferson Co. Ind.)

Thos. McKay, Jefferson Co. Ind. makes oath that in the Spring of 1813, he was drafted & on the 12 Apr 1813, or before that time, he left his residence in Barren Co. Ky., under command of Capt. Thomson Crenshaw, Ky. Mil. War 1812. Claim rejected. (File 1975-363, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

ILLINOIS

David McCoy, settler Montgomery Co. before 1840. (NGSQ. XL-92, Sept 1952.)

* * *

David Frank Mackey b. c1843 d. c1915, age 72, near Carbondale,

Ills., Cabinet Maker by occupation; m. ..... Rhinehart b. near Jonesboro, Ills.

Chn.

1. John Mackey, b. c1881, Locomotive Engr. M&ORR resides Murfreesboro, Ills.
2. Charles Edward Mackey b. c1883 d. 1948, age 65,
3. Ethel Mackey m. Elmer Odor & resides in Chicago, Ills.,
4. Anna Mackey, R.N., m. Herbert .....? & resides in Calif.,
5. James Mackey, Contractor, resided Memphis, Tenn.

2. Charles Edward Mackey (c1883-1948) Locomotive Engineer between Fulton, Ky. & Memphis, Tenn., m. c1900, Nola Frank,

Chn.

6. Julius Booth Mackey b. 12 Feb 1903, Centralia, Ills.,
7. David Daniel Mackey, had Chn: 1 s. & 1 dtr.,
8. Rebecca Mackey m. Scofield, 2 sons,
9. Beulah Mackey d. age 21, s. p.

6. Julius Booth Mackey, M. G., residing in Orlando, Fla. 1956; m. 1926/27, Lois June Greathead,

Chn.

10. Charles Douglas Mackey b. 31 Aug 1928, Fulton, Ky. s. p.,
11. Juanita June Mackey b. 1933,
12. Richard Eidson Mackey b. 1935,
13. Lynn Odell Mackey b. 1937,
14. Marilyn Carol Mackey b. 1943,
15. Carolyn Jeanette Mackey b. 1947.

N. B. Family Cemty. is located in Anna, Union Co. Ills.

* * *

James Macee, (heirs of) Madison Co. 12 Feb 1857: Geo., Susan & Martha (minors). File 1865-133, Natl. Archv.

* * *

Jos. L. Mackey, wagon-maker & blacksmith, b. McDonough Co. 19 Oct 1847; parents were natives of the Key Stone State, father having come to Ills. in 1841, locating in village of Seville. Jos. L. Mackey m. Mary M. Shamblen of O. Chn: Chas. L., Geo. W. & James W. Mackey & an Infant who d. (Chapman: Hist. of Fulton Co. Ills.-703.)

* * *

Thos. McKey m. 1 Jan 1840, Persius M. Sweat by Elder Harlow Redfield, Pike Co. Ills. (Utah Geneal. Mag. Vols. 27 & 28-185, 1936.)

* * *

Mgs. at Hudson, Wis. & Vicinity:

Melissa E. McKay, 11 Nov 1856 & Jos. M. Wadsworth. (NGSQ. XL-3-90, Sept 1952.)

* * *

MISSOURI

Abraham McKey (Rejected): Polly McKey, age 66, resident of Washington Co. Mo. 10 Apr 1854, states she is the wid. of sd. McKey, dec'd. That her husband was a Pvt. Capt. Simon Owen's Co. Col. Jno. Kingsbury's 1st Regt. N. C. Inft.; Enl. 20 Oct 1812, 1 yr. 2 mos. actual service; d. in service 1 Dec 1813; m. sd. Abraham McKey 14 Mch 1808 by Jno. T. Jones, M. G., Cape Guardian sic. (Girardeau), Mo. & that her name before mg. was Polly Hopkins. Wit: Martha Feels (sic.), James Phillips, Marcus A. Wolf, N. P. (File 2005-158, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Alex. Mackey (b. at Sea) was a s. of Elias Mackey, a Sea Capt. He m. Sarah Golden in Tenn. & rem. to S. C. — later to Knox Co. Ky. They were the parents of 7 chn., one of whom was James G. Mackey b. 30 June 1830, Knox Co. Ky., whose name appears on the Federal Pen. Roll of Bourbon Co. Kan. in 1883. He m. Martha Cox (b. 15 Sept 1840) & rem. to Caldwell Co. Mo.

Chn.

1. Jennie Mackey,
2. Kate Mackey,
3. Stephen A. Mackey,
4. Benjamin F. Mackey,
5. Jno. F. Mackey,
7. Saml. Mackey,
8. Leona Mackey.

Elias Mackey owned vessels sailing between Liverpool & the U. S. He exchanged these for New York City property, which he sold & rem. to Greene Co. Tenn. He afterwards rem. to Knox Co. Ky., where he d. at an advanced age. He had a large family of chn. Two of his sons served in the War of 1812. One was killed in Canada and the other was captured by the Indians, and for 3 years treated as a slave. His release was finally effected by the payment of $200. (Hist. of Bourbon Co. Kan. 4-600.)

John Mackey, age 67, applied for pension in Murray Co. Ga., 5 Jan 1852, & states he volunteered in the War of 1812 in Knox Co. Ky., & was taken prisoner by the Indians in Canada & held in captivity until bought by a trader, Jno. Rino. On the 8 June 1855, he was residing in McMinn Co. Tenn. Affa: Ralph Ellison, Wm. Hammond. Wit: W. T. Blackwell, L. Dodson. (File 228-85, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

1. Danl. McCoy for whom McCoy's Crk. was named m. Rachel Zumwalt & came to Mo. or Upper La. in 1797 with his f. i. l. Henry Zumwalt & his bros as follows:

2. Jno. McCoy,
3. Joseph McCoy,
4. James McCoy, Sr. (the 4th bro. came to Mo. in 1814.)

In 1804, Danl. McCoy was Comms'd. Lt. of a Co. of Militia in

St. Charles Dist. & served until the close of the Indian War in 1815 when he was dischg'd. His papers being sg. by Capt. Bailey who was 1st Lt. in Capt. Callaway's Co. before the latter's death:

Chn.

5. Jno. McCoy d. s.,
6. Frances McCoy m. her cou. Wm. (s. of James McCoy who settled in St. Charles Co. in 1814),
7. Sarah McCoy m. Fred Keishler & settled in Lincoln Co. Mo.,
8. Nancy McCoy m. Jno. Cain who settled in St. Chas. Co. 1814,
9. Elizabeth McCoy m. Phillip Cannon of St. Chas. Co.
10. Mahala McCoy m. James Cain of St. Chas. Co.
11. Margt. McCoy m. James Tenney of St. Chas. Co.
12. Joseph McCoy d. s. 1849 St. Chas. Co.

6. Frances McCoy m. Wm. McCoy,

Chn.

13. Nathan McCoy,
14. Rachel McCoy,
15. Susan McCoy,
16. Lucinda McCoy,
17. Jno. McCoy,
18. Elizabeth McCoy,
19. Mary McCoy,
20. Wm. McCoy, Jr.
21. James M. McCoy,
22. Frances McCoy,

2. Jno. McCoy, Sr. m. .....?

Chn.

23. David McCoy went to Tex.,
24. Jno. McCoy, Jr. went to Tex.,
25. Joseph McCoy,
26. Timothy McCoy m. Sarah Van Burkleo, dtr. of Wm.

4. James McCoy, Sr. m. .....?

Chn.

27. James McCoy, Jr. m. Rachel Doty & settled in Lincoln Co. Mo.,
28. Wm. McCoy m. Frances, dtr. of Danl.,
29. Jno. McCoy, settled in Lincoln Co.,
30. Martin McCoy, settled in Lincoln Co.,
31. Benj. McCoy, settled in Lincoln Co.,
32. David McCoy, settled in Lincoln Co.

(Wm. S. Bryan & Robt. Rose: A Hist. of the Pioneer Families of Mo.-174.)

* * *

1850 U. S. Census, Green Co. Mo. — Enoch McKey (sic), age 26, b. N. C.

* * *

Enos Mackey b. 3 Jan. 1803, Cape Girardeau, Mo. m. Caroline Donnelly b. 1819 same place. He was one of the first settlers in

Franklin Par. La. He acquired a large Est. & d. there c1859. Their only child was Margt. Jane Mackey. She m. Jno. Bradley, whose people came from Ky. (Courtesy: Mrs. Jno. W. Martin, Grenada, Miss.)

* * *

James Mackey of Scotland, came to America in 1776, when he was 17 yrs. of age. He settled in St. Louis, & was the first English speaking white man who ever came west of the Mississippi River. He was well educated and understood surveying, which secured him employment for a number of yrs. under the Spanish & French Gov'ts. He was out four yrs. on an exploring & surveying expedition, accompanied by a Frenchman & 3 Indians, who acted as chain-bearers & flagmen. During their absence they came near starving to death. In 1803, James Mackey was appt'd. Commandant of the Terr. of Upper La., with his headquarters at St. Louis. At 40 yrs. of age he m. Isabella L. Long, age 17, who came from Va. with her parents to St. Louis in 1800. James Mackey d. in 1821, but his wid. lived until 1860.

Chn.

1. Jno. Z. Mackey m. the wid. Kerker, nee Marie Robinson,
2. Eliza L. Mackey m. Reuben Coleman of Ky.,
3. Catherine M. Mackey m. Louis Guion, St. Louis,
4. Julia J. Mackey m. David Bowles,
5. Wm. R. Mackey d. y.,
6. Geo. A. Mackey m. Fannie Miller of Jefferson Co. Mo.,
7. James B. Mackey m. Sarah Hall of Franklin Co. Mo.,
8. Amelia A. Mackey m. Wm. A. Coleman of Ky.,
9. Isabella L. Mackey m. Simeon L. Barker of Ky.

(Bryan & Rose: a Hist. of the Pioneer Families of Mo:-173.).

* * *

Mathias W. Mackey, Pvt. Capt. Arthur's Co. Ky. Vols. Col. Dudley. Enl. at Barberville, Ky. Elizabeth Wilkinson, Green Co. Mo. 27 Mch. 1853, states she is the wid. of Mathias W. Mackey, whom she m. at her father's house in Knox Co. Ky. 10 May 1807, by Elijah Foley, M. G., & before her mg. she was Elizabeth Potter. Her husband was killed 5 May 1815 in Dudley's defeat.

Affa: Thos. Potter, Green Co. Mo. 14 June 1853, who swore before J. P. that Elizabeth Wilkinson, formerly Elizabeth Mackey, wid. of Mathias Mackey is now the wid. of Thos. Wilkinson, resident of Ozark, Mo., Christian Co. She m. Thos. Wilkinson in 1815, Ford Co. Ark. Chn: Gilbert Mackey, age 44, Elizabeth Mackey, age 43. (File 402-203, Natl. Archv.)

1850 U. S. Census, Greene Co. Mo. p668.

Mackey, Gilbert, age 43 b. Tenn.

Mackey, Nancy, age 44 b. Tenn.
Mackey, Mathias, age 19 b. Ills.
Mackey, Jno., age 18 b. Mo.
Mackey, Mahala, age 15 b. Mo.
Mackey, Thos. B., age 12 b. Mo.

* * *

Wm. McKay, age 76, Livingston Co. Mo., 8 Sept. 1855, states he served as Pvt. Co. commanded by Rich'd. Soward, Regt. Ky. Vols. Volunteered at Williamsburg, Ky., May 1813, for 6 mos., actual service 3 mos; dischg'd. Aug. 1813. (File 746-128, Natl. Archv.).

ARKANSAS

The compiler has included Arkansas in this grouping since it adjoins Mo.

Alex. Mackey, age 20 b. Mo. with w. Elizabeth, age 17 b. Tenn., show in Syllamore Tp. Izard Co. U. S. Census, enumerated 18 Sept 1850 by Simon E. Rosser.

* * *

1. Andw. Henry Mackey was one of 13 chn. b. in Izard Co. Ark. The names of his parents are unknown. He m. Mary Ellen ..... ?

Chn. (b. Izard Co.)

2. Marion Stephens Mackey b. June 1873 rem. to Tex.
3. Leonidas Pope Mackey,
4. Lilly Mackey m. ..... Pope.

2. Marion Stephens Mackey m-1, Edith Harris; m-2, Mrs. B. Lavina (Walker) Fletcher, wid.

Chn by 1st w.

5. Jno. L. Mackey b. 1911,
6. Harvey L. Mackey,
7. Mildred Fay Mackey m. ..... Drake,
8. Aubrey Allen Mackey m. ..... Sturgin,
9. Infant d.

Chn. by 2d w.

10. Marion Lavina Mackey b. 1939.

(Courtesy: Marion Stephens Mackey, 405 N. Carr St., Sherman, Tex.)

* * *

Elias, Tom and John Mackey came from Tenn. to Ark. in 1842. (Hist. of Ark:-429.)

* * *

James Mackey b. Washington Co. Ark. 8 Mch 1838 m. 20 May 1860, Lizzie Taylor. 5 chn. He was Chaplain CSA. d. 1879. (Emory Univ. Theological Lib: "Mins. of Meth. Conferences, 1893-96." p96.)

* * *

Wm. McKee, age 27, Co. A. Gray's Batt'n. Ark Vols. Mex. War. Enl. at Clarksville, Johnson Co. Ark., 10 June 1846; dischg'd. at Ft. Gibson, 20 Apr 1847. (A. G. O.-323.)

GEORGIA

"To distant climes, a dreary scene they go,
Where wild Altamaha murmurs to their woe,
Far different these from all that charmed before,
The various terrors of that distant shore;
Those matted woods where birds forget to sing,
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling;
Those poisonous fields with rank luxuriance crowned,
Where the dark scorpion gathers death around,
Where at each step the stranger fears to wake,
The rattling terrors of the vengeful snake,
Where crouching tigers wait their hopeless prey,
And savage men, more murderous still than they,
Far different these from every former scene."

H. Goldsmith.

EARLY SETTLERS & LANDS

"In 1721, fifteen years before the arrival of the Highlanders and twelve years before Oglethorpe brought the first embarkation to Savannah, John Barnwell built Fort King George upon that Bluff to hold the Altamaha for England. This little post, garrisoned by his Majesty's Independent Company was the first English settlement in Georgia. In 1727 fire nearly destroyed Fort King George. It was rebuilt, though poorly, but continued pleading from South Carolina obtained the removal of the Independent Company to Beaufort, leaving only a lookout." (Bessie Mary Lewis: The Pageant of Darien.)

McLean in his "Account of the Scotch Highlanders" states: "On the 19 January 1736, a band of intrepid Scotch Highlanders rowed up the Altamaha River to the spot now known as Lower Bluff, Darien, and began the construction of the settlement which they were to call Darien. Especially selected for this most important and dangerous military post, the Highlander had been recruited by Hugh Mackay and George Dunbar from the country about Inverness, Scotland. With their women and children (there were 177 persons in all) they sailed from Inverness in the Prince of Wales, George Dunbar commanding, in October, 1735, arriving in Savannah early in January. Oglethorpe delayed in his passage from England by adverse winds, was not there to meet them, and, to save demurrage on the Prince of Wales, they went in small boats to the

site which he had selected for them on the Altamaha. Peter, Daniel and John McKay were among some of the people living at Darien before and after the battle of Moosa."

N. B. Colonel Alexander Mackay served with Barnwell and helped build Fort King George before Hugh Mackay came to Georgia.

PERSONS WHO WENT FROM EUROPE TO GA.
ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT

694. Ja. Mackay, age 40; of Durnes. Farmer; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Slayn or made prisoner at Moosa June 1740. Left a wife & 4 chn.
Wife, Barbara McLeod, age 36. Alive at Darien with her 4 chn. 6 May 1741.
Dtr., Barbara, age 17, alive at Darien 6 May 1741 but sd. then to be only 11 yrs. old.
Son, Donald, age 9, alive at Darien 6 May 1741.
Dtr., Jeanne, age 6.

(E. Merton Coulter & Albert B. Saye: "A List of the Early Settlers of Ga."-84.)

Donald Mackay, Mcht., St. James, Frederica (sic) Ga. sg. will 29 Jan 1768 pr. 30 Jan 1768: "To my natural dtr. Elizabeth Mackay, eldest dtr. of Elizabeth Leman, wife to James Leman; to my natural dtr. Sarah Mackay 2d dtr. to Elizabeth Leman, wife to James Leman; to James Leman, Trader on Great Sitilly (sic) River for his care of my forementioned dtrs; Friend, Capt. James Mackay and his wife; "To Miss Sally Stevens"; To neph: John Mackintosh;
To Mother: Barbara Mackay.
Exors: Wm. Mackintosh my "bro-in-law" & James Spalding.
Wit: James Cuthbert, James Mackay, Allan Stuart.
CODICIL: I further desire that if my natural dtrs. Elizabeth and Sarah Mackay, dtrs. to Elizabeth Leman, should die before they are of age, then their portion be given to the survivor, but in case of the death of both before they are of age or married, then I give their portions amongst the chn. of my sister, Wm. Mackintosh's wife. Wit: James Mackay, James Cuthbert, Allan Stuart." (Ga. Archv; Col. Wills, A-253.)

Donald McKay Est: John Tompkins, Admstr. of sd. Est. vs. Wm. McIntosh & J. Spalding (1787) who refused to pay Elizabeth Tompkins & Sarah Mackay certain legacies their father, Donald MacKay left them. (Liberty Co. Ga. Recs.-84.)

Sarah Mackay and Elizabeth Tompkins mentioned in will of James Leaman 10 Oct 1784. (See: Wills Chatham Co. Ga.)

Sapelo Island, Georgia Coast, was one of the three coastal

Islands reserved by the Indians for hunting and fishing when Oglethorpe obtained lands for settlement of Georgia and was held as such until 1759, when it was sold to obtain the money with which to satisfy the claims of Mary and Thomas Bosomworth. This Island was purchased by Andrew McKay, a relative of Mrs. Mary Catherine McKay, who married Wm. McIntosh. At the death of Andrew McKay, Sapelo came into possession of his wife, the former Lady Montague, who had never been to America, and whose son, in 1786 sold it to five Frenchmen. (Cates: "Our Todays & Yesterdays"-43.)

PERSONS WHO WENT FROM EUROPE TO GA. ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT

687:	..... Mackay, Will Mackay,	Of Scourie. Gent.; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Age 21; of Lavig; servt. to ..... Mackay of Scourie, A Soldier in the Independt. Co. of Highlanders & so return'd by Col. Oglethorp 6 May 1741.
688:	..... Mackay, William Mackay,	Of Strothie. Gent.; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Age 18; servt. to ..... Mackay of Strothie.
689:	Cha. Mackay,	Age 17; of Tar; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Ensign to Highland Independt. Co. & so return'd by Col. Oglethorpe 6 May 1741.
693:	James Mackay,	age 17; of Tar; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Of Darien; Slayn at the Seige of Augustine June 1740.
699:	John Mackay,	age 56; of Durnes. Farmer; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6, Wife, Jannet, age 32, Dtr., Elizabeth, Son, Hugh, age 18, Son, John, age 3, Dtr., Mary, Son, Will., age 6.
706:	John Mackay,	Esq. Arrived 1 Feb 1732-3. He had a grant of 500a. made him 3 Sept 1735, and took it at Josephstown, but dying, that settlement in a little time disperst. Dead 25 July 1736.
707:	Jo. Mackay,	Age 50; of Lairg; arrived 10 Jan 1735-6. Wife, Jannet Mackintosh, age 40, alive at Darien 6 May 1741, Son, Donald, age 6, Dtr., Jeanne, age 2, Son, Patrick, age 7.

(E. Merton Coulter & Albert B. Saye: "A List of the Early Settlers of Ga." pp84-85.)

PERSONS WHO WENT FROM EUROPE TO GA.
AT THE TRUSTEES CHARGE

923:	Alexr. Mackay,	Age 26; of Lange, labourr.; Tr. servt.; arrv'd 10 Jan 1735/6,
924:	Angus Mackay,	Age 19; of Tonge; Labourr.; Tr. servt.; arrv'd 10 Jan 1735/6,
925:	Angus Mackay,	Age 28; of Andratichlis; Tr serv't; arrv'd 10 Jan 1735/6,
926:	Angus Mackay,	Age 21; taylor; Highlander; arrv'd 2 Dec 1741,
927:	Bain Donald Mackay,	Age 39; of Tar; labourr.; Tr. serv't.; Arrv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6, Wife, Catherine,
929:	Catherine Mackay,	Dtr. to Wid. Christian Lossley; arr'd. 2 Dec 1741,
930:	Donald Mackay,	Age 39; of Tar; Tr. servt.; arrv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6,
931:	Donald Mackay,	Age 32; labourer; Highlander; arrv'd. 2 Dec 1741, Son, James, age 8, Dtr., Margaret, age 12,
934:	Donald Mackay,	Age 21; Labourer; Highlander; arriv'd 2 Dec 1741,
935:	Elizabeth Mackay,	Age 20; single woman; Highlander; arriv'd. 2 Dec 1741,
936:	George Mackay,	Age 20; of Tar; labourr; Tr servt.; arriv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6,
937:	Geo. Mackay,	Age 20; cow heardr.; Highlander; arriv'd. 2 Dec 1741,
938.	Isabel Mackay,	Age 18, single woman; Highlander; arriv'd. 2 Dec 1741,
939:	John Mackay,	Age 22; of Tonge; labourr.; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6. Out of his time.
940:	Jno. Mackay,	Age 25; servt. to Joseph Stanley; arriv'd. 1 Feb 1732/3. He left neither wife nor child. Dead 25 July 1733.
941:	Marian Mackay,	Age 16; single woman; Highlander; arriv'd 2 Dec 1741,
942:	Morison Mackay, als.	Robt., Age 23; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 20 Nov 1737,
943:	Neil Mackay,	Age 40; of Tar; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6. Living at Darien still a servt. 6 May 1741 but sd. to be then 23 years old.

944: Will. Mackay, Age 24; of Tar; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6,
945: Will. Mackay, Age 18; of Tar; cooper; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 10 Jan 1735/6.
946: Will. Mackay, Age 19; Tr. servt.; arriv'd. 20 Nov 1737. Liv.
947: Will Mackay, Age 21; Cow Heard.; Highlander; arriv'd. 2 Dec 1741.

(E. Merton Coulter & Albert B. Saye: "A List of the Early Settlers of Ga." pp32-33.)

ORPHANS HOUSE — SOUTH GEORGIA

Daniel Mackey, age 8, s. of John Bean Mackay, Darien, Ga. May 1740. Taken in by Thos. Salter, Charleston, S. C.
Jane Mackey, age 3, when taken in 10 Sept 1746, returned to Mr. McCleod, now at Edisto, S. C.
John Mackay, age 8, Darien, Ga. when taken in 28 Feb 1739. Placed out with James Papott 1745.
Margt. Mackey, age 5, taken in 28 Feb 1739.
Peter Mackey, age 7, s. of John Bean Mackey, Darien, Ga. May 1740. Taken in by Thos. Salter, Charleston, S. C.
Rachel Mackey, age 12, was with Rev. McCleod at Darien. Taken in 28 Feb. 1739. (Ga. Hist. Soc.)

GEORGIA HEADRIGHTS — LAND GRANTS

Angus Mackay, Newport, 1757,
Angus Mackay, St. Mary's 1768,
Angus Mackay, St. Andrew, 1769,
Daniel Mackay, (sons) Darien, 1758,
Donald Mackay, St. Mary's, 1765,
Donald Mackay, St. James, 1767,
Eliza Ann Mackay, St. Andrew, 1775 (3),
Eliza Ann Mackay, St. John,
George Mackay, St. Matthew, 1776,
Hugh Mackay, Great Ogeechee, 1760,
James Mackay, 12 grants 1756 to 1785 in St. Andrew, St. David, St. Phillip, St. Mary, St. Paul, St. George. Lots:—Great Ogeechee, Savannah, & Brunswick, Burke & Washington Cos.
James Mackay & Maxwell, Brunswick, 1760,
James Mackey, Newport, 1756-57,
James Mackey, Great Ogeechee, 1756,
James Mackey, St. Catherine Is., 1756,
John Mackay, St. Andrew, 1761; Savannah Lot (no date),
John Mackay, St. George, 1767,
Patrick Mackay, Savannah town lots, 1756,

Patrick Mackay,	Tybee Island, 1758,
Patrick Mackay,	Christ Church,
Patrick Mackay,	St. Andrew, 1775,
Robert Mackay,	St. Andrew, 1772,
Thomas Mackay,	Washington Co., 1790,
William Mackey,	Washington Co., 1806.

EARLY TAX RETURNS, LIBERTY CO.

Angus Mackey,	1769,
Elizabeth Ann Mackey,	1765-1775,
James Mackey,	1765-1772,
John Mackey,	1761,
Robert Mackey,	1769,
Roderick Mackey,	1767.

LAND LOTTERY OF 1806

Daniel McCoy (Orphs. of), citizens of Baldwin Co. drew land in 2d Dist. Lot No. 153, Dist. 21, Wilkinson Co.

David McCoy, citizen Wilkes Co. Capt. Sidwell's Dist. Lot No. 15, Dist. 17, Wilkinson Co.

Henry McCoy, citizen Greene Co. Capt. Greer's Dist. Lot No. 270, Dist. 22, Wilkinson Co.

Henry Mackay, citizen Chatham Co. Capt. Neyle's Dist. Lot No. 187, Dist. 7, Wilkinson Co.

James McCoy (Orphs. of), citizens Burke Co. Capt. Mulkey's Dist. Lot No. 100, Dist. 16, Baldwin Co.

Jeremiah McCoy, citizen Clarke Co. Capt. Silman's Dist. Lot No. 26, Dist. 13, Wilkinson Co.

John McCoy, citizen Warren Co. Capt. Deverux's Dist. Lot No. 149, Dist. 16, Baldwin Co.

John McCoy, citizen Clarke Co. Silman's Dist. Lot. No. 111, Dist. 10, Baldwin Co.

John McCoy, Jr., citizen Montgomery Co. 52d. Dist. Lot No. 114, Dist. 20, Baldwin Co.

John McCoy, citizen Baldwin Co. 2d. Dist. Lot No. 170, Dist. 22, Wilkinson Co.

John Mackey, citizen Washington Co. Capt. Wiggin's Dist. Lot No. 294, Dist. 15, Wilkinson Co.

Lewis McCoy, citizen Richmond Co. Dist. 22, Lot No. 184, Wilkinson Co.

Nealy McCoy, citizen Clarke Co. Capt. Robinson's Dist. Lot No. 5, Dist. 15, Wilkinson Co.

Peter, Kitty & Sally McKie (Orphs.), citizens Clarke Co. Dist. 22, Lot No. 194, Wilkinson Co.

Reubin McCoy, citizen Elbert Co. Dist. 23, Lot No. 225, Wilkinson Co.

Wm. McCoy, citizen Elbert Co. Capt. Oliver's Dist. Lot No. 36, Dist. 17, Baldwin Co.

Wm. McKey, Carpenter (widow of), citizen Chatham Co. Capt. Pettybon's Dist. Lot No. 257, Dist. 7, Wilkinson Co. (Ga. State Archv.)

LAND LOTTERY OF 1820

Alex. McKee, citizen of Wilkinson Co., Lot No. 148, Dist. 6, Early Co.

Benj. R. McCoy, citizen of Morgan Co., Lot No. 591, Dist. 9, Early Co.

Danl. McCoy, citizen of Putnam Co., Lot No. 380, Dist. 2, Appling Co.

Danl. McKey, citizen of Putnam Co., Lot No. 388, Dist. 7, Early Co.

Danl. McKei/McKie, citizen of Washington Co., Lot No. 15, Dist. 12, Habersham Co.; Land Grant Habersham Co. 1822, Lot No. 15, Dist. 12.

Esther McCoy, citizen of Jasper Co., Lot No. 202, Dist. 2, Appling Co.

Geo. N. McKay, citizen of Chatham Co., Lot No. 264, Dist. 6, Irwin Co.

Hezekiah McKee, citizen of Franklin Co., Lot No. 2, Dist. 1, Appling Co.

Isaac McKoy, citizen of Franklin Co., Lot No. 78, Dist. 8, Early Co.

Jacob McKee, citizen of Jasper Co., Lot No. 162, Dist. 6, Irwin Co.

Jacob McKee, citizen of Jasper Co., Lot No. 437, Dist. 13, Irwin Co.

James, John and Wm. R. McKay, citizens of McIntosh Co., Lot No. 267, Dist. 6, Irwin Co.

John McCoy, citizen of Morgan Co., Lot No. 71, Dist. 12, Hall Co.

John B. McKoy, citizen of Putnam Co., Lot No. 295, Dist. 4, Appling Co.

Rebekah Mackey, wid., citizen of Wilkinson Co., Lot No. 87, Dist. 9, Early Co.

Rosannah Mackey, wid., citizen of Franklin Co., Lot. No. 417, Dist. 18, Irwin Co.

Sarah McCoy, wid., citizen of Morgan Co., Lot No. 515, Dist. 1, Appling Co.

Thos. McKay, citizen of Greene Co., Lot No. 137, Dist. 9, Early Co.

Thos. Mackey, Citizen of Jones Co., Lot No. 7, Dist. 8, Irwin Co.

Wm. Mackey, citizen of Wilkinson Co., Lot No. 116, Dist. 13, Habersham Co.

Wm. C. Mackey, citizen of Franklin Co., Lot No. 97, Dist. 19, Early Co. (Ga. State Archv.).

LAND LOTTERY OF 1827

Cornelius McCoy (Orphs of), citizens of Jefferson Co., Lot No. 39, Dist. 21, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co.

Danl. McKay, citizen of Jones Co., Lot No. 249, Dist. 12, Sec. 3, Troup Co. (Daniel McKey, 31 July 1832, Muscogee Co. sold to John McKey of Harris Co. 202½a. in Dist. 12, Sec. 3, now Troup Co. Lot No. 249 & signed Daniel MKay. Wit: Timothy Collins, G. M. Bowls, Moses Cox, J. P. Recorded 29 Sept 1832. Troup Co: C-86).

Francis M. McKee, citizen of Clarke Co., Lot No. 61, Dist. 9, Sec. 5, Carroll Co.

Gabreal McCoy (Orphs. of), citizens of Monroe Co., Lot No. 132, Dist. 8, Sec. 4, Coweta Co.

Geo. W. McCoy, citizen of Richmond Co., Lot No. 112, Dist. 6, Sec. 1, Lee Co.

Henry C. McCoy, citizen of Upson Co., Lot No. 15, Dist. 5, Sec. 4, Coweta Co.

James McCoy, citizen of Hall Co., Lot No. 51, Dist. 15, Sec. 5, Carroll Co.

John McKee, citizen of Oglethorpe Co. Revolutionary Soldier (2 draws), Lot No. 218, Dist. 9, Sec. 5, Carroll Co.

Nathl. McCay/McCoy, citizen of Wilkes Co., Lot No. 204, Dist. 15, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co.; also Lot No. 189, Dist. 4, Sec. 1, Lee Co. (Soldier).

Robt. McCoy, citizen of Burke Co., Lot No. 43, Dist. 3, Sec. 5, Carroll Co.

Thos. McCoy, Jr., citizen of Morgan Co., Lot No. 97, Dist. 12, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co.

Thos. W. McCoy, citizen of Richmond Co., Lot No. 235, Dist. 19, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co.

Wm. McCoy, citizen of Jasper Co., Lot No. 29, Dist. 1, Sec. 1, Lee Co.

Wm. A. McKay, citizen of DeKalb Co., Lot No. 94, Dist. 3, Sec. 4, Coweta Co.; also Lot No. 244, Dist. 11, Sec. 3, Troup Co.

Wm. Mackie, citizen of Richmond Co., Lot No. 95, Dist. 5, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co.

CHEROKEE LAND LOTTERY (1832)

M'COY

Alex. No. 237, Dist. 6, Sec. 4, Hall Co.

Ann, wid. Rev. Sold.	No. 134, 603d. Dist. 14, Sec. 3, Taliaferro Co.
Chas.	No. 92, Dist. 26, Sec. 3, Houston Co.
Danl.	No. 259, Dist. 12, Sec. 2, Hall Co.
Danl. S.	No. 254, Dist. 25, Sec. 2, Habersham Co.
Elijah,	No. 236, Dist. 10, Sec. 1,
Harrison,	No. 273, Dist. 8, Sec. 1, Hall Co.
James,	No. 186, 588th, 10 Dist., Sec. 2, Upson Co.
John,	No. 165, Dist. 6, Sec. 2, Troup Co.
Mary, wid.	No. 22, Dist. 26, Sec. 2, Hall Co.
Mary, wid.	No. 188, 588th, Dist. 6, Sec. 4, Upson Co.
Saml.	No. 300, Dist. 11, Sec. 4, Lowndes Co.
Wm.,	No. 109, Dist. 16, Sec. 3, Washington Co.
M'KAY	
Jonathan,	No. 191, Dist. 4, Sec. 2, Henry Co.
Jonathan,	No. 20, Dist. 6, Sec. 1, Henry Co.
M'KEE	
Elizabeth, wid.	No. 32, Dist. 13, Sec. 4, Madison Co.
John (Orphs.)	No. 109, Dist. 26, Sec. 3, Henry Co. (Ga. State Archv.).

MISCELLANY

Adam McKay, in an advertisement at Savannah P. O. 5 Oct 1799, had a letter awaiting him.

Adam Mackey, Glynn Co. "now living in Savannah," will sg. 2 Jan 1805 pr. 5 Mch 1805, names Owen Hughes of Sav'h. sole heir & Exor. (W-Bk. D. Chatham Co.)

* * *

Alex. Mackey with Michael Germain, wit. to will of John Lester 27 Dec 1761. (A-77, Chatham Co.)

Alex. Mackey, will sg. 15 May 1762 pr. Sept 1762, Exors: Edward Davidson, Benj. Goldwire. (A-84, Chatham Co.) N. B. The compiler has not been able to find this will.

* * *

Alex. McKey, Juror 1808, in old Randolph now Jasper Co. (Historical Collections of Ga. Chapters N.S.D.A.R. 1-39).

* * *

Alex. Mackey,* wit. to will of John Willson of Augusta, sg. 8 May 1812, pr. 18 May 1813. "Mens. relatives in Carlisle, Pa. and in Ireland."

Alex. Macky, Jr., and John Macky (minors) are named in will of John Willson sg. 30 Mch 1819, Richmond Co. Ga.,

Alex. Mackey, Richmond Co. drew land in Floyd Co. in 1832. (Cherokee Land Lottery.)

John Mackey, 7 Oct 1823, named gdn. for his bro. Alex. Mackey

still a minor. On 5 Jan 1826, Freeman Walker was named gdn. for Alex. Mackey in place of his bro. John Mackey. John Campbell was the first gdn. of these two Mackey chn. until they become 14 yrs. of age. (2-28, Richmond Co.)

John Mackey, 30 Mch 1834 m. Wilhelmenia Hunter. His Est. was Admst. 8 July 1826, by his wid. Mrs. Wilhelmenia Mackey, and mention is made of Est. left him by his uncle, John Willson. Freeman Walker gdn. of Alex. Mackey makes mention of the sums he pd. to Alex. Mackey when he set out for Chapel Hill, N. C. (M. B.'s Richmond Co.; 2-28; *Historical Collections of Ga. Chapters, N.S.D.-A.R. 2-65, 108, 110).

* * *

Alex. McCoy, Hall Co., 20 July 1833, a deed sg. to Benj. Goss, Sr., of same Co. tract of ld. 5th Dist. 1st Sec. No. 890. Wit. Benj. Goss, Saml. Harben. (A-45, Lumpkin Co.)

* * *

Alex. McKay/McKoy of Montgomery Co., Capt. Wynn's Dist., drew Lot No. 86, Dist. 21, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co. 1827 Land Lottery.

* * *

Alex. McKey, dec'd.: Muscogee Co., Zephemiah Parker applied for L. A. on his Est. & notice having been given for objections to be filed if any, and none having been filed on motion ordered that L. A. be granted him, upon his giving Lemuel Price & Thos. V. Miller Securities in the sum of $10,000, & that a warrant of Apprsl. do issue to Labon C. Pool, Thos. Thornton, Wm. Mealing, Wm. W. Poole & Wm. Pace, Sr., in terms of the law as appraisers.

It appearing to the Crt. (3 May 1841), that Alex. C. Mackey, minor, son of Alex. Mackey, dec'd. late of this Co., who is over the age of 14 & under 21 yrs. of age, is possessed in his own right of a considerable Est., & has no gdn. It is therefore, on motion of sd. minor, ordered that Zepheniah Parker be & is hereby appointed gdn. for the person & property of sd. minor & on his giving bond with Joseph Shippey as security.

Ordered by the Crt. (Nov. 1841) that Zephremiah (sic.) Parker, Admstr. of the Est. of Alex. Mackey, dec'd. have leave to sell the ld. & negroes belonging to sd. Est. for the purpose of a division of his advertising same in terms of the law.

Nov. Term 1842: Zephremah Parker, Admst. Est. of Alex. Mackey, dec'd., has caused the usual notice for letters of dismissory to be published & it further appearing that sd. Parker has administered sd. Est. to the entire satisfaction of all persons concerned & asked the Crt. for letters dismissory which was granted him. (Minutes of the Court 1838-1851, Muscogee Co. A-76, 85, 93 & 117.)

Alex. C. Mackey, 28 June 1845 & Abigail Lamberth. (M. B.'s Tallapoosa Co. Ala.)

A. C. McKay, age 28, b. Ga., appears in the 1850 U. S. Census Tallapoosa Co. Ala., with w. Abigail age 25, Edwin, age 4, and Wm. A., age 6 mos. All b. Ga.

Alex. C. Mackey & Joel C. Mackey, 28 Dec 1846, a deed from James Hanson & w. Elizabeth. (E-112, Tallapoosa Co. Ala.)

Alex. C. Mackey & w. Abigail, a deed 25 Feb 1850 to Isaiah Hand, 200a. (F-293, Tallapoosa Co. Ala.) N. B. Alex. C. & Joel C. Mackey appear in crt. recs. in Tallapoosa Co. Ala., as late as 1857.

* * *

Alex. McKoy, Sumter Co., 7 Sept 1852, a deed sg. to Washington Butler of same Co. Lot No. 214, 8th Dist. Wit: P. W. McClain, A. Hammond, J. P. (G-109, Carroll Co.)

* * *

Alex. Macky:

Bible of John Macky pub. by Harper Bros. N. Y. 1846, in pos. session of Mrs. John Macky, Sibley Road, Augusta, Ga. has following entries:

BIRTHS

Alex. Mackey b. 27 June 1853, Coleraine, County Derry, Ire.
Charlotte Lesley b. in Ire. 16 July 1851,
Joseph Black Macky (sic) b. 24 Apr 1875,
John Macky b. 3 Jan 1877,
Alex. Macky b. 17 Mch 1879,
Henry Macky b. 6 Sept 1881 (Living Apr 1956, Martinez Rd. Augusta, Ga.),
Jennie Macky b. 15 Oct 1883 (m. ..... Camp),
George Macky b. 11 June 1885.

DEATHS

Alex. Mackey (sic) d. 1 July 1873 bu. in Ire.
Alex. Macky (sic) d. 8 Dec 1884, bu. Ire.
Charlotte Lesley Macky d. 9 Nov 1917 bu. Augusta, Ga.
Isaac Mackey d. 21 June 1880.
George Macky d. 26 Jan 1874 (m. 14 Aug 1851, Ellen Black),
Joseph Macky d. 7 Nov. 1884.
Joseph Black Macky d. 8 May 1938,
John Macky d. 25 Feb 1944 (bu. Augusta, Ga.)
Alex. Macky d. 5 July 1927,
Jennie Macky Camp d. 28 Oct 1944,
George Macky d. 25 Aug 1944.

FAMILY DATA

Charlotte Lesley Macky (1851-1917) m. in Ire., 12 June 1874 to Alex. Macky (1853-1884). She came to America a wid. with 6 chn. when her s. John was 12 yrs. of age. It is sd. she inherited property in Richmond Co. Ga. The chn. of Charlotte Lesley and Alex. Macky were:

Joseph Black Macky (1875-1938),
John Macky (1877-1944) bu. Augusta, Ga.,
Alex Mackey (1879-1927),
Henry Macky b. 6 Sept 1881; living 1956,
Jennie Macky Camp (1883-1944),
George Macky (1885-1944).

John Macky (1877-1944) m. Elizabeth Savage b. 7 Mch 1901, Augusta, Ga. She resides on Sibley Road, Augusta, Ga.

Chn. (1 known),

..... Macky m. J. L. Quattlebaum & resides in Augusta, Ga.

(For additional information on this family, write Mrs. Suzanne (Macky) Hamilton, 45 E. Pastories St., Philadelphia 44, Pa. It is sd. she was a cou. of John Macky s. of Alex.)

* * *

Andrew T. Mackey d. 25 Apr 1893 intestate. Heirs: Nancy Mackey (wid.), Joshua Mackey (son). (Ga. Hist. Soc. Orig. Papers No. 773.)

* * *

Angus McKay's property to be sold 14th day of Aug next, consisting of 500a. on Cumberland Is. (Columbia Museum & Sav. Advr. Is: 22 June 1798.)

* * *

Ann Henry McCoy m. John C. Pruitt b. 23 Oct 1838. (Bible of Moses Pruitt in possession of Mrs. S. Y. Pruitt, Thomaston, Ga. See: Ga. D.A.R. Family Bible Recs: S1-1992.)

* * *

Archibald Mackey, wit. to will of Gen. James Jackson sg. 10 Oct 1805 pr. 5 May 1806. (Chatham Co. Ga.: W-Bk. D.)

* * *

Archibald McKay and w. Polly, Putnam Co. Ga. a deed to Bradley Kimbrough of Greene Co. Ga. sg. 8 July 1811, tract of 100a. on Richland Crk. adjoining Chambers Millpond, Hugh Jones, John Kimbrough, Bradley Kimbrough and James Chambers. Wit: John Harvey, Solomon Pace. (Greene Co. Ga.: E-195.) Archibald & w. sg. as "McKoy."

Archibald McKee (sic) gdn. of James M. Chambers, minor child of Henry Chambers, dec'd. 2 Jan 1816 (the minor having the privi-

lege of selecting his own gdn.). Bond of $7,000. Annual Returns shown in part:

Rent of land and hire of negroes	$ 332.50
Rec'd. of J. B. Chambers,	3,604.00
Legacies of Robt. Chambers	280.00
Hire of negro boy	10.00
	$4,226.50

(Putnam Co. Ga.: Estate Recs.)

James M. Chambers, 10 Nov 1825 & Martha J. Alexander. (Putnam Co. Ga.: M. B.'s.)

Archibald McKoy, Putnam Co. Ga., will sg. 4 May 1824, with Codicil dated 12 May 1824, probated 7 June 1824: "I give and bequeath to my stepson, James M. Chambers my tract of land lying in County of Greene adjoining Perry and others, containing 400a. together with all my stock of horses, cattle, hogs, & sheep that thereto belongs, also my household and kitchen furniture thereunto belonging and plantation utensils also nine negroes with their increase to-wit: Fillis, Jubilor, Peter, Pompey, Ellis, Jacob, Sampson, David & Milley. I also give to the sd. James M. Chambers my tract of land in Hancock Co. Ga., adjoining Hudson and others containing 330a.; also my tract of land in Columbia Co. Ga. adjoining Newson (sic) containing 250a.; also my tract of land lying in Pulaski Co. Ga. containing 202½a. I also give to the sd. James M. Chambers my plantation whereon I now live in Putnam Co. containing 300a. together with all my stock of every description, also h/hold and kitchen furn., tools thereto belonging, also my fire arms, saddle and briddle and watch. Exors: "My stepson," James M. Chambers and Friend, Wm. E. Adams. Wit: John I. Smith, Henry Branham, Joseph S. Battey. Recorded 20 Aug 1824. (Putnam Co. Ga.: W-Bk. B, Folio 18.)

* * *

Benj. R. Mackey (sic), Ga. Militia, Capt. John Mays Co. Col. Wimbely, Seminole War. Volunteered in Madison, Ga. Nov 1817; dischg'd at Hartford, now Hawkinsville, Ga. On 31 Mch 1855, Benjamin R. Mackey, age 54, states he is a resident of Morgan Co. Ga. Affa: Wm. M. Burnett, Augustus S. Winfield, Hilliard M. Harris, all of Morgan Co. Ga. (Natl. Archv.: File, 1235-77.)

Benj. R. MacKoy (sic), Morgan Co. Ga. a deed to Robt. B. McClure sg. 18 Nov 1834, tract of land containing 40a. in south half of 13th Dist. 1st Sec. Cherokee (now) Lumpkin Co. Ga. Wit: Wilmonth M. Mackoy, Aaron Roper. Lumpkin Co. Ga.: D-243.) Benj. R. McCoy (sic) citizen of Morgan Co. Ga. drew land in Early Co. Ga. Land Lottery of 1820, Lot No. 591, Dist. 9. James McCoy, s. of Benjamin McCoy was killed at Jonesboro, Ga. in the War Be-

tween the States. "Joel Lewis Terrell, s. of Richard Terrell was b. 1786. He resided near Rutledge, Morgan Co. Ga., and was twice m. His first w. was Isabella Reed, who d. childless. He m-2, Nancy Reeves. Isabella Terrell was one of five chn. born to Nancy Reeves and Joel Lewis Terrell. She m. 1862, James McCoy, s. of Benjamin McCoy, who was killed at Jonesboro, Ga. &c." (Wm. Terrell Lewis: "Genealogy of the Lewis Family."-350.)

N. B. Benj. R. M'Coy (sic) soldier, drew land in Morgan Co. Ga. (1832), Lot No. 298, Dist. 26, Sec. 3 (See: Cherokee Land Lottery).

* * *

Chas. McKay, one of the delegates from St. Mathew Par. Ga., to Prov. Congress, Peter Tondee's long room, Savannah, 4 July 1775. (American State Papers, Ser. 4, II-1543.)

* * *

Chas. M. McCoy m. 13 Aug 1835, Frances A. Tutt, Richmond Co. (See M. B.'s.) ; Frances Ann McCoy d. in Augusta, Ga., 12 July 1893, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. (Wm. Tutt Bible who lived in Augusta, Ga.; Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. Ser. 3, 1 pp42-44.)

* * *

Danl. McCoy, dec'd., Wilkes Co. Ga., Est. Adm. 25 Jan 1791 by his wid. Margt. McCoy. Jno. Erwin, Security, Jas. Petterson, J. P. Margt. McCay d. before 26 Oct 1802. Est. apprs'd. 28 Oct 1802 by Elisha Smallwood, Jas. Kinman and Walter Perry. David McCoy took over as Adm. de bonis non. Chn: Wm. McCoy, minor, 5 May 1804, chooses David McCoy to take over his portion of the Est. David McCoy, 5 Mch 1804 petitions Crt. to sell 343a. on Williamson Crk as land of Danl. McCoy. Patsey McCoy, Orphan of Daniel chooses John Hammer for her gdn. 10 Mch 1806. (Danl. McCoy left a will which shows in Index 1, however this vol. is missing.)

Danl. McCoy m. 26 May 1799 to Lorey Edge. We find him later in Monroe, Tattnall, Baldwin and Putnam Cos. as Danl. McKay. (Probate Crt. Recs. Wilkes Co.; Davidson: "Early Records of Ga." 2—pp254-348.)

David McCay, 13 Jan 1823, deed of sale to John F. Simmons of Jasper Co., 200a. in 8th Dist. formerly Henry Co. now Newton Co. (Newton Co. Ga.: A213.)

Daniel McKoy, Washington Co., 1784 (Knight: 119),

* * *

Danl. G. McCoy, a deed sg. 1 Aug 1835 to Asa Johnson, 40a. (No. 1150) 4th Dist., 1st Sec. Wit: W. G. Kimbrough, A. Levytrot. (Lumpkin Co. Ga.: D-451.)

* * *

David McKee m. 16 Feb 1892, Augusta McClure. (Bible of Robt.

Bowen, in possession of Mrs. H. H. Head, Dahlonega, Ga.: Ga. DAR Family Bible Recs. S1-1687.)

* * *

Dr. Edward George Mackay b. 1886 Belfast, Ireland, d. 1956, Emory Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., came to America at the age of 19. Shortly after his graduation in 1910 from Emory at Oxford, Ga., he organized and became the first pastor of Druid Hills Methodist Church in Atlanta. He m. Beulah Mason.

Chn.

1. James Mackay, Representative from DeKalb Co. Ga., State Legislature,
2. Donald M. Mackay, M. G., St. Augustine, Fla.
3. Edward H. Mackay, Atlanta, Ga.,
4. Leland Mackay, Charlotte, N. C.,
5. Louise Mackay m. Frank Asbury, reside Decatur, Ga.

* * *

Geo. & Elizabeth McKay, 200a. on Rocky Crk. land originally granted John Pint 2 June 1788. (I-32, Screven Co.)

* * *

Geo. McKay, Burke Co. a deed sg. 12 June 1828 to Leon P. Dugas, Lot No. 99, 6th Dist. Henry Co. Wit: Hezekiah Gibson, Martin Willeor (sic). (A-579, Henry Co.)

N. B. Leon P. Dugas m. 2 June 1819, Elizabeth McKay, Richmond Co. Ga. (See: M. B.'s.)

* * *

Henry McCoy came from N. C. (Beaufort Co.). He and his w., Sarah, also shown as Sallie, show in Hancock Co. Ga., from 1790 to 1800, when they went to Jackson Co. Ga. With them is John McCoy and his w. Mary, and Ewell McCoy, as shown in deeds. (Hancock Co. Ga.: B-11.)

Ewell McCoy, Morgan Co. sg. will 6 July 1847 pr. 10 Sept 1847, naming w. Sarah W. McCoy "land whereon I now live containing 700a. until Leroy McCoy becomes of age"; Chn: Lucy Ann Johnson, Robt. A. McCoy, Leroy McCoy and Martha Frances McCoy. "I give to my step-dtr.: Elizabeth E. Morrow $200." Son, Robt. A. McCoy "land I own in Walton and what I own joining the same in Morgan Co., & he is to have full control of same until my son Leroy becomes of age." Exors: Sons, Robt. A. McCoy & Leroy McCoy. Wit: Thos. Swift, R. A. Prior, Lewis G. Anderson. (Morgan Co. Ga.: C(1831-1866) p128.)

John McCoy, Morgan Co. sg. will 12 Nov 1831 pr. 12 Oct 1839, naming w. Mary "all the ld. I own in the Co. of Morgan, 2 of my best horses, 7 negroes & all that's coming to me out of the Est. of my father Henry McCoy &c." To my grandchn: Bryan O'Neal, Besa O'Neal, John O'Neal, Ionner O'Neal, Mary Wood, Lurina

Johnson, Ann W. Thompson and Emily O'Neal "provided they do not make any disturbance by law or otherwise concerning my Est."

To my 5 chn. namely: Enid McCoy, Leroy McCoy, Martha Mann, Elizabeth Bostwick* and Cathrin Pinketon "if she should be living at the time of the death of my wife Mary, if dead, nothing shall go to that family out of my Est. after my death."

I give to my son Leroy McCoy and my daughter Martha Mann my tract of land in Early Co. and my tract of land in Paulding Co., gold to be equally divided between them.

I give to my daughter Elizabeth Bostwick "all my interest in the land and Mills that has been occupied by myself and Little Burrey sic. (Littleberry) Bostwick.

I give to my grandchildren Appleton Hicks and Mary Hicks 7 negroes to be equally divided between them when they marry or come of full age, but if my dear granddaughter Mary Hicks does marry Joel Barton she shall not have one dollar worth of my Est. Exors: sons, Enid & Leroy McCoy. Wit: Willard I. Smith, Uriah Smith, Wiley Smith. (Morgan Co. Ga.: C. (1831-1866) p62.)

BOSTWICK FAMILY BIBLE

*Elizabeth McCoy (d. 1 Apr. 1852), m. 22 Jan 1818, Littleberry Bostwick b. 16 Oct 1791 d. 31 Aug 1879.

Chn.

1. Mary Ann W. Bostwick b. 23 Oct. 1818 m. 23 Apr. 1835, James Edwards,
2. Wm. M. Bostwick b. 23 Jan 1820 d. 23 Aug 1839,
3. John Henry Bostwick b. 17 Jan 1822 m-1, Sallie Ralston, a dtr. of Vada; m-2, Mattie Coffin,
4. Martha Bostwick b. 24 Aug 1824 d. 15 Aug 1854 m. 14 Apr 1842, Wm. B. Arnold,
5. Azariah G. Bostwick b. 4 Aug 1828 m. 11 Feb 1848, Eliza A. Hester,
6. Elizabeth I. Bostwick b. 4 Aug 1828 (sic) m-1, 9 Mch 1847, Wm. Talley; m-2, Tom Colquitt,
7. Littleberry G. D. Bostwick b. 24 Apr 1830 m-1, 11 Aug 1850, Mary Ann Ferguson; m-2, 25 Mch 1853, Mildred Colquitt,
8. Wilson L. Bostwick b. 11 Apr 1833 d. 13 Feb 1837.

(Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs.: S1-299.)

N. B. The numbers in front of the names are not a part of the Bible entries; the dates of births, deaths & marriages were condensed by the compiler.

Quoting from "The Early History of Upson County, Ga." by Nottingham: Abner McCoy first appears in the court records of Putnam Co. Ga., when Sally McCoy, wid. of Morgan Co. Ga., signs

Deed of Gift "to her son" 8 Mch 1824. He was among the early settlers of Upson Co. Ga., and shows in the first census of that Co. among reality owners in 1824/25, and as the head of a family in 1830. He also appears in the 1850 Upson Co. Ga. census, age 70, b. N. C. with w. Charity, age 74, & in this h/hold was: Wm. Miller, age 10 b. Ga."

The McCoy Bible lists the date of birth of Abner McCoy as 1773/76, and the date of his death 1860/65. He m. 1798, Matilda Lowe (1773-1869), a dtr. of Nancy Butler & John Lowe (1736-1820) of S. C., and a grand-dtr. of James Butler, Maj. in S. C. Regt. during the Revolution and a great grand-dtr. of Wm. Butler of Westmoreland Co. Va.

Quoting from Nottingham's history of Upson Co.: Abner McCoy & family came to Upson Co. from Putnam Co. Ga. in 1824 & settled on the Charles Vines Collier place 8 miles W. of Thomaston, Ga., on the old Alabama Road. This land was given him by his mother Susey sic. (Sally?) McCoy of Morgan Co. Ga., 8 Mch 1824. The old Alabama Road was once a H'way of travel for the Stage Coaches from Augusta, Ga. to Columbus. The McCoy place was a relay station where travelers were entertained and the stage horses were changed. Abner McCoy was a deacon in the Fellowship Bapt. Ch. in Upson Co. & he & his w. are bu. there.

Chn.

1. John McCoy b. 1800 m. twice & lived in Talbot Co. Ga. Several chn.,
2. Matilda McCoy (1802-1871) m. 1820, Anderson Worthy,
3. Mary McCoy m. Joshua S. Callaway, prominent Bapt. Min. Several chn.,
4. Henry Clarke McCoy m-1, 8 Nov 1827, Frances Bransford; m-2, Elizabeth Goode,
5. Martha McCoy m. 8 Mch 1827, Saml. Gresham,
6. Nancy Glascock McCoy (1814-1892) m. 1830, James Ferrell Lewis,
7. Emily McCoy (1816-1840) m. 1837, Wm. Miller.

2. Matilda McCoy m. Anderson Worthy,

Chn.

8. Martha Susan Worthy b. 18 Aug 1827,
9. Mary Worthy b. 7 Mch 1829,
10. Arian Worthy,
11. Jas. Leonard Worthy,
12. Henry C. Worthy,
13. Sarah Josephine Worthy b. 11 Mch 1842 d. 2 Jan 1907.

6. Nancy Glascock McCoy m. James Ferrell Lewis,

Chn.

14. John Ferrell Lewis, Capt. CSA,
15. Abner McCoy Lewis, Maj. CSA,
16. Dorinda Phillips Lewis m. Robt. Green.

N. B. The compiler has condensed the data on the dates of births, deaths & mgs. on the above from the McKoy Bible (Ga. D. A. R. Bible Recs. S1-1693; also from "The Early Hist. of Upson Co. Ga." by Nottingham, pp150, 273, 593.) The Nos. in front of the names were not a part of the above.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FELLOWSHIP BAPT. CH-YD. UPSON CO GA.

Mrs. Lucy J. McCoy/Wife of/John B. McCoy/Died/14 Jan 1850/ Age 49/
Lizzie H. McCoy/Born/5 June 1870/Died/29 Apr 1874/
A. C. McCoy/Born/30 Apr 1825/Died/8 Apr 1860/
John C. McCoy/Born/11 Aug 1857/Died/4 Feb 1884/
Elizabeth T. McCoy/Wife of/H. C. McCoy/Born/9 Apr 1836/Died/ 13 Feb 1891/
H. C. McCoy/Born/13 Feb 1808/Died/8 Feb 1886/
(Nottingham: p442-443.)

* * *

Henry McCoy men. as s. i. l. in will of Thos. Lackey, Wilkes Co. Ga. sg. 16 Apr 1822. (Davidson: Early records of Ga. 2-142.)

* * *

Henry Mackey m. 20 Dec 1866, Mary E. Hall, 3d. dtr. of James N. & Elizabeth D. Hall by Rev. Wm. Oslin, Monticello, Ga. (J. N. Hall Bible, Jasper Co. Ga. in possession of Mrs. W. J. Phillips, Monticello, Ga.:—Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. Ser. 1 p994.)

* * *

Hugh McKay (sic), Jones Co., will sg. 18 July 1838 pr. 1 July 1839, w. Sarah, Extrx. with Stephen Renfroe. Sons: Hugh Dixon MacKay (sic), Geo. Washington MacKay & Franklin MacKay. (Jones Co. Ga.: Bk. ABC-269.)

From the "Memoirs of Ga.," Hugh Mackey (1764-1839), when age 9, came from the Hebrides Islands, Scotland, as an orphan to live with relatives at Wilmington, N. C. There he m. Isabella McQueen by whom he had six chn. She d. in 1823, and he removed to Jones Co. Ga., where he m. his second w. Sarah Dixon.

* * *

Isabel McKoy and Jno. McCoy (sic), 25 Feb 1833, wit. in Lumpkin Co. Ga. "Thos. Cossy of Apling sic (Appling) Co. Ga., for sum of $200. in full payment rec'd. of James Laughridge, for certain tract of ld. containing 40a. No. 132, 1st Sec. of 13th Dist. south side of Cherokee Co., now Lumpkin, and hereunto moving do appoint James Laughridge of Gwinnett Co. Ga. my true and lawful Att'y &c." (Lumpkin Co. Ga.: A-385.)

* * *

Isaac McCoy m. Jemima Nelson, Columbia Co. Ga. (Mgs. 1806-1812, Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chpt. DAR: 1-47.)

Isaac Mackey (sic) of Warren & Franklin Cos. Ga., 19 July 1822, P. Atty. from Jno. Nelson of Habersham Co. Ga. "to sell ld. drawn by sd. Nelson, Lot No. 106 3rd Dist." Wit: Jacob McKey (sic), James Gibson, Jno. H. Hamilton. (Historical Collections Joseph Habersham Chpt. D.A.R. 1-15.)

Isaac Mackey, 21 Feb 1840, a deed from Thos. F. Foster, 100a. in Hall Co. Wit: Jos. Thompson, Hiram Warner. (Hall Co. Ga.: G-102.)

Isaac M. McKay (sic), age 74, resident Chattahoochee Co. Ga. 20 Apr 1855, Pvt. Col. Ignatus A. Few's 8th Regt. Capt. Jos. Morgan, War of 1812. Drafted at Cobham, Columbia Co. Ga. 22 Sept 1814 for term of 6 mos.; dischg'd at Waynesboro, Burke Co. Ga. Mch 1815. Resident of Muscogee Co. Ga. 19 Oct 1850, age 70. (In the 1860 U.S. Census, Isaac McCoy (sic) was residing in Chattahoochee Co. Ga. (set off from Muscogee Co. in 1854), age 81 b. in Ga. with w. Naomi, age 66 b. Ga.) Natl. Archv: File, 691-37.

N. B. The compiler finds the McCoys/McKays (sic) associated with the Nelsons in Washington & Greene Cos. Tenn.

* * *

Isaac McKee (sic) Cobb Co. Ga. sg. will 20 Mch 1880 pr. 15 Jan 1883, naming w. Priscilla Ann & Chn: Elizabeth Ann & Martha Caroline (no surnames); Sarah E. w. of Wm. Gilham. "To my 5 grandchn. the chn. of my s. Harvey, dec'd.: Martha, w. of Thos. Reeves, Ona Arminta McKee, Margt. McKee, Wm. P. McKee & James McKee." Wit: A. J. Chaney, Wm. McCurdy, John O. Cantrell. (Cobb Co. Ga.: 2A-187.)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, ANTIOCH CEMTY. COBB CO. GA.

Isaac M. McKee/Born/24 Feb 1807/Died/25 Dec 1882/
Priscilla Ann McKee/Born/7 Apr 1810/Died/21 Sept 1897/

* * *

James Mackey heired ⅙ part of Est. of Gill Thomas in 1797. (Eleanor Thomas rec'd. a share.) Crt. Recs. Screven Co. Ga.

* * *

Jas. McKey (sic) vs. Chas. Bond, Franklin Co. Ga. 7 Apr 1801. Wit: Frances McKey, apparently w. of Jas. Order on Wm. O. Whitney. (Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chpt. D.A.R. 1-264).

* * *

James McKoy Est. Chattooga Co. Ga.: It having been known to me that Saml., Maggie and Jno. McKoy, orphans of James and Martha McKoy, late of sd. Co. dec'd., have an Est. coming to them from their dec'd. parents and, further they are without any gdn.

and it has been pub. in the Summerville Gazette that sd. gdn-ship would be vested in the Clerk of Superior Crt. Aug. Term 1822. Jno. Mattix, Ord. (Chattooga Co. Ga.: Orphans Crt. Recs. A-28.)

* * *

James Mackay, Campbell Co. sg. will 30 July 1840 pr. 10 Jan 1843, naming w. Catherine McKay (sic) Extrx. with bro-in-law, Christopher Bowen. "All my chn." (no names). Wit: Middleton Thornton, Robt. Beavers, Isaac Bartlett. (Campbell Co. Ga.: A-24.)

N. B. Name recorded as MacCay/Mackay/Mackey.

* * *

James McCoy, Sr., sg. will 4 Jan 1853, mens. w. Elizabeth, Extrx. with my sons, John and Elijah. "All my chn. including my dtr. Elizabeth are to share equal." (Cherokee Co. Ga.: A-166.)

* * *

James McKay bought 160a. from Lawrence Anderson 13 Oct 1866, lying in 6th Dist Sect. 4, originally Cherokee, now Chattooga Co. known as Lot No. 195. Wit: B. A. Price, W. D. Davis, J. P. (Chattooga Co. Ga. F-216.)

James McKay sg. will 28 Oct 1879 pr. 16 Mch 1881 "To chn. by my 1st w. viz: Wm. C. D. McKay and Mary L. McKay." "To my beloved w. (no name) & her 4 chn. viz: Saml., Margt., Jno. H., & Sarah A. M. McKay, Lot No. 195, 6th Dist. Sec. 4." Exor: "My neighbor," T. B. High. (Chattooga Co. Ga.: Wills (1856-1922) p103.)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OLD STONE CH. CEMTY.
CATOOSA CO. GA.

(Magill Family Lot)

Jeremiah McCoy/Born/1789/Died/10 Feb 1858/
Nancy/Wife of Jeremiah McCoy/Died/26 Feb 1869/Aged about 96 yrs./

(Ga. DAR Cemty. Recs. 391.)

Jesse McKee, Washington Co., 1784 (Knight: 207),

* * *

John Mackay, will 25 July 1733 "I give my Body to Ye Ground decently to be inter'd in Ye buring ground of Savanna (sic) in Ye Province of Georgia (torn)." Wit: Wm. Waterlind, Richard Cannon, James (X) Magridge. (Ga. Archv.: Col. Wills.)

* * *

John Mackey, will sg. 19 June 1779 pr. 29 June 1798.
Mariner "Ship Eagle,"
Bro. Michael Mackey in Ireland,
Exor. Friend, James Armstrong,

Wit: Thos. Waugh, Surgeon, John Davis, Chief Mate.
(Orig. Papers No. 69, Chatham Co. Ga.)

* * *

Jno. McKay, Revolutionary Soldier, 2 draws, and Jacob McKee, Revolutionary Soldier, 1 draw in Oglethorpe Co. Lottery of 1804.

Jno. McKee (sic), Est. Henry Co. Ga. was Adm. 21 Feb 1828 by Jacob McKay. His bond was sg. by Jesse Lemmonds. The final divn. of the Est. of Jno. Mackey (sic) was made 28 Oct 1835. Receiving shares were:

Jacob McKey (sic),
Phillip Watkins for his w. (no name),
Wm. McKee (sic) (Bk. 1823-34, p73, Henry Co.)

The orphans of Jno. McKee drew land in Henry Co. Ga. in 1832.

Jacob McKee, 27 Aug 1805 & Nancy Peacock, M. B.'s Oglethorpe Co.

Saml. McKee, 19 Jan 1803 & Elizabeth Manship (or Maurhiss or Winship), M. B.'s Oglethorpe Co. (Historical Collections of the Georgia Chapters, N.S.D.A.R: 5-185.)

* * *

John McKay, dec'd. late of Telfair Co. Ga. 4 Jan 1832. Archibald McKay, Temporary Admr. Bond sg. by: Archibald Campbell, Archibald McKay & Duncan Graham. (Telfair Co. Ga.: H-20.) Archibald McKay, late of Telfair Co. d. intestate. Est. Adm. 13 Jan 1862 by Mary McKay and John McKay. Bond sg. by: M. N. McRae, Wm. McRae & Alex. McEachen. (Telfair Co. Ga. Inferior Crt. Mins. (1857-69) pp49-50).

* * *

John S. McKie m. Jan 1874, Mary Elizabeth Hayes b. 31 Mch 1854. Chn: Mamie Virginia, Annie Sue and Ruth McKie. (Bible of Hiram Hayes, Clarke Co. Ga. in possession of Mrs. F. H. Kroner, Winterville, Ga. See: Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. S1-1080.)

* * *

Joseph McKee of Lumpkin Co. a deed to Wm. O. Lundsden of the City of Baltimore, State of Md., 13 lots of land of 40a. each lying in the Cos. of Lumpkin and Union to-wit: Nos. 2, 3, 25, 26, 129, 134 and 213 in the 15th Dist. 1st Sec. originally granted to Joseph McKee, 9 Dec 1850. Wit: J. M. Wimpey, O. O. O'Connor. (Lumpkin Co. Ga.: K-417.)

Joseph McKee of Cass Co. Ga. a deed to Ira A. Foster sg. 5 Feb 1851, tract of land lying in 15th Dist. known by Nos. 16 and 261 in 11th Dist.; Nos. 370, 391, 417, 549 & 686, all in 1st Sec. of State of Ga., containing 40a. each. Wit: John C. Hammond, Nathan Howard. (Union Co. Ga.: K-29.)

Joseph McKee of Lumpkin Co. a deed to Danl. McReese of

Baltimore, Md., sg. 16 June 1853, Lots Nos. 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131 and 133 in 9th Dist. of original Wilkinson now Telfair Co. containing 202½a. being deeded to Joseph McKee 3 May 1853. Wit: L. P. Gudger, R. B. Perry, CSC. (Telfair Co. Ga.: M-258.)

J. H. McKee,)
Sarah A. Tucker,) All of Dawson Co. Ga.
D. M. McKee,)
&
Mary J. Burt of Lumpkin Co. Ga.

Heirs-at-law of Joseph McKee, dec'd. a joint deed to J. D. Justice of Union Co. Ga. sg. 15 Jan 1898, tract of 40a. situated in Union Co., No. 712, 11th Dist. of Sec. 1. Wit: W. J. Tucker. Recorded 10 Apr 1901. (Union Co. Ga.: H-58.)

* * *

Keelon M. Mackey, 18 Nov 1918, a deed to C. G. Morris, 12a. off of Lot No. 247, 11th Dist. beginning at Carrollton Public Road. Wit: L. C. Mandeville, J. H. McClellan, J. P. (14-163, Carroll Co. Ga.)

Kelon M. Mackey, age 68, of Rt. 5, Huffman, d. Wednesday. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Emma Mackey, one dtr. Mrs. J. C. Lovorn; sister, Mrs. Alice Thaxton of Jackson, Ga., and bro., John Mackey of Little Rock. Burial at Bremen, Ga. (B'ham. Ala. News, Is: 30 Jan 1941.)

Mrs. Emma Mackey, age 86, d. yesterday. Body shipped to Veal, Ga., burial from Bapt. Ch; Dtr. Mrs. J. C. Lovvorn. (B'ham News, Is: 20 Apr 1953.)

* * *

Lewis McKee, bound unto David Kilough. (Crt. Mins. & Misc. 1799, Jackson Co. Ga.; pages not numbered.)

* * *

Lewis McKee, 1st Sgt. Capt. Wm. Ford, Inft. 2 Regt. War of 1812; Enl. Clarke Co. Ga. 1 May 1812, dischg'd 9 Mch 1814, Ft. Hawkins, Ga. Age 63, resident of Putnam Co. Ga., 24 Mch 1854. (Natl. Archv: File, 68-1.)

BIBLE OF CHARLES F. CURRY & W. AMANDA I. MARTIN, RANDOLPH CO. GA.

James Louis McKey (sic) m. Bonnetta (Smith) Truitt b. 1793 Wilkes Co. Ga. d. 1844, Jasper Co. Ga., a dtr. of Martha Bonnetta & Elijah Smith, a Revolutionary soldier who d. in Ala. Bonnetta Smith m-1, 30 Dec 1813 in Washington, Ga. to Riley Truitt b. in Wilkes Co. Ga. 9 Aug 1788 d. Aug 1821, Jasper Co. Ga., a son of Purnal Truitt (Rev. Soldier) b. 26 Feb 1757, Delaware, d. 1841 Wilkes Co. Ga., & Polly Godfrey b. in N. J. 26 Jan 1758 d. 1810, Wilkes Co. Ga. (Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs: S1-636.)

Lewis McKey m. in Jasper Co. Ga. 28 July 1826, Boneta (sic) Truitt, by E. Dodson, J. P. (Mgs. 1820-26, p91).

Lewis McKee (sic) Jasper Co. Ga., 25 May 1827, gdn. of Mary Truitt, Marion Truitt & Martha W. Truitt, orphans of Riley Truitt, dec'd. (Jasper Co. Ga.: Bond Bk. B-225.) 4 Mch 1822 Boneta Truett (sic) & Edward Castleberry Adm. on Est. of Riley Truitt, dec'd, Jasper Co. Ga. (B-19).

Lewis McKee, 18 Feb 1845 & Elizabeth Hearn, Putnam Co. Ga. (M. B.'s: E-300.)

Lewis McKee appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Putnam Co. Ga., in the 70th Dist. enumerated 25 Sept, age 60, b. South Carolina, with w. Elizabeth age 54, & dtr. Frances, age 16, both b. Ga.

* * *

Frances Antoinette McKee, dec'd. Lewis McKee, Adm. 4 Feb 1854: Ordered that Ishmael F. Harrwell, James B. Moseley, Wm. Hearn, Francis Hearn, Jr. & Wiley B. Jordan, be appt'd. Apprsrs. of the Est. of sd. dec'd. (Putnam Co. Ga: BB-146.)

Frances A. McKee, dec'd, a true Inventory of the Appraisement of the personal property belonging to sd. Est. of dec'd.

1854:	1 Ladys Gold watch & chain apprs'd at	$50.
	1 small mare	50.
	1 Note on hand on Lewis McKee dated 30 June 1853 & due 1st day after date for	55.
	An open Acct. against John Davidson	6.40

We certify upon oath that as far as was produced to us by the Admr. to will annexed, the above contains a true apprais'mt. of the Est. of Frances A. McKee, dec'd. This 22 Mch 1856. Is. Harrwell, Francis Hearn, Jr., Wiley B. Jordan. (Putnam Co. Ga: File 88-M.)

* * *

3 Dec 1855: In open court appeared Luis (sic) McKee, Exor. of Nuncupative Will of Frances Antoinette McKee, late of sd. Co. dec'd, who on oath renounces his executorship under sd. will and forever renounces all rights and privileges appertaining in any wise to sd. executorship. (Putnam Co. Ga: BB-131.)

Putnam Co.)
State of Ga.)

We the undersigned next of kin to Frances Antoinette McKee, late of sd. Co. dec'd. do hereby acknowledge due and legal service of Notice that the Nuncupative Will of sd. Frances Antoinette McKee will be offered for probate in the Court of Ordinary of sd. Co. of Putnam on the first Monday in November and we do hereby freely and effectually waive all benefit & execution that might be

taken in any way or manner to the fact that sd. Notice was not by process of Court this 10 Oct 1855.

Lewis McKee,	Josiah C. Spears,
Mary Ann Thompson,	Amanda Jane Finley,
John F. (X) Thompson,	Sarah C. Jordan,
Elizabeth P. Davidson,	Wiley B. Jordan,
John Davidson, Jr.,	Arthur McKee,
Susannah Spears,	Ann A. McKee.

(Putnam Co. Ga: BB-132.)

In open court the Nuncupative Will of Frances Antoinette McKee, late of the Co. of Putnam, dec'd. being propounded for probate and the same having been legally and duly proven by the oaths of Luis (sic) McKee, Amanda J. Finley and Wm. Duberry witnesses thereto, think to be in the following words, That sd. Frances Antoinette McKee on 25 day of Sept 1855 (sic) in her last sickness and at her residence in sd. Co. desired that after she was decently buried and a grave stone put on her grave and all her just debts paid she wanted all the balance of her property to go to her sister, Mary Ann Thompson and her chn. for their own benefit and after the death of Mary Ann Thompson it is to go exclusively to her children's benefit, and that her father, Lewis McKee is to manage the same and that her father Lewis McKee act as executor under her will.

It is Ordered and Considered by the Court that sd. Nuncupative Will be admitted to record in the said words as the last will and testament of sd. Frances Antoinette McKee. (Putnam Co. Ga: Min. Bk. BB-132.)

John F. M. McKee of Jasper Co. Ga. sg. will 27 Nov 1849 naming w. Susannah: "Bible worth $1, she having previously rec'd. ⅓ part of my Est."
bro: Arthur A. McKee, Exor.

Elizabeth, w. of John Davidson,	)	
Mary Ann, w. of John F. Thompson,	)	
Susan, w. of Josiah Spears,	)	Relationship not
Sarah, w. of Wiley Jourdon (sic),	)	stated. Probably
Amanda J., w. of Tyre G. Finley,	)	sisters.
Frances McKee.	)	

"Mentions slaves Alfred & Danl. to be apprs'd. by three disinterested men, and permitted to select their own master, and if individual they first select should be unable to purchase, they shall be permitted to choose until they select a man that will buy. Money ensuing from sd. sale to be divided among heirs." Wit: Franklin George, Leroy M. Wilson. (Troup Co. Ga: B-86.)

Arthur A. McKee, sheweth that Lewis McKee late of sd. Co. died intestate so far as he knows or believes. That the aggregate value of his Est. is about $3000, consisting mainly of two negroes, horses, cows, hogs, h/hold & kitchen furniture. That your petitioner is a citizen of the Confederate States of lawful age and a resident of DeKalb Co. Ga., and makes application for L. Adm., as next of kin. This 6 July 1863. (Jasper Co. Ga: Minute Bk. C-126.)

Ordered by the Court that Wm. Preston, Sr.; John Shaw; Thomas Davidson; Creed E. Spears and Harmon H. Geiger be appt'd. Apprsrs. of sd. Est. (Jasper Co. Min. Bk. C-127.)

M. B.'s JASPER CO. GA.

Elizabeth McKee, 8 Sept 1836 & John Davidson, D-6,

Mary Ann McKee, 7 May 1840 & John F. Thompson, D-39,

Susan McKee, 17 Oct 1847 & Josiah C. Spears, by John Davidson, J. P. D-104,

Arthur A. McKee, 1 Nov 1847 & Ann A. Wright by T. M. Wilkes, M. G. D-104.

THE JOHN DAVIDSON BIBLE, JASPER CO. GA.

John Davidson & Elizabeth P. McKee m. 8 Sept 1836,
Chn.
James A. Davidson b. 24 Aug 1837 d. 15 Dec 1862, Soldier CSA,
Thos. M. Davidson b. 9 July 1839 d. 25 Oct 1879,
David L. Davidson b. 10 Apr 1841 d. 7 July 1862, Soldier CSA,
Nancy P. Davidson b. 5 Mch 1843,
Susan F. Davidson b. 4 Mch 1847,
Calpernia Davidson b. 24 Oct 1849,
Arthur A. Davidson b. 12 Oct 1851 d. 27 Jan 1854,
Curren N. Davidson b. 10 Oct 1853,
Emily G. Davidson b. 25 Oct 1855 d. 10 Feb 1873,
John C. Davidson b. 17 Aug 1857,
Dorah H. Davidson b. 29 Oct 1859,
Benj. A. Davidson b. 12 Mch 1862.
Elizabeth P. Davidson d. 10 Jan. 1874,
John Davidson d. 7 July 1872,
Ben M. Davidson & Lillian E. Aiken m. 10 Nov 1889.

(Bible in possession of Mrs. Lillian Davidson Bromley, Shady Dale, Ga.). Ga. D.A.R. Family Bible Recs: S1-656.

N. B. The dates of births & deaths of the above Bible entries were condensed by the compiler.

JOHN F. THOMPSON BIBLE, JASPER CO. GA.

John F. Thompson b. 1 May 1818 d. 18 Oct 1897, age 79; m. 7

May 1840, Mary Ann McKee b. 24 June 1823 d. 26 Jan 1886, age 62 yrs. 7 mos. 2 das.

Chn.

Thos. Washington Thompson b. 4 Apr 1841,
James Francis Thompson b. 9 Nov 1842 d. 9 June 1844,
Lewis McKee Thompson b. 9 Oct 1844,
Wm. David Thompson b. 23 Nov 1845,
Joseph Robert Thompson b. 9 Dec 1846,
John Franklin Thompson b. 11 Feb 1851,
Jacob Mercer Thompson b. 29 May 1853,
Nancy Jane Thompson b. 6 May 1855 d. 6 May 1855,
Elizabeth Thompson b. 17 May 1856,
Mary Ann Amanda Thompson b. 18 Aug 1858,
George M. Thompson b. 26 Nov 1860,
Angeline Susan Thompson b. 15 Dec 1862 & d.

(Bible in possession of Mrs. Tom W. Thompson, Sr., Shady Dale, Ga.) Ga. D.A.R. Family Bible Recs: S1-2424.

N. B. The above dates of marriage, births & deaths were condensed by the compiler.

* * *

Margaret McKay m. Saml. Reid (no date). Bible of John B. Reid in possession of Mrs. Mary Reid Mills, Griffin, Ga. (Ga. DAR Family Bible Recs. Ser. 2, 5-1495.)

* * *

Marian Frances Mackie & Margaret Elizabeth Mackie men. as grand-dtrs. "chn. of my dtr. Sarah Mackie" in will of Isaac Herbert sg. 4 Aug 1827 pr. 27 Sept 1827, Richmond Co. Ga. Exors: Joseph B. Herbert & w. (not named). Wit: Matilda Smith, Augustin Slaughter, E. F. Campbell. Sarah Mackie, dtr. of the late Isaac Herbert of Richmond Co. Ga. men. in will of Sarah Parks, Franklin Co. Ga. sg. 4 July 1834 pr. 25 July 1836. (Historical Collections: of the Ga. Chapters N.S.D.A.R. II-42). Wm. Mackie, 14 May 1817 & Sarah Herbert, M. B.'s Richmond Co. Ga.

MARRIAGE LIC. & BONDS

†Alex McCoy, 12 Feb. 1800 & Polly Hodge, Oglethorpe Co.
Alex. Mackey, 8 Mch 1819 & Ann Dickson, Chatham Co.
Alice J. McKey, 8 Jan 1849 & Henry B. Holliday, Fayette Co.
Allen McKey, 3 Aug 1829 & Jane Scott, Jasper Co.
Andw. C. McCay/McKey, 24 Apr 1848 & Delphia Hill, Union Co.
Bailey McCoy, 27 Oct 1859 & Rachel Meadows, Union Co.
Charles McCoy, 13 Aug 1835 & Frances A. Tutt, Richmond Co.
Charles T. McCoy, 11 Aug 1840 & Nancess Williams, Clarke Co.

Charles W. Mackey, 27 Apr 1823 & Susan Slaughter, Laurens Co.
Danl. McCoy, 8 Aug 1815 & Polly King, Jasper Co.
Danl. McKay, 12 Oct 1819 & Patsey Sparks, Jasper Co.
*Danl. McKay & Margt. McGill, Montgomery Co.
Danl. G. McCay, 8 Nov 1849 & Lucinda Croom, Baldwin Co.
Dinnah M. McCay, 11 Apr 1840 & Thos. Hanston, Fayette Co.
Dorcas McCoy, 18 Jan 1808 & John Forsith, Chatham Co.
Elizabeth McCoy, 15 Apr 1806 & Ambrose Downs, Richmond Co.
Elizabeth McKay, 2 June 1819 & L. P. Dugas, Richmond Co.
Elizabeth McKoy, 13 Feb 1805 & Jesse Peoples, Chatham Co.
†Ewell McCoy, 25 Jan. 1821 & Rebecca Boone, Greene Co.
Hugh McKay, 16 Nov 1819 & Malissa Black, Hall Co.
Hugh McKay, 24 June 1822 & Sarah Dixon, Putnam Co.
Isabella Mackay, 13 Jan 1819 & Dennis Mulcahay, Chatham Co.
Jane McKee, 29 Oct 1836 & Isaac Prall, Muscogee Co.
Jefferson McCay, 11 May 1824 & Elizabeth Wimper (sic) Newton Co.
†Jeremiah McCoy, 28 Mch. 1808 & Nancy Dickins, Oglethorpe Co.
*John McCoy & Mary Fontaine, Warren Co.
John McKee, 30 Jan 1822 & Eliza Askew, Putnam Co.
*John McCoy, 18 Feb. 1823 & Lucy Fitzpatrick, Greene Co.
John McKoy, 27 Sept 1825 & Elizabeth Parker, Jasper Co.
*John McCoy, 31 Dec 1868 & Sophronia J. M. Sullivan, Union Co.
John C. McKoy, 11 June 1857 & Susan C. Randolph, Jackson Co.
John M. McKoy, 7 Nov 1838 & Mary Cathey, Chattooga Co.
John D. Mackey, 4 Dec 1854 & Jain (sic) Ledford, Fannin Co.
Joseph McKey, 29 July 1852 & Sarah Bagsdell, Fayette Co.
Joseph McKoy, 28 Jan 1825 & Mary Street, Chatham Co.
Joseph J. McCoy, 5 June 1850 & Jane R. Kennedy, Chatham Co.
Lewis McCoy, 24 Dec 1803 & Jane Brandon, Richmond Co.
Lewis McKee, 3 Jan 1813 & Ann Atkinson, Clarke Co.
Littleton P. Mackey, 8 June 1825 & Sarah Barnes, Newton Co.
*M. McKay, 1816 & Archibald McMullen, Montgomery Co.
*Marie McKey, 14 Nov 1895 & Henry Young Tillman, Lowndes Co.
Mary McKee, 1 Aug 1841 & Harrison J. Smith, Jasper Co.
*Martha McKay & John Cartwright, Greene Co.
Martha McCay/McKee, 24 May 1851 & David B. Robinson, Baldwin Co.
Martha Ellender McCay, 25 Nov 1849 & Leander Kelly, Fayette Co.
Mary McCoy, 1 Sept 1835 & A. Mitchell (of Camden Co.), Effingham Co.
Mary McKay, 7 Oct 1849 & Solomon West, Union Co.
Mary McKoy, 2 Dec 1814 & Green Ellerbee, Chatham Co.
Mary McKoy, 23 Oct 1834 & John H. Clark, Chatham Co.

Mary Ann Mackey, 16 Feb 1841 & Mathew J. Parker, Muscogee Co.
Mary F. McKoy, 14 Apr 1819 & Norman Peter, Chatham Co.
Milton L. McKee, 29 Dec 1846 & Pamulia (sic) Boon, Carroll Co.
Minton McKee, 29 Dec 1836 & Mary Finley, Jasper Co.
Nancy McKay, 2 Nov 1820 & Ezekiel Hawkins, Jones Co.
Nancy McKay, 13 Aug 1826 & Silas Gratton, Hall Co.
Norman McCoy, 13 Apr 1809 & Lydia Holloway, Putnam Co.
Peter Barr Mackie, 11 June 1840 & Elizabeth Knapp, Chatham Co.
Rachel McCay, 8 Sept 1823 & John Webster, Hall Co.
Richard W. McKee, 14 Apr 1841 & Mary M. Wilson, Carroll Co.
Saml. McCoy, 1 Mch 1860 & Nancy Sapp, Effingham Co.
Sarah McCoy, 8 Apr 1819 & Augustus P. Flynt, Wilkes Co.
*Sarah McCoy & James Cressop, Warren Co.
Sarah Mackie, 15 June 1818 & Leon Lewis, Richmond Co.
Sarah Mackie, 19 Oct 1815 & Jeremiah Chandler, Franklin Co.
Thos. McKay, 20 Nov 1838 & Sarah A. McWhorter, Habersham Co.
Thos. J. McKee/McKey, 4 Apr 1839 & Harriett S. Mann, Jasper Co.
Wm. McCoy, 6 Feb 1814 & Patsey Whatley, Jasper Co.
Wm. McCoy, 27 Nov 1827 & Anne Jane Collins, Richmond Co.
*Wm. McKay & Mary Ann Parland, Glynn Co.

*Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chpt. Ga. D.A.R.; Lafar & Wilson: Chatham County Abstracts of, (1733-1817); †Historical Collections: Ga. Chapters N.S.D.A.R.)

SALZBURGER RECS. GERMAN SCRIPT TRANSLATED BY VOIGHT-75

Thos. Mach, 16 Apr 1765 & Mary Weinkauff (sic) Effingham Co.

(Mary & Thos. Mackh, twin chn. of Barth Mackh b. 13 Aug 1763, Effingham Co.)

N. B. Names recorded as Macai/Macoi/MacH/Mackh/Makai/Mackey/Mackie/Macky.

* * *

Mary McCoy, Hall Co. Ga. conveyed Lot. No. 1271, 2d. Dist. Sec. 1, 40a. Gold Lottery, 1835. (Forsyth Co. Ga: A-192.)

* * *

Mary McKee, will sg. 6 Oct 1838, naming Lewis Moor (sic) Exor. (relationship not stated). "To: s. James M. McKee."... "To: All my chn." (no names). Wit: Saml. Hancock, Saml. Walker, Harry Shean. (A-56, Henry Co. Ga.)

* * *

Mary Elender McCoy b. 1820 d 16 Mch 1895; m. Isaac Dennard Taylor b. in Wilkinson Co. Ga. 24 Oct 1815 d 16 Oct 1903, Houston Co. Ga.

Chn: Harriett Melisa Taylor m. John B. Cofield.
(Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs: S1-553.)

* * *

Miles McCoy, town of Ringgold, Catoosa County, Ga., 20 Dec 1853, letter patent from James A. Mitchell of same place, for hand looms; $800. for interest in patent for State of Ark. & Mo. Recorded 13 Apr 1854. Wit: I. A. Wooten, J. W. Carouthers, Thos. R. Wooten, CSC. On the 3 Mch 1854, Miles McCoy for $600. rights in Ohio, Indiana and Illinoise (sic). Wit: M. G. Whitsitt, Albert G. Hackett, Thos. B. Wooten CSC. (Crt. Recs. Catoosa Co. Ga.)

Miles McCoy appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Walker Co. Ga. age 35 b. N. C. with w. Malinda, age 27; Jane A. 6 & Elizabeth 4, all b. Tenn.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS BAPT. CH. CEMTY.
RUSSELLVILLE, MONROE CO. GA.

Mortimore Fernando Mackey/Born 15 June 1845/Wooster, N.Y./ Died/6 May 1930/

Anie Nelson Mackey/Born/28 May 1846/Butts Co. Ga./Died/13 May 1937/

* * *

Nancy Ann Thornton McCay d. 9 Aug 1868. (Thornton Bible in possession of Seaborn W. Woodall, Woodland, Ga. See: D. A. R. Family Bible Recs. S1-2452.)

* * *

Neil Mackay, 16 Dec 1837, Lumpkin Co. Ga. conveyed land in Forsyth Co. 40a. 3d. Dist. 1st Sec. Lot No. 1205. (Forsyth Co. Ga: E-8.) N. B. One Nele (sic) McAy (sic) appears in Madison Co. Ala. in 1850, age 26, with w. Sarah age 25 & dtr. Mary J. age 2, all b. Ala. In this h/hold was: John McAy (sic) age 67, b. N. C.

* * *

Patrick and Wm. Mackay were early settlers in Queensboro, now Jefferson Co. Ga. (W. I. McIntyre: Hist. of Thomas Co. Ga.-224.)

* * *

Polly McCay (Mrs. Elleby) (sic) & Reuben H. Jones were m. 16 Jan 1820.

Chn:

Henry Jones b. 5 Sept 1821,
Jno. D. Jones b. 2 June 1823,
Lawrence N. Jones b. 25 May 1825,
Roxey Ann Jones b. 27 June 1828,
Phoebe S. Jones b. 23 Oct 1829,
Robt. W. F. Jones b. 2 June 1831,

Sarah Jane Jones b. 5 July 1833,
Mary Ann McCall Jones b. 2 Aug 1835.
(Ga. D. A. R. Family Bible Recs: S1-1353.)

Stephen McCoy b. S. C. d. in Ga. He m. 27 Jan 1792, Nancy McCall, a dtr. of Chas. McCall, Rev. Soldier in S. C. & Ga. Stephen McCoy was a soldier of S. C. in 1782.

Chn. (known)

1. Robt. McCoy,
2. Mary (Polly) McCoy b. 1798 m-1, ... Ellerbee (sic); m-2, Reuben H. Jones, 9 chn.

(McCall: "D. A. R. Roster of Soldiers & Patriots of the American Rev. Bu. in Ga. (1939), 117.)

* * *

Thos. Mackey and Thos. Netherclift, 1,000a. in Burke Co. 1772, situated in the Forks of Ogeechee & Rocky Comfort Crk. about 3 miles from Louisville the seat of Govt. (Jefferson Co. Ga. Crt. Recs.)

* * *

Thos. McCoy came from Ireland to America. He was first a Capt. in the British Army, taking part in the French and Indian Wars before the Revolution. At the close of hostilities he sold his commission and settled in S. C. During the Revolution he raised a company under General Marion, was defeated, made prisoner and hanged, together with his 16 year old son (not named) for treason. His widow arrived on the scene in time to remove the bodies for burial. Another son, Thomas, was born three months after his father's death, and lived until 1862. (E. L. Starline: Hist. of Henderson Co. Ky. (1887)-669-784-6.)

N. B. Thos. McCoy, Sr. was bu. at Augusta, Ga.

* * *

Thos. Mackey, 1796, a petition from sundry citizens praying a support be granted to Thos. Mackey and w. Mary, who are infirmed from old age and not able to support themselves and must suffer for the want of necessities without the gesture of the charity of this County. The court therefore convening in Session, to care of the poor and indigent, Ordered $30. be paid from the County funds to Tom Hill who is authorized to appropriate said money toward their support (Crt. Min: Loose & Misc. Recs.—unnumbered, Jackson Co. Ga.)

Thos. McKee, 1799, Juror. (Crt. Mins. Jackson Co.)

Thos. McKay/McKey, appears seemingly over a period of time. (Jackson Co. Ga. Tax Return (1828).

* * *

Thos. McKee, 14 Apr 1817, a deed from Rode (sic) Smith of

same Co., Lot No. 108, 6th Dist. 80a. Rec. 31 Oct 1817. (Crt. Recs. Jones Co. Ga.)

* * *

Thos. M'Coy, Campbell Co. Ga. 6 Oct 1829, highest bidder on tract of ld. formerly property of Elijah Hammond in Carroll Co. known in Ld. Lottery by No. 152, 11th Dist. Wit: Benj. Merrill, A. M. McWhorter. (Carroll Co. Ga: B-408.)

Thos. McKay (sic) age 47, resident of Campbell Co., 9 July 1851, states he was a Pvt. in Company known as "Campbellton Blues" Creek War 1836; enlisted 17 June 1836, dischg'd. 18 Aug. 1836. (Natl. Archv: File, 547-43.)

Thos. MacKay (sic) Sr., will sg. 7 Aug 1846 pr. Nov Crt. 1846, naming w. Patsy. "Mens. all my land on both sides of the Rv. to be sold & money divided among my chn. & grdchn." (no names). Exor. Jno. Bowen. Wit: Thos., Benj., and Joseph Camp, Jno. S. Harvey. (Campbell Co. Ga: A-46.)

N. B. Thos. MacKay owned land (Cherokee land) on both sides of the Chattahoochee Rv. His name was recorded as M'Coy/McKay/MacKay/Mackey.

* * *

Wiley McCoy of Early Co. Ga. a deed to Davis Gwin of Marion Co. Ga. sg. 9 Aug 1852, all that tract of land situated in the Co. originally Cherokee in 12th Dist. Sec. 2, 160a. Lot No. 31. Wit: Kinian Strickland, Joshua Perry, J. P.
(Gilmer Co. Ga. Bk. JP-249.)

Wiley S. McCay (sic) of Henry Co. Ala., P. Atty. to John Hollis of Early Co. Ga., 23 Jan 1853 to sell Lot No. 31, 12th Dist. 2d Sec. in Cherokee Co. Ga.; Lot No. 110 in 7th Dist., 1st Sec. in Cherokee Co. Ga., each of sd. Lots containing 160a. Wit: J. A. Clendinen, R. R. Clendinen. (Gilmer Co. Ga: JP-241.)

* * *

Wm. McCoy, Wilkes Co. Ga. 3 Dec 1836, (Grant) 41a. situated in 4th Dist. 3d. Sec. Cherokee Co. No. 691. (Bartow Co. Ga: X-313.)

* * *

Wm. McKay, 150a. 5 Sept 1796. (Platt Bk.-97, Screven Co. Ga.)

* * *

Wm. McKey, wit. to a deed sg. 6 Jan 1787 by Herod Thornton and w. Phereby, Wilkes Co. (Davidson: "Early Recs. of Ga." 1-263.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, Hall Co. Ga. a deed from James Edmundson of Gwinnett Co. Ga. sg. 9 Oct. 1823, tract of land on Mulberry Fork in the "State now called Hall Co." containing 108a. being part of a tract of ld. conveyed to James Edmundson 16 Apr 1818. Wit:

David Waters, Wm. B. Dennis, Willis Thurmond, J. P. (Recorded 9 Aug 1827). Hall Co. Ga: B-280.

Wm. Mackey a deed to John Pirkle sg. 5 Dec 1836, tract of 100a. Wit: Mary Pirkle, Sally (X) Pirkle. Recorded 5 Feb 1838, A. M. McEver, J. P., E. M. Johnson, CC. (Hall Co. Ga: E-117.)

* * *

SOLDIERS

Alfred B. McKee, enlisted in Mex. War at Macon, Ga. 11 June 1846; d. near Monterey, Mex. 13 Dec 1846. (A. G. O. 734.)

Francis R. McKee, Pvt. Seminole War; Vol. at Kettle Crk. Ga. 1 June 1838; dischg'd. 30 July 1838. Resident Clinch Co. Ga. 8 Aug 1855, age 47. Wit: Wm. Frink, James L. King, John G. Ivey, J. P. (Natl. Archv: File, 609-31.)

Geo. W. Mackey; Nancy F. Mackey, age 35, resident of Cherokee Co. Tex., states she is the wid. of Geo. W. Mackey, dec'd. who was a Pvt. in Co. commanded by Capt. Young in the Regt. of Ga. Vols. (Fayette Blues) in war with Creek Indians. Her husband volunteered in Fayette Co. Ga., 31 May 1836 for term of 6 mos. Actual service about 2 mos.; dischg'd. at West Point, Ga. She further states she m. sd. husband in Floyd Co. Ga. 21 Dec 1838 by Joel McGee, J. P. and that her name before mg. was Nancy F. Trimble. Husband d. in Morgan Co. Ala., 20 Jan 1840. Wit: Phillip L. & Jno. L. Trimble, W. W. Briggs, N. P. (Natl. Archv: File, 1046-71.)

Hackley C. McKee, Pvt. 66th Regt. Ga. Mil. Creek War; vol. at Columbus, Ga., 9 May 1836, dischg'd. 2 Sept 1836. Wit: Silas McGrady, Wm. H. Clarke, Michael N. Clark, N. P. (Natl. Archv: File, 916-131.)

James Mackey, Pvt. Tuggle's Co. Lindsay's Ga. Mtd. Mil. Cherokee War. Joined for duty 8 Mch 1838, Gwinnett Co. Ga.; Muster-out Roll 3 July 1838, New Echota, Ga. (A. G. O: 555.)

John Mackey, Pvt. in the Payroll Detachment, 15 Jan 1795. (Ga. Militia 1779, Ga. Archv:-52.)

John Mackey, Pvt. War 1812, Capt. W. E. Adams' Ga. Mil. Enl. 20 Oct 1813, dischg'd. 6 Mch 1814. Elizabeth Mackey, wid. of John Mackey states she is a resident of Putnam Co. Ga., 23 Dec 1850, age 56, and that she m. Jno. Mackey 23 June 1814, Putnam Co. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Barnes. Husband d. 9 Feb. 1829, Jasper Co. (Natl. Archv: W C 5434.)

John McKay, age 36, resident of Coweta Co. 8 Mch. 1855, Pvt. Capt. A. DeLapperiere's Co. Maj. Julius C. Alford, Jackson Co. Mounted Vols. Volunteered at Kings Gap, Harris Co. Ga. 8 June 1836. Applies for Bty. Ld. Wt. Affa: Geo. M. Hanvz, Cordial T. Wellborn. (Natl. Archv: File, 682-47.)

John B. McCay, volunteered in Lumpkin Co. Ga. Mch 1839,

Pvt. Capt. Hubbard Barker, Maj. C. H. Nelson, War with Seminole Indians. Dischg'd. at Camp Call, Hall Co. Ga. Resident Washington Co. Tex., 21 Apr 1855. (Natl. Archv: File, 607-74.)

John W. McKay (also as McCoy), Pvt. Adair's Co. Woods Batt'n. 89th Ga. Mtd. Mil. Creek War. Volunteered in Randolph Co. Ga. in 1836 as a substitute for Hansell Morris. Resident of Clay Co. 1 Nov 1855, age 40. Spencer Caldwell, J. P. (Natl. Archv: File, 1151-77.)

J. T. Mackey, 4th Sgt. Brown's Co. Ga. Mtd. Vols. Creek War. Roll dated Fort Brown, 18 June 1838. Joined for duty 13 June 1838, Columbus, Ga. Mustered out 20 Aug 1838, Columbus. 3 das. ration and 21 das. forage furnished. (A. G. O: 53.)

Marcus McKee, volunteered in Baldwin Co. Ga. 6 Feb 1835, Seminole War; disch'd. 6 July 1836, Augusta, Ga. Served in Ala. Resident of Austin Co. Tex., 25 Apr 1855, age 36. (Natl. Archv: File 1717-130.)

Minton McKee, Brewer's Co. 1st Ga. Mil. Creek War. Enrolled 2 June 1836, Columbus, Ga.; dischg'd. 17 July 1836, Columbus. (A. G. O: 458.)

Richard E. McKay, Pvt. 1st Ga. Mil. Cherokee War; Enl. at Fayetteville, Ga., 7 May 1838; dischg'd. at New Echota, Ga. 23 June 1838. Applied for Bty. Ld. Wt. Resident Fayette Co. Ga. 5 May 1855, age 39. (Natl. Archv: 699-89.)

Thos. Mackey, Capt. Robt. Northcutt's Co. Jefferson Co. Ga. (Ga. Militia, First (1814-1817) Ga. State Archv.)

Thos. McKee, Capt. Matthews Ga. Inft. Genl. McIntosh. Drafted at Clinton, Jones Co. Ga. 1 Dec 1814; dischg'd. Fort Hawkins about 1 Feb. 1815. Resident Harris Co. Ga. 17 Mch 1851, age 61. (Natl. Archv: File, 1968-302.)

Thos. M. McKee, Pvt. Capt. Miles Cav. Creek War; vol. at Hamilton, Ga. 10 Mch 1836; dischg'd at Columbus, Ga. 10 June 1836. Resident Harris Co. Ga. 5 Mch 1851, age 35; m. Martha A. McCraw, 9 Feb 1837, Harris Co. (Natl. Archv: File, 763-69.)

Wm. Mackey, Gentleman, Ensign, Comms'd. 19 Jan 1769, 8th Co. which is to enclose and command all settlers within the lines or limits of the 50,000 acres reserved for Queensboro Tp. (Ga. Archv: Commission Bk. B-164.)

Wm. McKee (Pension) War of 1812: Mrs. Mary McKee, wid. of Wm. McKee, Sr., age 93, of Chickasaw Co. Miss., applied for a pension 14 Aug 1871. She states she m. Wm. McKee 29 Dec 1798 in Lexington, Ga. and her maiden name was Mary Spicer. Her husband enlisted 26 Sept 1813 & served 85 days. After the war they removed to Blountsville, Ala., where Wm. McKee, Sr. d. 15 Mch 1844. She then removed with her family to Oktibbeha

Co. Miss., in 1852, and lived there until 1855 when she went to Chickasaw Co. (Natl. Archv: Pension Claims.)

Wm. Mackey, Pvt. Tuggle's Co. Lindsay's Ga. Mtd. Mil. Cherokee War. Muster-in-Roll dated 22 Mch 1838, New Echota, Ga. Joined for duty 8 Mch 1838, Gwinnett Co. Ga. Muster-out date 3 July 1838, New Echota. (A. G. O: 556.)

Wm. McKee, age 50, resident of Campbell Co. Ga., 11 Nov 1850, Pvt. 2d Regt. Ga. Militia, Cherokee War; Enl. Apr 1838; dischg'd. 24 June 1838. H. F. Martin, J. P. (Natl. Archv: File 766-112.)

Wm. P. Mackey, Cpl. Barker's Co. Nelson's Batt'n. Ga. Mtd.; Roll dated 27 Mch 1839, Ft. Henderson, Ga. Muster-out date, 4 July 1839, Forsyth Co. Ga. (A. G. O: 131.)

Wm. P. McCoy, Pvt. 2d Ga. Mtd. Vols. War 1837-38. Enrolled 5 Oct 1837, Hall Co. Ga.; Mustered out 11 May 1838. Forsyth Co. Ga. (A. G. O: 348.)

CHARLES, JAMES AND SAMUEL McCOY

In the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries Utopian communities sprang up here and there all over the country. Ebenezer, Georgia, was an eighteenth-century Utopia, an almost ideal theocracy governed by the Church on Christian principles and designed to afford a refuge for oppressed Protestants from Austria and Germany.

When the Protestants in the mountainous region about Salzburg began to feel the heavy hand of Leopold, Archbishop of Salzburg, many of them fled to Germany for refuge. One group went to Augsburg, where the Reverend Samuel Urlsperger, who had previously been one of the preachers to the German King of England, George II, was pastor of St. Anna's Church. Urlsperger succeeding in interesting the British government in this group, and the government voted 10,000£'s to aid them in accepting the invitation of the Trustees of Georgia to settle in that new province. Seventy-eight Salzburgers made the voyage to Savannah in March, 1734. General Oglethorpe assigned them lands on a creek in what is now Effingham County. To this creek and to the settlement they made on it they gratefully gave the Biblical name of Ebenezer. The next year, a second party of fifty-seven Salzburgers joined them; in 1736 an additional hundred arrived; in 1741 a fourth party came; and by March of that year the population of the settlement numbered two hundred or more.

At first the Salzburgers had to endure great hardships. They had neither wagon nor boat with which to transport provisions

from Savannah; hence they were sometimes compelled to carry these on their backs for twenty-five miles.

The infertility of the soil, the unhealthful location which caused much sickness and many deaths, the difficult navigation of the creek — all these led the Salzburgers, against Oglethorpe's advice, to remove their settlement to a bluff on the Savannah River, which was surrounded, however, by mosquito-infested swamps on three sides. This second and final location became known as New Ebenezer. Here they laid out a town in gridiron fashion: three streets running east and west, intercepted by four running north and south. (Gilbert P. Voight: "Ebenezer, Georgia: An Eighteenth Century Utopia." The Ga. Review, 1955, IX No. 2.)

Wm. MAKAI, s. of Chas. and his w. was b. 8 Oct 1772.

Wm. Makai, a child of three mos. d. 29 Jan 1773, and bu. on the 30th.

Catherine Margaret Macai, sponsor at bapt. of Christian, s. of John and Frederica Catherine Rheinlander, 11 June 1772. (Voight: Effingham Co. Ga., Salzburger Recs. German Script Translated, pp48-49-107).

Chas. McKay, 19 Feb 1778, who commands a party of men for the purpose of guarding the Magazine at Ebenezer represented to the Board that out of 12 men which he had on duty four have left him, and that the remainder refuse to serve any longer as the sum allowed them for pay and rations is not sufficient to maintain them, being only 2s. four pence half penny per day, and states if he was allowed four pounds and 10s. per man per month, he believes he could raise his former compliment. That the Magazine is almost completed and thinks it would be proper to have a small Guardhouse erected near it. Committee recommended to pay guard at Ebenezer and erect sufficient house. (Revolutionary Records of Ga. 2-39.)

James McCoy of Pendleton Dist., S. C., 13 Dec 1811, P. Atty. to Saml. McCoy. Re: Selling 2 lots in the city of Ebenezer, Effingham Co. which belonged to Chas. McCoy, dec'd. father; James being the eldest son. Deed sg. by heirs of Chas. McCoy, dec'd.:

James McCoy dower by w. Sophia,

Saml. McCoy dower by w. Polly,

Elizabeth McCoy w. of Austin Mayfield of Pendleton Dist. S. C. (These two lots were sold to Emanuel Zeigler.) Bk. E. Effingham Co. Ga.

James and Saml. McCoy, two bros. were early settlers in the area near Williamston-Belton, as shown by Vandiver's History of Anderson Co. S. C. They came from Va., and brought with them a sister, Polly McCoy, who m. a man by the name of Mayfield and,

who had deserted her. Polly Mayfield found a ready home in the house of Rev. Wm. Magee, pastor of Neal Crk. Bapt. Church.

N. B. Name recorded in Effingham Co. Ga., as Mackie, Mackey, Macky, Macai, Macoi, Makai and MacH.

James McCoy, Anderson Co. S. C. sg. will 30 July 1843 pr. 28 May 1844, naming w. Sussey & Chn: Peggy, James, Jr., Dorcas, Saml. & Catherine "these five chn. have what I intend for them to have, which I gave them when they married." To son, Janus "Land on the old Brown Rd. which adjoins land of his bro. Saml. McCoy, and his sister Peggy Mayfield and the Todd land."

To: Ephriam, Kilsey and Salley "the rest of my Est."

"Mens. tract of ld. wife Sussey inherited from her father, Abraham Mayfield, and instructs sons, Saml., James, Kilsey & Ephriam to look after same, which is to be divided between all of his chn. at the death of wife."

Exor: son, James McCoy.

Wit: J. L. Todd, Harrison Latimer, W. Morgan. (Anderson Co. S. C.: B-188.)

Samuel McCoy, Anderson Co. S. C. sg. will 28 Sept 1843 pr. 1 Jan 1844, naming w. Polly McCoy. "All my single chn. to have a support from my Est. until they are married off and of age, and then they are to have as much from my Est. as I have already given to my married chn. then each child will share equal. Exors: Wm. Magee, Michael Magee, Strother Ray.

Wit: Wm. Magee, Thos. L. Rice, Harrison Latimer. (Anderson Co. S. C..: Vol. 2-266.)

1850 U. S. Census, Anderson Co. S. C. Eastern Divn. Sub-Divn. Enumerated 2 Aug, p603,

187-188,

James McCoy, age 35, b. S. C., Farmer,
Jane McCoy, age 29, b. S. C.,
Frances E. McCoy, age 11, b. S. C.,
James F. McCoy, age 8, b. S. C.,
Sarah Jane McCoy, age 6, b. S. C.,
Eliza A. McCoy, age 3, b. S. C.,
Joseph M. McCoy, age 1, b. S. C.
In this h/hold was: Margaret Mayfiield, age 88, b. Pa.

CAPT. HUGH MACKAY

Capt. Hugh Mackay, son of Donald of Scoury, m-1, Anna, dtr. of Lord Reay. No male Issue. He m-2, Jane, dtr. and heiress of Patrick Dunbar of Cyderhall, and had eight sons and two daughters.

Patrick Mackay, son of Capt. Hugh and his wife, Jane Mackay,

sold the estate of Cyderhall, and in 1732 emigrated with William and others of his brethren to Georgia, in company with Oglethorpe where they settled, but left no issue it is believed, except William who left an only child who married a gentleman named Gordon. (Genealogy of Clan Mackay by Robert Mackay, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1829, p564.)

The early records of Georgia, show Patrick, Hugh, James and Charles Mackay taking an active part in the military affairs of the Colony. The will of Hugh Mackay of St. Anne's Par. Jamaica, mentions his brother, James of Georgia, and his niece, Barbara, dtr. of James.

Hugh Mackay, Capt. from 13 Feb 1736. Appt'd. Capt. of Troop of Rangers raised by Gov. James Oglethorpe, at a succeeding date soon after assigned to the command of the "Darien One Hundred." In 1737, appt'd. Capt. in Oglethorpe's Regt. (1 & B. M. 42d). Brigade Major to the force which Oglethorpe led against St. Augustine in 1740. In 1740, promoted Major of Oglethorpe's Regt. Subsequently removed to the Island of Jamaica where he d. in 1763. (Ga. Hussars Roster.)

Hugh Mackay, St. Anne's Par. Jamaica, Will sg. 11 June 1763 pr. 6 Oct 1763 (Recorded in Ga. 17 Sept 1764).

Bro: John Mackay of Strathy, Scotland 4000£'s cur, money of Jamaica, provided sd. John conveys to John Gordon of St. Mary's Par. Jamaica, and Hugh Mackay, Planter of same Par. title to all lands in Jamaica, vested in him through conveyances made by testator to sd. John Mackay's son, Lt. Hugh Mackay, late of St. Anne's Par. now dec'd. In case sd. John's refusal to convey sd. lands, then 2000£'s to the chn. of John Sinclair, late of Scots Caldell, Scotland, to be divided among them at the discretion of their mother, testator's sister, and remaining 2000£ to my brother, James Mackay of Georgia.

Bro: James Mackay of Georgia, 3000£'s cur, money of Jamaica, and all lands in Georgia or any other part of the continent of North America.

Niece: Barbara Mackay, dtr. of sd. James Mackay, 500£'s.

Friend: John Gordon, ½ of real est. and personal in St. Mary's Par.

Friend: Wm. Guad, 1500£s.

Friend: Hugh Mackay of St. Mary's Par. Middlesex Co.

Exors: John Gordon and Hugh Mackay of St. Mary's Par.

Wit: Alex. Campbell, James Fowler, Thos. Gallimore. (Ga. Archv: Col. Wills.)

Richard Bradburn, Mcht. St. Anne's Par. Jamaica, a deed to Hugh Mackay of same Par. 160a. by lands of Hon. Phillip Pinnock, Esq., late of Ealy, dec'd., South on Kings High Road and land of

Hugh Mackay, West by Laughland River and lands patented by John Evers, dec'd., North on the seashore and Sandy Bays which were formerly patented by Thomas Smeall, commonly known as Cove Plantation. Witnessed by John Cameron, John Palmer, 10 Mch 1760. (182-19, Jamaica Island.)

Gordon Ar. & U X & al vs Mackay Exr. 3 Dec 1736,

John Gordon of St. Mary's Par. and Sarah Morgan, his wife, late Sarah Morgan Mackay, widow, and late wife of Hugh Mackay, the younger, gentleman, dec'd., who was a Lt. in his Majesty's 74th Regt. of foot lately stationed in the Islands, and nephew of Hugh Mackay, the Elder, late of St. Ann, dec'd., and John Mackay the younger, of Strathy, in shire of Sutherland, Scotland (Great Britain) Esq., complaint against Hugh Mackay of St. Mary, Planter, one of the residuary Devisees and Legatees and one of the Exors. in will of sd. Hugh the Elder, dec'd. did grant to sd. *Lt. Hugh Mackay his heirs &c., half part undivided in plantation or Sugar Work called Pear Tree Bottom (about 1761) scituated (sic) in St. Ann Par. containing 1100a. by lands of the heirs of James Allen, Wm. Edwards, Thomas Balgrove, Esq., dec'd., land patented by John Wornell and Edw. Berry then in possession of John McNuff and Benj. Darling with all buildings &c. (Crt. Recs. 248-315 Jamaica Islands.)

Hugh Mackay, Jr. Capt. from 1739-1740. Promoted such from Ensign to succeed Capt. Cuthbert. As Ensign he commanded a garrison at "Ft. Williams" at the north end of Cumberland Island, Georgia, and repulsed a largely superior force of Spaniards who attacked that post. With thirteen of his troop and part of the Highland Company of Rangers, he was present at "Fort Moosa" near St. Augustine, when that Fort was surprised and assailed at night by three hundred selected Spanish troops and recaptured on the 15 June 1740. In this unfortunate and disastrous affair his command suffered many casualties. He was subsequently appt'd. Lt. in Oglethorpe's Regt. and Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Oglethorpe. (Ga. Hussars Roster.)

690: Hugh Mackay, Lt., now Capt., in Oglethorpe's Regt. He had a grant of 500a. made him 24 July 1735. He quitted the Colony and Regt. upon not being promoted to Major of the Regt. 1740. Quitted 1740.
Wife, Helen, arrived in Feb 1735-6.

692: Hugh Mackay, Born in Ga. Alive at Darien 6 May 1741 & then 1 yr. old.
Hugh MacKay, Age 4. Mother d. at Frederick (sic), and father left and has not been heard from. Taken in Dec. 1745.

(E. Merton Coulter & Albert B. Saye: "A List of the Early

Settlers of Georgia"; Orphans House Records, South Georgia, Ga. Hist. Soc.).

N. B. *Lt. Hugh Mackay the younger d. without Is.

CAPT. JAMES MACKAY OF STRATHY HALL, CHATHAM COUNTY, GA.

British American Officers 1720/60: James Mackay to be ensign to Capt. Edw. Massey's independent co. of foot in our Colony of Ga. (as well as S.C.) America. James Mackay was comm. ensign 25 Aug 1737, promoted to Lt. at Fort Diego, Fla., 10 May 1740; to capt. lt. at Fredericka, Ga. 1 Feb 1741/2, and to Capt. 30 July 1745.

When Oglethorpe's Regt. was disbanded in 1749, twelve of the officers were appt'd. to command the three new independent cos. organized for service in S. C., each having a capt. two lieuts. and an ensign. James Mackay was one of the three captains selected and was serving in this capacity when Gov. Glen of S. C. received the call from Gov. Dinwiddie. Capt. James Mackay with his independent co. of 100 men served with Col. Geo. Washington in the French and Indian War at Great Meadows. We find in the "Official Recs. of Robert Dinwiddie, Lt. Gov. of the Colony of Va.," pub. by the Va. Hist. Soc., that on Mch 1, 1754, Gov. Dinwiddie in a letter to Horatio Sharpe, Gov. of Md., mentioned he had received information the Gov. of N. Y. desired two of the independent cos. there be sent to the Ohio, and that six cos. were then being raised, to be under Col. Joshua Fry. Gov. Dinwiddie wrote to Col. Fry on 4 May 1754 as follows: "The Bearer hereof, Capt. James McKay, com'ds. an Indepen't. Compa. in His M'y's Service, and is ordered to the aid and assistance of the present Exped'n. to the Ohio. You are by me appt'd. Comd'r in Chief on the Exped'n. but as it is not usual to have the regular forces under his M'y's immediate Com's to be under the com'd of an officer in America appt'd by any of the Gov'rs. yet, that there may be no misunderstanding or Delay in the Exped'n. I recommend you to shew a due regard to these Troops of his M'y. and shew this officer and the others in that station as much Indulgence as is in your power. I wish success to all your Proceedings &c." (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag. XXXIII-3 (1932)-183-6; 188; 192; A. S. Salley: The Independent Co. from S. C. at Great Meadows; Ga. Hist. Q: (1917) p98.)

Col. Geo. Washington wrote Gov. Dinwiddie, 10 June 1754: "Hon'ble Sir: Yours of the 1st, 2nd and 4th Ult'o. I received by the Post, and return your Honour my hearty thanks for your kind congratulations on our late success which I hope to improve without risquing the imputation of rashness or hazarding what a prudent conduct wou'd forbid. I rejoice that I am likely to be happy under

the command of an experienced officer and a man of Sense, it is what I have ardently wished for. I shall here beg leave to return my grateful thanks for your favor in promoting me to the Command of the Reg't. believe me, Hon'ble Sir, when I assure you my Breast is warm'd with every generous sentiment that your goodness can inspire. I want nothing but opportunity to testifie my sincere regard for you to whom I stand indebted for so many unmerited favours. I hope Capt. McKay will have more sence than to insist upon any unreasonable distinction, tho' he and His have Com'ns. from his Majesty; let him consider tho' we are greatly inferior in respect to profitable advantages, yet we have the same spirit to serve our Gracious King as they have, and are as ready and willing to sacrifice our lives for our countrys as them; and here once more and for the last time, I must say this will be a cancer that will grate some officers of this Reg't. beyond all measure, to serve upon such different terms, when their Lives, their Fortunes, and their Characters are equally, and I dare say as effectually expos'd as those who are happy enough to have Kings Commissions. I am much griv'd to find our Stores so slowly advancing. God knows when we shall (be) able to do anything for to deserve better of our country. I am, Hon'ble Sir, with most sincere and unfeign'd Regard, Y'r Honour's Most Ob't and most H'ble Serv't. G. Washington.

The contents of this letter is a profound Secret." (Vol. 5-128, N. C. Col. Recs.)

The name of the wife of Capt. James Mackay is unknown. He had three dtrs.: Mary who m. Hugh Clark, and d. before her father; Ann m. James Maxwell III; and Barbara who m. Roger Kelsall.

James Mackay of Strathy Hall, Chatham Co. Ga., sg. will 10 June 1785 pr. 13 Jan 1786,

To grd-son: John Kelsall and his sister, Ann Kelsall,

To grd-chn: Barbara, Ann Simonds, John and Stephen Maxwell, the chn. of my dec'd. dtr. Ann and her late husband, James Maxwell,

To Chn. of Mary Maxwell, dec'd. wife of John Butler Maxwell, also dtr. of my dec'd. dtr. Ann,

To: Barbara Clark, wife of Wm. Clark.

Mentions his lands called "Red Bird" (1100a.), lands on Turtle River called Buffalo Swamp in St. David's Par. Glynn Co. adjoining grants to James Postell and Col. Mark Carr; lands on Green's Crk. in Chatham Co. Exors: Wm. Maxwell of "Belfast" in Chatham Co., James Mossman of Savannah, and Wm. Clark. Wit: Geo. Handley, James Jackson, Jacob Waldburger. (Will Bk. E., Chatham Co.)

After the death of Capt. James Mackay, General George Washington in a letter written to Robert Sinclair of Scotland, 6 May 1792: " I have received your letter of the 12th of Dec. in which you request information respecting Capt. James Mackay, &c. The only information in my power respecting Capt. James MacKay (sic) is that my acquaintance with Capt. commenced in the Army, in the year 1754 when I commanded the troops which were sent to prevent encroachment of the French in the Western boundaries of the then Colonies. Capt. Mackay then commanded an independent company either from Georgia or South Carolina, and was captured with me by an army of French and Indians at a place called Great Meadows. In 1755 he left the service, sold out, and went to Ga. I heard nothing of him from that time until about five or six years ago when he went by water to Rhode Island on account of his health. On his return to Georgia by land he was seized either by the complaint for which he had gone to Rhode Island or by some other disorder, and died at Alexandria; not at my house as your letter mentions. I was not informed of his being at Alexandria until after his death, which was a circumstance that I regretted much, not only on account of the regard which I had for him, from our former acquaintance, but because I understood that he was then on his way to pay me a visit, and had expressed an anxious desire to see me before he died. I do not know whether Capt. Mackay left any family or not; for, from the time of his quitting the service until his death, as I observed before, I know nothing of him. I have however, been informed that he was possessed of a handsome property in Georgia" (Ga. Hist. Q. (1917)-98).

PATRICK MACKAY

PERSONS WHO WENT FROM EUROPE TO GA. ON THEIR OWN ACCOUNT

712: Patrick Mackay, Fled Scotland for Felony. He had a grant of 500a. made him 3 Sept 1735, and keeps servts. on it: But has also a plantation on Carolina side of the River Savannah, on which he keeps Negroes, which is bad example to our Planters. Wife, Mrs. Montagut. She was wid. of Mr. Montagut and remar. 1740. Saml. Montagut, Private Storekeeper d. 7 Nov 1739. His wid. marry'd Patrick Mackay 1740.

714: William Mackay, (s. of Patrick) arrived 1 Feb 1732-3. Took possession of his lot 55 in Savannah, 21 Feb 1733. His father quitting Josephs town his

country grant, lives here with his son. (E. Merton Coulter & Albert B. Saye: "A List of the Early Settlers of Ga." p.84.)

Patrick Mackay, Esq., Island of Sapelo, Prov. of Ga., advertised for a Schooner stoled (sic) 31 Aug 1775, by nine armed men, two of whom were Saml. Price and Saml. Wells, the latter age 25 born R. I. (Va. Gaz: Is. 23, Dec 1775.)

Patrick Mackay of Sunburry (sic) will sg. 6 June 1768 pr. 1777, naming his w. Isabella, Extrx., and bro. John Mackay, 10£'s. Wit: Wm. Steward, Simon Munro, Andw. Darling. (Ga. Archv: Col. Wills, A-298.)

Isabella Mackay of the Island of Sapelo in Georgia, sg. will 19 June 1777 pr. 5 Nov 1783, Liberty Co. Ga.: "Whereas I conveyed by a Deed of Trust my Estate to Hector Berenger De Beaufain, Esq. previous to my marriage with my late husband Patrick Mackay, Esquire, deceased reserving to myself the power to dispose thereof by Will, at any time. In consequence of this Reservation and what I have since Inherited by the demise of my said husband Patrick Mackay, Esquire, deceased, pursuant to his last will and testament dated the Sixth day of June One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty Eight. I hereby declare That I dispose of my Estate in the manner following that is to say.

First I give to my son Samuel Montaigut the sum of Fifty pounds Sterling to be paid to him one year after my decease with Interest at five pr. cent.

I give to my grandson, Peter Samuel Laffitte Five pounds Sterling money of Georgia for mourning at my Decease. And do recommend the Tuition and Education of his person to my heirs and Executors, and when he shall arrive at, or attain the age of Twenty One Years, I give to my said grandson, a sum not Exceeding Three hundred pound sterling money aforesaid to be paid or advanced by my heirs and Executors At their discretion at such proper times and payments as they shall Judge necessary according to his capassity In any profession Employment or occupation he may be sufficiently qualified for.

I give to Isabella Mackey Stewart, daughter of Captain James Stewart of Philadelphia, the sum of ten pounds Sterling money aforesaid to be paid after my decease.

I give to Isabella Mackay, daughter of Mr. Daniel Mackay of Sapelo, Ten pounds Sterling money aforesaid to be paid after my decease.

I give to Miss Winewood McIntosh of Mallon upon Sapelo river, ten pounds Sterling money aforesaid to be paid after my decease.

I require that my negro woman Justinia on account of her Fidelity shall be maintained upon the Island, and I give her four Pounds Sterling Money aforesaid pr. Annum to be paid into her hands Quarterly during her life.

I give to my worthy friend, James Mackay, Esq. of great Ogeechee, a relation of my late husband, Patrick Mackay, Esq., Sixty pounds Sterling money aforesaid.

Also I Hereby declare ordain and give all the residue of my Estate Real and Personal of what nature or kind soever and wheresoever being to my Oldest Son, David Montaigut and James Mackay aforesaid Esquire in Special Trust in manner following: That the whole Issue and profits of my Estate shall be applied to the maintainance of my Said Oldest Son David Montaigut during his natural life. And to no other use and to no other Purpose whatsoever and after he the said David Montaigut my Oldest sons decease I give the Whole of my said Estate to the lawful Issues of his body forever with and under the special Condition that the said Estate shall be liable to pay the sum of Twenty pounds Sterling Quarterly to my son Samuel Montaigut for his maintainance during his life. But in case of failure of a lawful Issue of the body of my Son David Montaigut, I give the Issues and profits of my said Estate to my son, Samuel Montaigut for his maintainance during his life and after his decease to the lawful issue of his body for ever professing the protestant religion, but if they or either of them should profess the Roman Catholick Religion and in default of Issue of his body lawfully begotten, I give my said Estate to my Niece, Susanah Lady Dowager Saint John of Bletsoe to be disposed of by her as she shall think proper but in case of her death before the death of my Sons and their lawful Issues I give my said Estate to be Equally divided amongst her Daughters by the late Lord Saint John of Bletsoe.

And Lastly I make Constitute and Appoint David Montaigut my dear son and My Worthy Friend the said James Mackay of great Ogeechee aforesaid Esquire my Executors to Execute and mannage (sic) my Estate and to perform everything Relative thereto Strictly and nearly as possible can be agreeable to my true Intent and meaning as above. And I do hereby revoke and annul all former Wills by me heretofore made.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the nineteenth Day of June In the Year of Our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven. Wit: Wm. Moore, Charles Scrimager, Isaac Evans Edwards.

Isabella Mackay/S/"

State of Georgia.

Personally appeared Before me the Hon'ble. Joseph Clay, Esquire Senior Assistant Judge of the County of Chatham in the State aforesaid, James Habersham of the said County Esquire who being sworn on the Holly Evangelists maketh oath and says that the above names of William Moore who subscribed the same as one of the Witnesses to the last Will and Testament of the late Mrs. Isabella Mackay, widow, deceased, Is as he believes to the best of his knowledge the hand writing of the said William Moore having frequently seen and been well acquainted with the same.

Savannah, 5 November 1783) Jas. Habersham/S/
Sworn before me)
Joseph Clay.)
(Ga. Archv: Original Will.)

N. B. Sapelo Is. was in Liberty Co., but after 1793, in McIntosh Co. Ga.,

* * *

ROBERT MACKAY OF AUGUSTA & SAVANNAH, GA.

1. Robert Mackay, s. of a Clergyman of Wick, left Inverness-shire, Scotland, at an early age for the New World. After sojourn-in Jamaica and Cuba, he reached the American continent, and finally settled at Augusta, where he acquired an interest in an established mercantile firm in that city, and by trading with the Indian Nations of the Old Southwest, he soon made a fortune. He m. a. widow, Mary Chilcott, dtr. of Godfrey Malbone of Newport, R. I., and had only one child, a son, Robert Mackay, Jr. The prosperity of Robert Mackay, Sr., was of short duration, for he d. suddenly 1 Nov 1775. His Est. was dissipated in the turmoil of the Revolution, and his widow had difficulty in supporting herself and young son.

2. Robert Mackay, Jr., was born in Augusta, 23 June 1772. At the age of eleven years, his mother sent him to school in Edinburgh, Scotland, where he remained for six years. In 1789, on his return to America he found his mother practically destitute. With the necessity of earning a living thrust upon him, he obtained work in a store in Savannah, as a clerk and from this humble beginning made a consistent advance in the mercantile world. In 1798, he was taken into partnership with Alexander and Wm. Mein, two brothers of Scotch descent whose foreign connections and local reputation placed them in the first rank of Savannah merchants. He m. 13 Jan 1801, Eliza Ann McQueen b. 23 Apr 1778, a dtr. of Anne (Smith) and John McQueen.

Chn.

3. Robert Mackay d. 7 Oct 1804,
4. Mary Ann Mackay (1802-1862) m. Benj. Edw. Stiles,

5. Wm. Mein Mackay (1804-1859) m. *Virginia Sarah Bryan,
6. John Mackay (1805-1848) d. s.
7. Margaret C. Mackay (1807-1893) m. Dr. Ralph E. Elliott,
8. Elizabeth Anne Mackay m. Wm. Henry Stiles,
9. Catherine Mackay, d. s.
10. Robert Mackay (1813-????)
11. Sarah Mackay (1815-1876), d. s.

4. Mary Mackay (1802-1862) m. Benj. Edw. Stiles,
Chn.
12. Joseph Stiles,
13. John Stiles,
14. Eliza Stiles,
15. Catherine Stiles,
16. Wm. Stiles
17. Benjamin Stiles, Jr.,
18. Sidney Stiles m. her 1st cou., Wm. H. Elliott, a s. of Margt. C. Mackay, No. 7.

(Courtesy: Walter Charlton Hartridge: "The Letters of Robert Mackay to His Wife.")

Mrs. Eliza Mackay, age 74, resident of Chatham Co. Ga. 14 July 1852, states she is the wid. of Robert Mackay, dec'd., who was a Capt. in the 1st Regt. Georgia Militia, Chatham Co. War of 1812. She m. her husband at the "Cottage" near Savannah, 13 Jan 1801, by Holcombe, Clergyman, and before her marriage she was Eliza McQueen. Robert Mackay d. in N. Y., 5 Oct 1816. (File 746-74, Natl. Archv.)

The will of Wm. Mackay (No. 5) was not dated. It was pr. 8 Nov 1859, by Clarence H. Williams, and made provision for the following heirs:

Mother: Mrs. Eliza Mackay,
To Sisters: Catherine & Sarah Mackay; Mrs. M. A. Stiles; Mrs. W. H. Stiles, and Mrs. R. E. Elliott.
Bro-in-law: Wm. H. Stiles, "Land owned jointly with him in Cherokee Co. Ga."
To: Henry Bryan, Lot near Savannah, owned jointly with him.
Bro-in-law: Joseph Bryan,
Extrx: Sister, Catherine Mackay (who qualified 9 Aug 1859)
Wit: G. H. Williams, G. C. Nichols, J. Bryan. (L-240, Chatham Co. Ga.)

N. B. *Virginia Sarah Bryan w. of Wm. Mackay, and their two children were lost in the wreck of the steamship Pulaski in 1838.

Eliza Mackay, Chatham Co. a deed sg. to Quintus S. Price, Lot

94, 4th Dist. 202½a. drawn by John McQueen, late of Chatham Co. dec'd.

Wit: Robert Mackay, Wicliff Burrow. (E-263, Fayette Co. Ga.)

Eliza Mackay, a deed sg. 2 Apr 1851 to Henry E. and G. J. Adcock, tract of land drawn by Wm. Mackay, 4th Sec. 6th Dist. in Cherokee Co. Lottery, lying in Chattooga Co. (C-3, Chattooga Co. Ga.)

Chatham Co. Mg. Lic. & Bonds

Eliza Mackay 4 Jan 1832 to Wm. H. Stiles,
Margaret C. Mackay 29 June 1830 to Dr. Ralph E. Elliott,
Mary Ann Mackay 28 Jan 1825 to Benj. Edw. Stiles,
William Mackay 11 Feb 1835 to Virginia S. Bryan.

Elizabeth Smith, wid. of Jno. Smith of S. C., Will sg. 15 Mch 1809 pr. 5 Mch 1810,
To dtrs: Jane Bourke, wid.; Elizabeth Smith; Mary Cowper, wid.; Anne McQueen, Sarah Wright w. of Sir James Wright.
To son: Archibald,
To grd-sons: Wm. McQueen; Thos. Bourke; Archibald Smith.
To dtr-in-law: Helen Smith,
To Eliza Tubley, now Mrs. M'Agill,
To Isabella and Elizabeth Hunter. (Will Bk. E. Chatham Co.)

Sarah Wright, w. of Sir James Wright, Bart. of Little Eating Co. of Middlesex, Eng. Will sg. 26 Aug 1813 pr. 26 Apr 1816.
To Nephs: John McQueen of Ga., Wm. McQueen, James Wright.
To Nieces: Margaret McQueen, Mary Ann Cowper, Eliza Mackay, Sarah Williamson, Catherine and Elizabeth Bourke.
To Gr-Niece: Mary Ann Mackay,
To Friend: Mrs. Heron,
"Everything left me by my mother, so I have not mentioned my husband. Mentions her lands in Savannah; lands on Red Bluff bequeathed to me by my mother."
Atty: John McQueen,
Exor: John McQueen of Ga.
Wit: Archibald Smith, Mcht of Savannah. (E-171, Chatham Co. Ga.)

James Cuthbert, Physician & Planter, Will sg. 23 Dec 1806 pr. 23 Mch 1807,
To bro: Lewis Cuthbert,
To Mary Cowper, wid. of the late Basil Cowper, Esq.
To Ann McQueen, wife of John McQueen, Esq. of E. Fla.,
To Jane Bourke, wid. of Thos. Bourke, Esq.,
To Miss Elizabeth Smith, dtr. of John Smith,
"Mentions property from my mother, Mrs. Annie Cuthbert and Geo. and James Cuthbert.

Exors: John McQueen, Jun., Robert Mackay, Wm. Mein, Wit: Chas: Harris, Robt. Scott, Chas. Roberts. (Wills: Chatham Co. Ga.)

Mary Mackay, now of Newport Co. Rhode Is. Providence plantation, widow, late w. of Robert Mackay of Georgia, dec'd. and mother and natural gdn. of Robert Gordon Mackay, only surviving heir of sd. Robert Mackay, a deed to Thos. Cole of Ga. sg. 20 Nov 1787, lot in Augusta, Ga. Wit: John Pittman, Jr., Catharine McLean. (Historical Collections of Ga. Chapters N.S.D.A.R. II-308).

FLORIDA

The compiler has so little data on Fla., it will be included in Ga., as a chapter.

Andrew J. McCay (No. 1839 W T 11050), age 57, resident of Quincy, Gadsden Co. Fla., Pvt. Capt. James M. Scott, Col. Wm. I. Bailey, Capt. A. J. McIves, Seminole War. Volunteered at Tallahassee, Fla., 1 Dec 1837 for 4 mos. age 24; born near *FAYETTEVILLE, N. C.* Rec'd. 80a. Bty. Ld. Also served as Pvt. Co. commanded by Capt. W. A. Bill, State of Ala. Mil., Genl. Moore, War with Creek Indians, and was drafted from Shorter, Ala., about 1 July 1836 for 3 mos. (File 345-96, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

D. McKay, Dancy's 2d. Fla. Mtd. Mil. Fla. War; Enl. 22 Dec 1840, dischg'd. 29 Mch 1841. (A. G. O. 567.)

David McKee, resident Hamilton Co. Fla., 1 Sept 1853, Pvt. Capt. Wm. B. Ross' Regt. of Vols., Col. Jno. Warren, Seminole War. Volunteered at Jacksonville, 1 Dec 1835 for 6 mos.; dischg'd. 1 June 1836, Jacksonville, Fla. Jos. A. Ellis, J. P. (File 50-115, Natl. Archv.)

David McKee, age 56, resident Clinch Co. Ga., 2 Feb 1851, Pvt. Capt. Moses Curry; entered service St. Augustine, Fla., 18 Feb 1837 for 3 mos., dischg'd. Mandarin, Fla. 30 May 1837. 11 July 1853, resident Hamilton Co. Fla. (File 832-70, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Diogenes McKay, Lesley's Co. Fla. Mtd. Vols. Seminole War; Enl. Fort Brooke, Fla., 24 Feb 1857, age 37. (A. G. O. 166.)

* * *

Capt. Jas. McKay, Progenitor of the family was b. in Caithness, Scotland. He came to America c1832, where he m. in St. Louis, Mo., Matilda Alexander, b. Caithness, Scotland. Capt. Jas. McKay engaged in merchandising and remained in St. Louis about three years; however, he was a master mariner and removed to Mobile, Ala. In 1846, he went to Tampa, Fla., where he acquired a fleet of steam and sailing vessels, developing a great mercantile busi-

ness. He also engaged in extensive cattle raising and exporting. During the War Between the States, Capt. Jas. McKay and three of his sons entered the service in the CSA. He became Commissary General for Fla., with the special duty to supply the army with beef, and he put his ships in service as blockade runners. Capt. McKay had one brother who also came to America, but only remained three months and went on to Australia.

The descendants of Capt. Jas. McKay have remained in the immediate vicinity of Tampa, Fla. One of his sons, Donald S. McKay, had a son, John McKay, who was the father of Donald B. McKay, former Mayor and Publisher of a Newspaper, Tampa, Fla., contributor of this article in 1953.

Jno. McKay, Pvt. Daniel's Co. W. Fla. Mil.; Enl. 6 May 1837, Marianna, Fla. (A. G. O. 280.)

* * *

Odian McKay, age 38, Snell's Co. Fla. Mtd. Vols. Seminole War; Enl. 13 Dec 1857, Fort Brooke, Fla., dischg'd. 22 May 1858. (A. G. O. 62.)

* * *

Paul A. McKee: Elizabeth Farrow, age 35, resident Duval Co. Fla., 8 May 1855, states she is the wid. of Paul A. McKee who served in Fla. Mil. under Capt. Jos. B. Lancaster. Volunteered at Jacksonville, Fla. 1835. Killed in battle about Nov 1835. She is now a wid., that her late husband had d. about 25 Sept 1853. Affa: Wm. F. Hartley. (File 1281-35, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Wm. McKay, age 28, Cpl. Turner's Det'ch. Fla. Vols.; Enl 4 Apr 1856, Fort Brooke, Fla., dischg'd. Sept 1856. (A. G. O. 37.)

* * *

Wm. McKay, age 19, Coffee's Co. Fla. Vols. Mexican War; Enl. 30 June 1847, dischg'd. 8 Jan 1848. (A. G. O. 58.)

* * *

Wm. McKee, 1st Fla. Mtd. Mil. Fla. War; Enl. 17 Aug 1840, dischg'd. 5 Dec 1840. (A. G. O. 679.)

* * *

Wm. McKee, Tyner's Co. 1st Fla. Mtd. Mil. 1839/40, Fla. War; Enl. Nov 1839, dischg'd. 7 Apr 1840. (A. G. O. 465.)

ALABAMA

Alex. Mackey, 7 Feb 1841 & Delia Lanier, Lauderdale Co. (M. B's.)

Alex. Mackey: C. B. Jones indebted to, 1 Feb 1842, Lauderdale Co. (10-398),

Alex. McKey, age 27, b. Tenn., appears in 1850 U. S. Census,

Lauderdale Co. Ala., with w. Delilah age 25, b. Ala., and Chn: Mary age 6 and John age 4, both b . Ala.

* * *

Angus N. McKay, Maj. 42d. Ala. Mil., 11th Brig. Creek War; Enl. 20 Sept 1836, Irwinton, dischg'd. 1 June 1836. (A. G. O. 675).

* * *

Anthony McCoy, Monroe Co. Ala. sg will 2 Jan 1869 pr 29 Nov 1869, naming w. Sarah, Extrx. No men. of chn. Wit: W. C. Ross, Sr., Joseph Snell, James (X) Snell, all of Buena Vista, Monroe Co. Ala. (G-650).

* * *

Chas. McCaa (S. C.) : Mary McCaa, wid. of sd. Chas. states he was a Pvt. in Capt. John Nabors Co. S. C. Mil War of 1812; Enl. age 35, 6 Nov 1814, Laurens Dist. S. C. under Capt Simpson. Dischg'd 15 Mch 1815; m. Chas. McCaa 22 Jan 1824, Meridianville, Ala. by Saml. Gibbons, M. G. & her maiden name was Mary Thomas. Husband d. at Meridianville, Ala. 25 July 1846.

Chn. (Bible Recs.)

1. Lou Mosely McCaa b 24 May 1831,
2. Ann E. McCaa b 19 May 1837,
3. India Mosely McCaa b 21 Mch 1840,
4. Lucy C. McCaa b 5 Feb 1842.

Residence of wid. 8 Aug 1878, age 73, Madison Co. Ala. Following sg. Affas: Pleasant Mills, age 61 & Danl. Carmichael, age 58 of Madison Co. Ala. Wit: John C. Thomas. (Natl Archv: File, W O 20509; W C 22695).

* * *

F. M. Mackey of Cordova now ranks as the eldest citizen in Walker Co; a 100 year old Confederate Veteran, Mackey inherited the title when J. W. Dixon, a little older moved to St. Clair Co. Ala. Mackey was b 28 Sept 1840 in S. C., and moved to Tuscaloosa Co. when a young man. (B'ham, Ala. News Is: 9 Feb 1942).

* * *

Franklin W. McCoy, Mobile Co. Ala., sg will 31 Oct 1851 pr 21 Feb 1852, naming w. Anna Jackson McCoy "all the goods & chattels personal property & Real Est. that I may die possessed of my debts having first been pd. in case of her death to my son, Washington Jackson McCoy, & hereby appoint my wife sole Exor. as well as Legatee in case of her death during my son's minority I request Geo, Martin & Wm. E. Holt to act as Exors." (Mobile Co. Ala: 2-254).

* * *

Geo. B. Mackey, age 48, resident of Tallapoosa Co. Ala. P. O. Goldville, 4th Cpl. under Capt. Enoch G. Brown, Mountain Men

Georgia Vols. Creek War; Enl. at Columbus, Ga. May or June 1836; dischg'd. July 1836. Affa: John & Sarah Hand, Wm. J. Salley, Wm. Thornton, J. P. (Natl Archv: File, 751-120).

Geo. B. Mackey, a deed to Vachal D. Whatley sg 21 Dec 1842, tract of 40a. (Tallapoosa Co. Ala: D-145),

Geo. B. Mackey & w. Margt: "Deed of Gift to my dtr. Margt. w. of Geo. B. Mackey from Sarah White" sg 23 June 1860. (Tallapoosa Co: M-497),

Geo. B. Mackey, Tallapoosa Co. sg will 15 June 1853, naming w. Margt. "My lds. whereon I now reside containing 480a. & at the death of my sd. w. I give & bequeath to my Neph. Geo. W. Mackey $500 of my Est. & all of my Est. consisting of land &c. to be equally divided with my beloved bros. & sisters" (not named). Exor. Neph. Geo. W. Mackey. Wit: Ed Lamberth, Susan Ann Lamberth. (Tallapoosa Co. Ala: 2-35).

Geo. W. Mackey, Exor. Est. of Geo. B. Mackey & w. Margt. deed of sale to J. F. Hooper sg 18 Nov 1881. (Tallapoosa Co: U-254),

Geo. W. Mackey, Clay Co. Ala. served in Cav. 6th Ala. Regt. CSA; paroled 26 Apr 1863 (Line of Mrs. Georgia B. (Mackey) Adams b. Ashland, Clay Co. Ala., w. of John Quincy Adams—Descendant of Geo. W. Mackey) UDC Lineage Bk. Ala. Divn. 1-13, (Chpt. 98).

Geo. W. Mackey m. 28 Oct 1906, Hattie Waits, Clay Co. Ala. (See: M. B's.)

Ashland, Clay Co. Alabama's second nonagenarian celebrated her 93rd birthday Thursday, when Mrs. Dollie Mackey and six of her seven chn. gathered around the huge cake with 93 candles. Chn:

1. Mrs. Geo. T. Holdridge (w. of the Rev.) Winfield, Ala,
2. Geo. Mackey, Ashland, Ala.
3. Mrs. J. Q. Adams, Ashland, Ala.
4. Mrs. Z. A. Bailey, Americus, Ga.
5. Mrs. D. F. Killen, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.,
6. F. B. Mackey, Atlanta, Ga.
7. Mrs. I.W. Morgan, Scranton, Tex. (was unable to be present).

(Montgomery, Ala. Advertiser Is: 9 June 1943).

Brack Mackey b 15 Sept 1919 at Marvins Chapel, near Ashland, Ala., a s. of Chas. & Emily Shelley (Waldrop) Mackey; m. 21 June 1941, Pauline Newman b 22 Dec 1920. Chn: Wm. Thos. Mackey b 29 June 1948 & Gary Eugene Mackey b 16 Mch 1950. (Courtesy: Brack Mackey, Opelika, Ala.)

"Ashland, Ala: Parched by the sun, marked by wind-driven sands and cleansed by the rains there stands near here a monument to an "unknown soldier" of civilization's trek westward.

Near the edge of the Lineville H'way, just a little more than a mile from here, there is a century-old head stone marking the grave of an 'unknown' infant.

There is no epitaph. But the story of the stone has been well preserved. Residents of the area have served as sentinels through years of war, reconstruction, depression and prosperity. Never have they failed to keep 'peace' at the tiny grave.

And the legend? This is the story: A family moving West from Georgia prior to the War Between the States, paused to bury an infant son who had fallen from the covered wagon. Injuries from the fall had caused his death.

The family had been traveling down *MACKEY HILL,* which is near the present grave site, when the child fell to his death. They paused for the simple burial rites, then moved on. The Avery family living nearby promised they would care for the grave. And, years later when the H'way Dept. planned a roadbed over the grave, Mrs. Sanford Pruet (formerly Miss Addie Avery) asked the Dept to by-pass the site. Her request was granted. The road now passes right by the grave. Since then as time passed the care of the grave was given over to many who have cleansed the site and kept flowers on the plot in 'memorium.'

Clay Knight of Anniston, Ala., heard the story and placed the marker there, which bears only the inscription—'Lonely Grave.' " (The B'ham News Is: 18 June 1956).

* * *

Hugh McKay, McKinney McKay and Thos. McKay, appear in the first census of Russell Co. Ala. (Anne Kendrick Walker: "Russell Co. in Retrospect"—162)

* * *

Hugh McKay, age 38, resident of Clarke Co. Ala., 28 Jan 1851, Pvt. Capt. Campbell, Col. Lindsey, Seminole War. Volunteered for 3 mos; mustered in at Mobile in Mch 1836 and continued in actual service; dischg'd at Mobile. He further states he was a Pvt. in Co. E. Capt. Shirley of Ala. Vols., Col. Coffee and that he Enl. for 12 mos. Mex. War. Mustered into service 16 June 1846, served 4 mos. Dischg'd at Carmego, Mex. Oct 1846. Surgeon's Certf. in file. (Natl Archv: File, 2384-8).

* * *

James Mackey, age 61, resident of Cherokee Co. Ala., 20 Apr 1855 (resident Marshall Co. Ala. 1851), Pvt. Capt. James Lafayette of Horseman, Gen. Floyd. Enlisted in Gwinnett Co. Ga., Mch 1837, for 12 mos; dischg'd at Newtown, Ga. 2 July 1837. Affa: Francis Jones, John Mackey of Cherokee Co. Ala. (Natl Archv: File, 731-110).

* * *

Jno. McKay, Pvt. War of 1812, Capt. Wm. Johnson's Mil. Col. Perkins, Ala. Vols. 12 July 1855: Jno. McKay, age 73, Madison Co. Ala., Wt. for 80a. Drafted at Huntsville "Mississippi Territory" 10 Oct 1814, dischg'd. 13 Apr 1815. Wit: James H. Ware, Jno. S. Nance, James Poor, J. P. (File 198-199, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Jno. McKay, age 66, resident of Macon Co. Ala., 15 Sept 1851, Pvt. Capt. Wm. Welch's Co., Maj. Fields, Regt. S. C. Mil. Drafted and mustered in, Society Hill, S. C. 20 Sept 1814 for term of 6 mos. War of 1812. Dischg'd, Beaufort Is. Mch 1815. Josiah Sanford, J. P. (File 894-42, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Jno. McKee, Co. D. Coffey's 1st Mil. Inft. Mex. War; mustered in 15 June 1846, Mobile, Ala., Obtained furlough near Buvita 12 Aug. Absent without leave 12 Nov 1846. Supposed himself dischg'd. (A. G. O. 704).

* * *

John Mackey, age 52, resident of Talladega Co. Ala. 29 Oct 1850, states he was Pvt. Co. of Tenn. Cav. on horse (sic), Capt. Wm. Chisom, Col. Wm. Russell, War of 1812. Volunteered in Warren Co. Tenn. in Fall of 1814 for term of 6 mos. Dischg'd Mch 1815. (Natl Archv: File, 217-50).

John Mackey appears in the 1850 U. S. Census, Talladega Co. Ala., age 53, Farmer, b. Ky. with Mary, 21; Edy (fem) 19; Wm. 18; Nancy 17; Anna 15; Thos. 12; Sarah 10; Elizabeth 8; Margt. 7; and James 5, all b. Ala.

* * *

John McKee, age 56, resident of Morgan Co. Ala. 8 Mch 1851; Pvt. Capt. B. A. Philpott 4th Regt. Mtd. Vols. Col. L. G. McMillan, Creek Indians. Volunteered about 6 June 1838; dischg'd 22 July 1836, Montgomery, Ala.

Mary McKee, age 56, wid. of John McKee, 25 Nov 1856, states she m. sd. husband 11 Oct 1817, Sevier Co. Tenn. and that her maiden name was Mary Atchly. Husband d. Morgan Co. Ala. 2 Apr 1854. (Natl Archv: File, 835-34).

* * *

John McKee, Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. sg will 24 Sept 1829 (this paper was found enclosed in an envelope sealed up, on the back of which was written "The last will & testament of Hon. John McKee." The packet was produced by Gilbert Saltonstall of Tuscaloosa at the office of George Starr in Tuscaloosa on the 22 Aug 1832 & opened & read in the presence of: J. Gayle, A. P. Balsman (sic), Wm. B. Colgin, Gill'n. Saltonstall, Alex. H. M. McKee, Wm. P. Gould & Geo. N. Stewart): "I give to Wm. P. Gould formerly of

Tuscaloosa, Ala., and at the time of the Par. of Plaquemines, La. (relationship not stated) all my lands in the Cos. of Greene & Tuscaloosa in State of Ala., and Co. of Leon in State of Fla., also all my negro slaves."

To. Alexander H. McKee (relationship not stated) of the Co. of Greene, state of Ala., one annuity, or clear yearly rent of sum of $250 to be issuing and payable to him and him only out of the lands herein devised to Wm. P. Gould which are lying in Greene Co. Ala. 21st Tp 1st Range E. and forming at this time the plantation called the Hill of Howth. (Tuscaloosa Co. Ala: B-88).

* * *

John F. Mackey, 9 Aug 1842 & Louise F. Morris. Bondsmen: Goode & Isaac Morris. (Bk. 1842-1850, Mgs. Tallapoosa Co. Ala.)

John F. Mackey & w. Louisa (sic) F., a deed sg. 4 Dec 1845 to H. E. Brannum, 39-45/100a. SWQ. of Sec. 18, Tp. 20, R. 24. Wit: J. A. Wilkerson, A. (X) Hooten. (E-202, Tallapoosa Co. Ala.)

John F. Mackey, resident Tallapoosa Co. Ala., 30 Nov 1850, age 37 the 19 Dec next, 4th Sgt., Vol. Horse Co. Capt. Enoch G. Brown, Ga. Mil., Creek War 1836. Mustered into service 15 June 1836, dischg'd. 25 Aug 1836. Affa: Wm. Jordan, Randolph Co. Ala., 2 Apr 1855, Marcus C. Lane, J. P. Wit: Geo. W. Mullins, Randolph Co. Ala. (File 602-43, Natl. Archv.)

John F. McKay (sic) age 33, b. Ga. Farmer, appears in 1850 U. S. Census Randolph Co. Ala., with w. Louise, age 23 b. Ga., Chn: Sarah 8, b. Ga., Anne 5, b. Ga., Mary 3, and Andrew 2, b. Ala.

N. B. The records show Jonathan Morris of Pontotoc Co. Miss 1838, and Spencer Morris of Tallapoosa Co. Ala., were associated with this Mackey family.

* * *

Leroy McCoy, Chambers Co. Ala. sg will 15 Nov 1853 pr 9 May 1855, naming w. Nancy & chn: John McCoy, D. H. McCoy, Susan Waller, Mary W. Humphries, Amos H. McCoy and Rebecca Howell. Exors: sons, John & D. H. McCoy. Wit: Eli McKinney, W. C. Eberhart, Horace McLean. (Chambers Co. Ala: Vols. 1 & 2 p439).

* * *

Lindsey McKee, Pvt. Capt. Wm. O. Wagner, Col. Wood. Affa: Saml. B. Landrum, Rockdale, Randolph Co. Ala; E. M. Burgess, Wm. P. Dobson, J. P., John Reeves, C. C. (Natl Archv: File, 804-136).

* * *

Lucinda McKay, Montgomery Co. Ala., sg will 7 Nov 1861 pr 6 Feb 1865, "I give to my beloved husband Charles McKay of Mobile, the property that I have at my death with the remainder over at his death to the female chn. of Sarah Mercer, in equal

parts. Said Sarah Mercer was the sister of my former husband Thomas Brown, and resides or did formerly reside in Shiloh, Camden Co. in the State of N. C." Exor: "My husband," Chas. McKay. Wit: John B. Tisdale, H. Chamberlain. (Montgomery Co. Ala: 4-366; Mobile Co. Ala: 3-425).

* * *

MARRIAGES

Elizabeth Mackey, 13 Feb 1835 & Smith Bradway, Lauderdale Co.
*Elizabeth Mackey, 10 Nov. 1862 & Wm. C. Earnest, Tuscaloosa Co.
Jane T. (sic) Mackey, 15 Dec 1845 & Chanes (sic) W. Nealy, Lauderdale Co.-204,
*John A. J. Mackey, 18 Nov 1857 & Ann Brown, Tuscaloosa Co.
John S. Mackey, 23 Apr 1853 & Elizabeth Napey, Lauderdale Co.
John Thos. Mackey, 10 July 1846 & Martha Ann Thomas, Lauderdale Co.
Jonathan McKee, 10 Apr 1852 & Jane Swiney, Shelby Co.
*Lucinda E. Mackey, 8 Dec 1849 & Andrew Plunkett, St. Clair Co.
Luther Mackey, 13 Nov 1898 & Emma Hunt, Lauderdale Co.
Mary Ann Mackey, 6 May 1850 & Jas. Allison, Lauderdale Co.
Tabby Mackey, 13 Aug 1838 & Elias Crawford, Lauderdale Co.
W. T. Mackey, 24 Sept 1905 & Dorthonea Blair, Clay Co.

(*Jones & Gandrud: "Ala. Recs." 109-30; 13-59; 92).

* * *

Nealy McCoy, Senr., Chambers Co. Ala. sg will 18 Dec 1846, naming following chn:

s. Bailey G. McCoy "in trust as hereinafter specified all that tract or piece of property called my small farm near the Town of Lafayette."

To: sons: Henry, Nealy, Jr., & Edmund McCoy,

To dtr: Mary F. w. of Wm. George,

Exors: "my two eldest sons: Bailey G. & Henry McCoy.
Wit: John C. Smith, Leroy Driver, B. L. Goodman. (Chambers Co. Ala: Vols 1&2p336).

* * *

Neely McCoy, Cass Co. Tex. sg will 30 July 1853 pr 5 Sept 1853, naming w. Sarah & Chn: Ann Henry McCoy, Charles William McCoy & Edmond Franklin McCoy, & I appoint Chas. Nelms of Russell Co. Ala. gdn. of my three chn. until they become of age. Exor: Dr. D. W. Floyd, Russell Co. Ala.

Georgia) Court of Ordinary
Carroll Co.) Sept Term 1853,

Personally appeared Daniel W. Floyd, Executor of last will of Neely McCoy late of sd. Co. dec'd and produced before me the last will & testament of sd. dec'd & three of the witnesses to the sd will to-wit: G. J. Wright, W. P. Parker & John T. Meadow, which has been duly recorded &c. James M. Blalock, O. C. C. (Russell Co. Ala: 2-68.)

* * *

Ransom Mackey, dec'd. Lauderdale Co. Ala., (Letters of Adm. to John W. Caselberry (sic) who m. w. of sd. dec'd.) leaving heirs: Amanda Mackey who m. Ezekiel Deebar, Wm. Mackey & Mary Mackey. (Courtesy: Clyde Dewey Mackey, Iron City, Tenn.) See also: Probate Crt Recs. Lauderdale Co. Ala.

* * *

Thos. Mackey, Pvt. Latham's Co. Norwood's Batt'n. Ala. Mil. Cherokee War. Roll dated Belleforte, Ala. 12 June 1838; joined for duty & enrolled 5 June 1838. Muster-in-date, 12 June 1838. Served 3 mos; dischg'd 12 July 1838, Gunter's Landing. No pay rec'd. (A. G. O: 387).

* * *

Wm. McCay, age about 50, resident of Huntsville, Madison Co. Ala. 15 Mch 1855, Pvt. Capt. Jno. Otey's Ala. Vols; enl. 1 June 1838, dischg'd 17 July 1838, Cherokee Removals. Rec'd. Ld. Wt. of 40a. for service. Wit: Robt. A. Spraggins, R. D. Wilson, Jas. H. Poor, J. P. (Natl Archv: File, 737-106),

Wm. McCay appears in 1850 U. S. Census, Madison Co. age 48, School Teacher, b Va., with w. Sarah W. age 49 b. N. H., & chn: John W. B. McCay, age 11 b. Ala. In this H/hold was: Jas. W. Sanders, age 14 b Va. & Jas. B. Jordan age 14 b. Ala.

* * *

Wm. McKee, age 62, resident of Marshall Co. 8 May 1855, Pvt. Capt. Simeon Perry, Col. Weir, East. Tenn. Vols. War of 1812. Enl. 23 Sept 1813, dischg'd. 23 Dec 1813. John Ryan, J. P. (Natl Archv: File 689-137).

WM. McKEE, SENR. DEC'D. (EST. OF),

To the Hon. W. T. May, Judge of the probate of Marshall County, Ala. The undersigned respectfully represents unto you that William McKee, Senr. the father of your petitioner, died intestate in said county on or about the 8th day of August, 1862, at the time of his death he was an inhabitant of said county of Marshall and as no one has applied for letter of Admr. as your petitioner believes, he respectfully asks that he and Montgomery Gilbreath be appointed to Administer said Est. of sd. dec'd upon there making and entering

into such bond as you may require; that you may know the estimated value of the property belonging to said estate your petitioner will state that both the real and personal estate is estimated to be worth twelve thousand dollars. The names of the chn. and heirs of the decedent are:

1. Margarette Rose,)
2. Elizabeth McKee,)
3. Mary McKee,) All residents of the County
4. Alabama McKee,) of Marshall, State of Ala-
5. Cassa w. of Benjamin Wheeler,) bama.
6. Louisa w. of Pleasant Rolling,)
7. William McKee, your petitioner,)
8. Henry McKee when last heard of was in Texas,
9. John McKee who is in the Confederate Army & when last heard from was in Miss. All of whom are of full age. It is the wish of all of the heirs who reside in the County of Marshall as I learn from them that administration of said Est. be cast on your petitioner and said Gilbreath who reside in sd. County of Marshall, State of Alabama, and as in duty bound your petitioner will ever pray &c.

William McKee, Junior,

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 Oct 1862, W. T. May, Judge, P. C. (Final Record Bk. 8, Marshall Co. Ala.)

1850 U. S. Census, Marshall Co. Ala. 23rd Sub-divn, Fam. No. 353,

Wm. McKey (sic) age 56 b Tenn. Farmer R. E. $5000,
Elizabeth McKey, age 35 b. Tenn.
Henry McKey, age 18 b. Ala. John McKey, age 13 b. Ala.
Mary McKey, age 15 b. Ala. Alabama McKey, age 10 b. Ala.

FAMILY DATA

Elizabeth McKee is sd. to have been Wm's spinster daughter who kept house for him. Wm. McKee came to Alabama early in 1819/20. He m. in Tenn. Came from Knoxville, Tenn. or near there. Wm.. McKee's dtr. Mary Jane m. 25 Feb 1854, John Martin in Marshall Co. Ala.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, TAYLOR CEMTY. CLAYSVILLE BEAT, MARSHALL CO. ALA.

W. M. McKee/Born/21 Aug 1829/Died/10 Nov 1891/

Mary Jane/Wife of W. M. McKee/Born/30 Aug 1833/Died/5 May 1879/

(For additional information on Wm. McKee/McKey, write Mrs. Oscar Horton, Guntersville, Ala.)

* * *

1. Wm. Mackey was b. in the southern part of Pa. He rem. to S. C., and from there to Tenn., thence to Ala. He m._____ Easley. Both are bu. at Eastoboga, Calhoun Co. Ala.

Chn.

2. Wm. Mackey, Jr. Soldier CSA. Killed,
3. Thos. Mackey, Soldier CSA. Killed,
4. Mary Mackey b 12 Apr 1829 d 12 Feb 1900, 70 yrs. 10 mos.
5. Nancy Mackey b 1 Dec 1831 d 1 June 1918,
6. Ann Mackey b 15 Oct 1834 d 31 Dec 1915,
7. James Polk Mackey b 4 Aug 1844 d 6 July 1919.

7. James Polk Mackey (1844-1919) m. 17 Aug 1876, Rebecca Matilda Clinkscales (1848-1910), in Shelby Co. Ala. (See: M. B.). He and his w. and several chn. are bu. at Macedonia Bapt. Ch. Cemty. located about 10 miles S. of Pell City, Ala., on H'way 25, about ¼ mile after passing the St. Clair and Shelby County lines.

Chn.

8. Wm. Mackey went to Tex.
9. Augustus (Gus) Mackey d 24 June 1952, age 75, B'ham, Ala.
10. _____Mackey,
11. _____Mackey,
12. Robt. Roland Mackey,
13. _____Mackey,
14. _____Mackey.

9. "Augustus Mackey, age 76, long time resident of B'ham. d. 24 June 1952. He was employed at B'ham. P. O. for 35 years. Veteran of Spanish Am. War, and was past Cmdr. of the Ala. Dept. of Spanish Am. War Vets. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mae Alexander Mackey & Chn:

15. Augustus Mackey, Jr.,
16. Mrs. Jno. W. Cahoon,
17. Mrs. J. Douglas Orr,
18. Mrs. Roy H. White."

(B'ham. Ala. News Is: 25 June 1952.)

12. Robt. Roland Mackey m. _____Gilbert,

Chn. (1 known)

19. Dinnie May Mackey, School Teacher, B'ham. Ala.

Probably other chn. names unknown.

(Courtesy: Miss Dinnie May Mackey, B'ham, Ala; Clyde Dewey Mackey, Iron City, Tenn.)

* * *

Wm. O. Mackey, Pvt. Co. C. Snodgrass' North Ala. Mtd. Vols. Florida War. Enl. 26 Oct. 1836 for 6 mos. Belleforte, Ala; dischg'd. 11 Apr 1837, Fort Mitchell, Ala. (A. G. O. 521),

* * *

Wm. S. D. McKay (sic) Sumter Co. Ala., Nuncupative will 4 Mch 1846 pr 3 July 1846, "my uncle Wm. S. Donald shall have all my property of every kind because he has raised me and taken care of me."

This day came in to be heard the application to probate the foregoing as the Nuncupative Will of Wm. S. D. McCay (sic) dec'd, Price Williams being present as gdn. adlitim to the minor heirs of Thomas Donald, dec'd. also for Simeon Donald's heirs and Samuel G. Askins heirs and Wm. S. Donald present by Atty. in person where upon comes James M. Glenn who being sworn saith that dec'd. did as above set forth the above testament as his last will &c. (Sumter Co. Ala: 1-281).

LOUISIANA

In a letter to the compiler under date of November 25, 1955, written by H. A. Mackie, Covington, La: "Albert Wellington Mackie was the youngest of ten or eleven sons born on the family estate in Charleston, S.C., all of whom were educated in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Albert Wellington Mackie served in the Mexican War, afterwards settling in New Orleans, La. One of his brothers, a physician, also lived in New Orleans. He m. __Story, a daughter of a sugar planter, below N. O. La.

My father was Henry Clarence Mackie born in N. O. La."

* * *

Alex. B. McKie, Co. E. 1st La. Mil. Vols. Mexican War; Enl. 7 May 1846, N. O. La., dischg'd. 4 Aug. 1846. (A. G. O: 487),

* * *

Danl. McKay, La. Mil Enl. 12 Feb 1836; dischg'd. 12 Mch 1836. (A.G.O:761),

* * *

Harrison B. McKie, age 37, resident St. Helena Par. La., 4 Apr 1835, Pvt. Co. A. Capt. G. W. Comstock, Andrew Jackson Regt. La., commanded by Col. Marks, War with Mex. Volunteered at Clinton, La., for term of 6 mos; dischg'd. Aug. 1846, Fort Brown on the Rio Grande. Affa: John Burton, Danl. McDaniel, Jesse B. McClendon, CC. (Natl Archv: File, 853-3),

* * *

Hugh McKee, age 68, Orleans Par. La. Pvt. War of 1812. (Natl Archv: 1991-97),

* * *

James McCay, Cpl. Smith's Regt. La. Vol. Mil. Fla. War; Enl. 12 Feb. 1836 Fort Brooke, Fla. (A. G. O. 726).

* * *

James McKie, inhabitant Co. of Feliciana, Orleans Terr. 17 Mch 1812. (Carter: Territorial Papers of U. S. IX-1012).

* * *

James H. McKay, age 37, resident Par. of Orleans, La., 17 Mch 1855, Pvt. Co. commanded by Capt. Ravenel, Charleston,

S. C. Vols; also resident 3 Montgomery St. San Francisco, Cal. 10 Feb 1880 in a letter to Commsr. of Pensions, Washington, D. C: "Please send me proper blanks to make application for Ld. Wt. for 160a. for service rendered as a Pvt. in a Volunteer Co. called 'Washington Light Inft.' which went from Charleston, S. C. to the defence of St. Augustine, Fla., immediately after the massacre of Maj. Dades, commanded by Oseola. Mustered in by Gen. Eustis, winter of 1835/36. James H. McKay/S/." (Natl. Archv: File, 443-24),

* * *

John McKay, Cpl. Barr's Co. Smith's Regt. La. Vols. Mil. Fla. War; Enl. Fort Brooke, Fla. 12 Feb. 1836; dischg'd N. O. La. (A. G. O: 762),

* * *

John Mackey: Thos. Gray of the Par. of Natchitoches assignee of John Mackey, filed notice claiming, by virtue of occupation, habitation, and cultivation, a tract of land lying within the late neutral territory, situated on the waters of Negreite bayou. Joel Leaky being sworn, says he knows the land claimed by Thos. Gray, assignee of John Mackey was occupied, inhabited, and cultivated previous to 22 Feb 1819 by John Mackey. (American State Papers: IV-115).

* * *

John Mackie (Rejected), resident Par. of Orleans, La. 15 Mch 1855, Pvt. La. Vols. War with Mexico, 1846, under Capt. Geo. W. White, Col. J. B. Walton; Enl. 8 May 1846, N. O. La. for 6 mos; actual service 3 mos. Dischg'd. 9 Aug 1846, disbanding of Regt. (Natl Archv: File, 1692-194).

* * *

Robt. Walker Mackay, for self and other heirs of Robt. Walker, dec'd in New Orleans. (House Journals: Vol. 513 (1793-1800).

* * *

Thos. McKie, Pvt. Capt. Timothy Rogers Co. Col. Robt. Young, 10th La. Regt; Enl. in Feliciana Par; dischg'd. 25 Nov. 1814, N. O. La; continued in service until 10 Mch 1815. Timothy J. Rogers, E. Feliciana Par. La., 29 Nov 1860, acting in capacity and next friend of minor heirs of Thomas McKie, dec'd. to-wit: Robt. McKie, age 16, Timothy McKie, age 14. Thomas McKie d. in E. Feliciana Par. in the Fall of 1852 leaving above named chn. Their mother, Elizabeth (Rogers) McKie d. 1 June 1845. Appt'd. John M. Roberts of Clinton, La. their Atty. Claim for Bty. Ld. by Thos. McKie's minors rejected. (Natl Archv: File, 1844-200).

It appears from one of the documents in this file that the Pension Dept. was never fully satisfied with proof that Thos. McKie served in the War of 1812. Affa. of John M. Roberts, Clinton, La.,

"as one of Capt. Rogers sons had it among his father's papers" (referring to the old Muster Roll which was supposed to have the name of Thomas McKie). The service record for "Thimy Rogers," 11th Regt. (Hickey's) La. Militia, War of 1812, rank of Capt. Unfortunately only one document appears in the file jacket. It discloses, however, that the name of Thimy Rogers appears on 20 Mch 1815 Muster Roll, New Orleans, La. with rank of Capt. on a Detachment of Supernumerary Officers belonging to La. Mil. and men belonging to same who were dropped from original muster rolls at time of consolidation, either disabled and on that account discharged, or dead. Rendezvous date noted as 25 Dec 1814; dischg. date 11 Feb. 1815. See: Old Records Sec. A. G. O. Natl. Archv.

Record of Successions of Thomas & Elizabeth Rogers McKie, Par. of E. Feliciana, Clinton, La:

You John S. Whitehead do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as Special Tutor to Martin McKie, a minor; during the proceeding before the Recorder in making the partition between him and his co-heirs to the best of your abilities So help you God. This 7 Apr 1853, before J. C. White.

You Evander White do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as curator ad hoc to the child of Ann McKie, dec'd. wife of Luther White, during the proceedings before the Par. Recorder in the making a partition between said child and its co-heirs to the best of your abilities So help you God. This 7 Apr 1853, before J. C. White, Recorder.

You Shadrack Rogers, do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as Special Tutor to Thomas McKie, a minor, during the proceedings before the Par. Recorder in making the partition between him and his co-heirs to the best of your abilities So help you God. Sworn before J. C. White this 7 Apr 1853.

You Wm. J. Chapman do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as Special Tutor to Robert McKie, a minor, during the proceedings before the Par. Recorder, in making the partition between him and his co-heirs to the best of your abilities, So Help you God. Sworn this 7 Apr 1853 before J. C. White.

You Wm. M. Jordan do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as special Tutor to Albert McKie, a minor, during the proceedings before the parish Recorder in making the partition between him and his co-heirs to the best of your Judgment So Help you God. Sworn this 7 Apr 1853 before J. C. White.

You David Barfield do solemnly swear that you will faithfully discharge the duties required of you as special Tutor to Timothy

McKie, a minor, during the proceedings before the Par. Recorder in making the partition between him and his co-heirs to the best of your abilities So Help you God. Sworn this 7 Apr 1853 before J. C. White.

You Benajah Doughty and Wm. Carter do solemnly swear that you will apportion the negro property appertaining to the Successions of Thomas & Elizabeth McKie into lots for partition among the heirs as equal as possible and to the best of your Judgment So help you God. Sworn this 7 Apr 1853 before J. C. White.

The following constitutes the map of the negro proprety appertaining to the Successions of Thos. McKie and Elizabeth Rogers, the deceased wife of the sd. Thomas McKie, dec'd. late of the Par. of East Feliciana, formed by me, John C. White, the Par Recorder in and for the Par. of East Feliciana, State of La, for the purpose of partitioning among the chn. and heirs of sd. dec'd Thos. & Elizabeth McKie, granted upon the petition of Milton McKie. And an Inventory having been made on 17 Feb last (1853) being within the year and no application having been made for reappraisement, the Inv. and Apprs'ment then made is taken for the basis of this partition, commenced at the last residence of sd. dec'd. Thos. & Elizabeth Mckie in the Par. of E. Feliciana on this 7 Apr 1853 and done in the presence of John Collins and Nathl. Cobb. To Benajah Doughty and Wm. A. Carter, Experts the mass of Estate having been formed by me the undersigned Recorder, & it amounting to the sum of $16,425. (value of 28 slaves) and there being 9 heirs, gives each the sum of $1,825. You will therefore proceed to the apportioning sd. mass into nine lots, that each may have that amount.

The heirs drew for lots and on examing the tickets it was found that lot No. 1 had been drawn by Amanda, wife of Noel B. Lewis; lot No. 2 by David Barfield for the minor, Timothy McKie; Lot No. 3 by Evander White, for the minor child of Ann McKie, dec'd. w. of Luther White; Lot No. 4, by Wm. J. Chapman for the minor, Robt. McKie; Lot No. 5 by Wm. M. Jordan for the minor, Albert McKie; Lot No. 6 by John S. Whitehead for the Minor, Martin McKie; Lot No. 7 by Frances, wife of Thomas G. Lee, Lot No. 8 by Shadrick Rogers for the minor, Thos. McKie, and Lot No. 9 had been drawn by Milton McKie. All of whom declare they accept the above Lot Nos. for their full portion of the slaves partitioned.

Milton McKie,
N. B. Lewis,
Amanda Lewis,
Emeline Lee,
Thos. E. Lee,

D. Barfield, Special Tutor,
Evander White, Curator ad hoc
John S. Whitehead, Special Tutor
Wm. M. Jordan, Special Tutor
Shadrick Rogers, Special Tutor
W. J. Chapman, Special Tutor

Wit: Jno Collins, N. Cobb.
Recorded 10 June 1853. (East Feliciana Par. La: 0-78).

N. B. Benajah Doughty m. Panthea Rogers, sister of Elizabeth (Rogers) McKie,

Ben Chapman m. Minerva Rogers, sister of Elizabeth (Rogers) McKie,

W. M. Barfield m Louise Rogers, sister of Elizabeth (Rogers) McKie,

1850 U. S. Census, East Feliciana Par Enumerated 30 Oct. p243 (or 485),
Dw. 535,

Thos. McKie, age 60 b. S. C. Farmer, R. E. $1600.
Luther C. White, age 24 b. La.
Ann White, age 21 b. La.
Milton McKie, age 19 b. La.
Amanda McKie, age 18 b. La.
Emmaline McKie, age 16 b. La.
Albert McKie, age 14 b. La.
Thos. McKie, age 12 b. La.
Martin McKie, age 10 b. La.
Robt. McKie, age 8 b. La.
Timothy McKie, age 5 b. La.

Residing on either side of Thomas McKie was Jane Gordon. Dw. No. 534, & John Booker in Dw. No. 536.

FAMILY DATA

1. Thos. McKie (1790-1852) m. in Miss., Elizabeth Rogers (d. 1 June 1845), a dtr. of Elizabeth Taylor (1784-1848) & Timothy Rogers (1782-1846) & a grand-dtr. of Shadrack Rogers "of the Carolinas."

Chn.

2. Ann McKie b c1829 m. 11 Apr 1848, Luther C. White
3. Milton McKie b c1831,
4. Amanda R. McKie b 6 Aug 1832 d 30 Mch 1918,
5. Emmaline Frances McKie b c1834 m. Thos. E. Lee,
6. Albert W. McKie b c1836, Pvt. Co. A. 27th La. Inft. CSA; Enl. Camp Moore, La. 3 Apr 1862. (La. Hist. Assoc. N. O. La.)
7. Thos. McKie, Jr. b c1838,
8. Martin Van Buren McKie b 25 Dec 1840 d. 1927, La.
9. Robt. F. McKie b. c1842, Pvt. Co. A. 4th La. Inft. CSA; Enl. 13 July 1861, Camp Neafas. Present on Roll calls to Dec 1861. Present on Roll Jan and Feb 1862. Killed in battle of Shiloh, 7 June 1862.
10. Timothy McKie b c1845.

4. Amanda R. McKie (1832-1918) m-l, 20 Aug 1852, Noel Byron Lewis, Amite Co. Miss. (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. (1699-1865)" 1-206; m-2, David Geo. Jeffers.

Chn. by 1st m.

11. Mollie C. Lewis b 26 June 1857 d 4 Jan 1940; m. Paul Ford b 7 July 1853 d 2 Oct 1920.
12. Virginia Lewis b 1859 m. Jewell J. Justice,

Chn. by 2nd m.

13. David Geo. Jeffers, Jr. b 1873 (Living 1956, Hammond, La.)
14. Charles Jeffers.

8. Martin Van Buren McKie (1840-1927) Soldier CSA; m. (his 2nd cou.) 10 Oct 1865, Eliza Rebecca Facundas b 31 May 1844 d 7 Oct 1924, a dtr. of Mary Ann McKie and George Facundas & a grand-dtr. of Nancy Ann Bookter sic. (Booker?) & James McKie.

Chn. (b. La.)

15. Empress Eugenia McKie b 20 Mch 1867 m. 30 Dec 1886, Archie McManus,
16. Eldred Milton McKie b 4 Jan 1869,
17. Lankford Rogers McKie b 14 June 1871 m. Emma Vaughn,
18. Recamier Lee McKie b 15 Jan 1873 d 13 Jan 1949; m. 25 Aug 1891, Jno. B. Kent,
19. Adelia Ann McKie b 16 Jan 1875 m. 22 Jan 1893, James R. Wales,
20. Clarissie Jane McKie b 26 Dec 1877 m. 30 Jan 1895, Thos Bowman Neyland,
21. Lucinda Hatcher McKie b 20 Sept 1879,
22. Lawrena Juanita McKie b 12 May 1882; m-1, 24 Dec 1900 Clarence Knighton d. 29 June 1929; m-2, Pete Ganzer & resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

(Bible Recs. Courtesy: Mrs. L. Taylor, RFD 2, Box 175 B., Hammond, La.)

Shadrack Rogers (No. I) lived in the Carolinas & had following chn::

1. Timothy Rogers (1782-1846) m. Elizabeth Taylor, (1784-1848),
2. Ailsey Rogers m. W. M. West,
3. Redock Rogers,
4. Israel Rogers b 2 Apr 1789 d 23 July 1877,
5. Nisa Rogers,
6. Shadrack Rogers, Jr. (or II) m. 4 July 1811, Margt. Knighton, Amite Co. Miss.
7. Meshack Rogers b in Pendleton Dist. S. C. c1790 d. in Miss. 1875,
8. Elizabeth Rogers m. Mathew Thomes.

1. Timothy Rogers (1782-1846) m. Elizabeth Taylor,
Chn.
9. Whitten B. Rogers m. Lydia Taylor,
10. Panthea Rogers m. Benajah Daughty (sic)
11. Mary M. Rogers m. Jesse Albritton,
12. Amanda Rogers m. Wright Hobgood,
13. Shadrack Rogers III b in La. 1810,
14. Louisa Rogers m. W. M. Barfield,
15. Martha Rogers m. Andrew Taylor,
16. Timothy J. Rogers b. La. c1824, m. Frances Humble b La. c1823.
17. Minerva Rogers m. Ben Chapman.
18. Elizabeth Rogers d 1 June 1845 E. Feliciana Par. La. m. Thos. McKie (1790-1852).

13. Shadrack Rogers III, m. Celia Knighton b in La. c1806,
Chn. (1850 Census, E. Feliciana Par. La.)
19. Harriett Rogers b c1831,
20. Elizabeth Rogers b c1833,
21. Missouri Rogers b c1835,
22. Margt. Rogers b c1837,
23. Martha E. Rogers b c1839
24. Timothy Rogers b c1841,
25. Mary E. Rogers b c1846,

4. Israel Rogers b 2 Apr 1789 d 23 July 1877; m-1, 2 Jan 1812, Mary Knighton b. 15 Feb 1793 d 9 May 1832, E. Feliciana Par. near Clinton, La; m-2, 21 Aug. 1836, Mrs. Mowring Garner Sumerall b. in Ga. 25 June 1804 d 12 June 1893.
Chn by 1st w.
26. Elizabeth Rogers b 15 Oct 1812,
27. Rachel Mahoney Rogers b 9 Sept 1815,
28. Whitten Rogers b 18 Aug 1817 d 23 Jan 1905,
29. Cinthy Rogers b 1 Oct 1819 m. John Wagner,
30. Wm. Rogers b 28 Apr 1821 d 7 Jan 1904,
31. Mary Jane Rogers b 19 Mch 1823 m. Napoleon Johnson,
32. Margt. Louisa Rogers twin of Mary J.
33. Arzella Rogers m. 24 Dec 1846, Robt. M. Sample,
34. Sealy Rachel Rogers b 13 Apr 1827,
35. Hariett Matilda Rogers b 11 Feb 1829,
36. Elly Rogers b. 17 Sept. 1830 d. in War Between the States.
Chn. by 2nd w.
37. Timothy Rogers b 29 June 1837 d 4 Oct 1862,
38. Israel Rogers, Jr. b 2 Apr 1839,
39. Prior Gardner Rogers b 5 Apr 1841 d 11 July 1876; m. Emma Staley,
40. Sylvester Perry Rogers b 4 Feb 1843 d 7 Nov 1862,
41. Elisha Bethea Rogers b 29 Jan 1846 d 7 Jan 1899 m. Harriet Staley,
42. John Asher Rogers b 1848.

(Bible of Israel Rogers in possession of his grand-dtr. in Grand Cane, La; courtesy: Mrs. L. Taylor, RFD 2, Box 175B, Hammond, La., who invites correspondence on the McKie-Rogers line: Biographical & Hist. Memoirs, Liberty, Amite Co. Miss.)

N. B. It is not known whether the following Rogers family is related to the Shadrack Rogers (No. 1) branch:

Meshack Rogers b 15 Oct 1795 m-1, 3 June 1817, Elizabeth Lucy Brunson b 17 Aug 1800 d 1838, Covington Co. Miss; m-2, 1838, Lucretia Geiger; m-3, Mrs. Purvis a wid. (no data as to chn.)

Chn by 1st w.

i. Sarah Rogers b 18 Oct 1818 m. Monroe Speed,
ii. Elizabeth Rogers b 25 Oct 1820 m. Charles Carter,
iii. Caroline Rogers b 12 Aug 1823 m. Ben Duckworth,
iv. Shadrack Rogers b 8 June 1825 m. Mary Duckworth,
v. Josiah Rogers b 19 Jan 1827 m. Keziah Duckworth,
vi. Timothy Rogers b 30 Oct 1828 m-1, Betsy Duckworth; m-2, Rebecca Duckworth,
vii. Norvel Rogers b 1 Oct 1830 m. Frances Duckworth,
viii. Martha Rogers b 27 May 1833 m. _____Hill,
ix. Benjamin Rogers b 14 Aug 1835 m. Hester Duckworth,
x. Wm. Rogers b 16 Aug 1837 m. _____West,

Chn by 2nd w.

xi. Elizabeth Lucy Rogers b 13 Sept 1841 m. _____West,
xii. Polly Rogers b 29 May 1844 m. John Carr,
xiii. Meshack Rogers b 29 Jan 1847 m. Nancy Duckworth,
xiv. Geo. Washington Rogers b. 1 May 1849 m. Martha Washington Carter,
xv. Charity Tobitha Rogers b 9 June 1851 m. James Williamson.

(Bible of Meshack Rogers in possession of Mrs. Earl Barwick MacRaney, Collins, Covington Co. Miss.)

Shadrach Rodgers (sic) Revolutionary Soldier, 7 Oct 1832, Sumter Co. S. C. He entered service in Williamsburg, but at the time resided near Camden, S. C. He served in all a total of three years under Gen. Francis Marion, Gen. Thos. Sumter, Gen. Richardson, S. C. Troops under Capt. John James. He m. Celia Jordan who d. 7 Aug 1844, Sumter Co. S. C. After the death of Celia Jordan Rodgers, her chn. living in 1852/55, applied for a pension. This was not allowed since no provision was made for a deceased veteran who had not been on the pension list. The following chn. were listed:

I. Elizabeth Rodgers, eldest child, d. y.
II. James Rodgers, d. y.
III. Shadrach Rodgers b 14 Mch 1789 (Living 1855, Kershaw Co. S. C.) m. Mary Ann Gaskins b. 2 May 1794.

IV. John Rodgers b 12 Feb 1784 (Residing on Santee Rv. Sumter Co. S. C. 1852)

V. Margt. Rodgers b 6 Oct 1791. (In 1852 she was the w. of a Mathis).

VI. Dorcas Rodgers b 12/13 Apr 1794 (w. of _____Boykin in 1852). Stephen H. Boykin, age 81 in 1854 was mentioned, but relationship was not stated.

Jefferson Rodgers stated he was a grandson. Shadrach Mathis age 60, 1854, was mentioned, but relationship was not stated. (Natl Archv: File R 8928).

* * *

Walter (or Warren?) D. McKee, Wight's Co. La. Vols. War 1837/38. Enrolled New Orleans 31 Oct 1837; dischg'd. 19 May 1838. (A. G. O: 54),

* * *

Wm. McCay/McKee, Burt's Co. Smith's Regt. La. Volunteer Mil. Florida War; Enl. Fort Brooke, Fla. 12 Feb 1836. (A. G. O: 764),

* * *

_____Mackie b Edinburgh, Scotland, had s. Thomas G. Mackie who came to New Orleans, La. from Halifax, Nova Scotia about 1845. Enroute to La. he worked in Boston for about one year. His father was a shipbuilder and the son followed the trade. In New Orleans he opened the first Drydock and Shipbuilding concern there. Thomas G. Mackie had seven or eight brothers who also left Halifax and settled elsewhere. It is known one went to Calif., another to the mid-west, and others to the East. Thos. G. Mackie m. in New Orleans to Catherine Sutherland of Daventer, Holland, and had the following chn:

1. Edward Mackie m. _____? N. i.
2. Thos. G. Mackie, Jr. m. _____? 2 dtrs. Carrie & Beulah Mackie who had N. i.
3. Charles Wm. Mackie, resided New Orleans, La.
4. Infant son d.
5. Albert Mackie, resided in N. O. La.
6. Walter Mackie, resided in N. O. La; m. _____? & had 2 dtrs: Lizette m. Lautenschlaeger; Hila m. McLean.

3. Charles Wm. Mackie m. _____?

7. Warren A. Mackie m. & had 1 s. who d. y.
8. Chas. Wm. Mackie, Jr. m. _____Turentine & had 1 son, C. W. Mackie III, who resides in N. O. La. Chn: Ann, Lynn & Charles LeJeune Mackie.
9. Louella Mackie m. & had 1 son,
10. Elzada Mackie, N. i.

11. Elton Thos. Mackie m. & had sons: Thomas & Dale Mackie.
5. Albert Mackie m. _____?
Chn.
12. A. L. Mackie m. _____? 1 son, A. L. Mackie, Jr.,
13. Wesley Mackie,
14. Perle Mackie resides Tampa, Fla.
(Courtesy: Mr. C. W. Mackie III, New Orleans, La.)

* * *

MISSISSIPPI

Albert McKey, Enl. 6 June 1846, Hinds Co. Miss; dischg'd. 23 Oct 1846 at Seraloo, Mexico due to disability. (Natl Archv: File, 2084-189).

Albert McCaa, 1860 U. S. Census, Claiborne Co. Miss., age 30 b. Miss., Planter, w. Mary 25; Geo. 14; David 12; Saml. 10; Lucy 6; Jane 4, and Green 2, all b. Miss,

* * *

Alex McKay and Jno. McKay, Petitions sg. to Congress 14 Dec 1802, from Terr. of Miss. (Carter: 5-162),

Alex. McKay (Claim No. 716), 84a. preemption Claim. Wit: Jno. McKay, who being sworn says that the Claimant being a single man above 21 yrs. of age, moved on the land in Feb 1803, and cleared about 8a. by the first of Mch following, that he has inhabited and cultivated it ever since. There is a dwelling house and several outhouses thereon. (Thur. 6 Feb 1806, Claim No. 716: Alex. McKay claims 34a. on the River Amite, Wilkinson Co. Miss (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865," 1-496;502)

Alex. McKay, Claimant No. 716, 19 Mch 1804. Wit: John McKay. Certif. D-122 issued 15 Dec 1806. Alex. McKay Claims preemption right to 84a. in Wilkinson Co. which he did actually inhabit and cultivate on 3 Mch and before, he being at that time the head of a family and above the age of 21. Plat shows land on Beaver Creek and South branch of Buffalo, adjoining Capt. Willis. (McBee: "Natchez Court Records, 1767-1806"-522).

Alex. McKay says John McKay (also as McCoy/Mackey), the patentee, was the head of a family at the date of warrant; and the witness helped him build a cabin on the premises in the year 1796; and they completed it, and cut down cane and saplings on a spot of ground where the house stood, and then the witness went away, and knows nothing further about the place. (American State Papers: 1-562)

Danl. McCoy, Spanish Grant No. 1365, on Homochitto, 300a. 15 miles S. E. of Fort, adjoining Landon Davis and Estevan Ambrose, N. O. 10 Mch 1780 by Miro. Heirs of Danl. McCoy claimants, 28 Mch 1804. Wit: W. Atchinson.

Certif. A-417, legal representatives 9 July 1805: Legal Representatives of Danl. McCoy, dec'd. claim 300a. in Wilkinson Co. as above patent to sd. Danl. McCoy. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs: 1767-1806."-475.)

1. Alex. McKoy,)
2. John McKoy dower by w. Liddy,) All of Adams Co.
3. Jeremiah Cory, dower by w. Harriett,) Miss. Terr.
4. Thos. Briggs,)
   &)
5. Mary Briggs (who m. 6 Jan 1802, Thos. Brigs (sic) Adams Co. by Jn't. Collins (C-9)

A joint deed to Abraham Ellis of same Co. sg 13 Jan 1805, tract of land containing 300a. originally granted to Danl. M'Koy, situated in county of Wilkinson bounded by Homichetto River, NW by lands of Landon Davis, SE. by lands at the time of grant by vacant land, and E. by lands belonging to Stephen Ambrose. Wit: Hugh Davis, Richard Davis, Richard Cory, Elisha Cockafair. (Adams Co. Miss. D-125).

Pierson Lewis & w. Martha,)
Caleb Reed,) Jefferson Co. Miss.

A Joint Deed sg 7 Apr 1822 to:

Margaret McCoy,) Heirs-at-law of
Richard McCoy,) Alex. McKoy, late of Wilkinson
Martha Pool,) Co. Miss., dec'd,

Tract of land containing 89a. lying in Adams Co. Miss. on waters of Sandy Creek, bound by Benj. Holmes, S. by lds. belonging to heirs of Jno. McKoy, W. by ld. belonging to heirs of David Swarzy and N. by land known as Ogden Mandumas, being tract given 6 Sept. 1797 to Martha, now Martha Lewis, by Lydia Cory, mother of sd. Martha Lewis. (Adams Co. Miss: P-515).

Alex. McCoy, a deed from John Bisland sg 21 Jan 1789, Negro Boy. Alex. McCoy, John McCoy. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs: 1767-1806."-70.)

Alex. McKay, Hugh McDonald, Neill McDonald and James McDonald, all of Neshoba Co. Miss: (1841), Shem my Ah or Ishonyah, Oklateah, Shetah, Amistonah, Nockemantubby and Istonubba by his gdn. Shemmayah, all full bred Choctaws & citizens of Neshoba Co. Miss. vs Alex McKay &c. (Shemmayah was the mother & grandmother of all the Compltfs. She m. Cushmah.) Hendrix: Miss. Court Recs. 1799-1859, p119.

* * *

Benj. D. McKie, age 21 of Limestone Co. Tex. applied 29 May 1849 for Bty. Ld. Wt. He stated he was b. in Mississippi, & was

dischg'd from service in Mex. War in July 1848 at Carmargo, Mex. (Natl Archv: File, 2297-198).

* * *

CEMETERY RECS.

PROVIDENCE CAMP GROUND CEMTY. LOCATED NEAR ROCKPORT, COPIAH CO. MISS.

Talhia/Wife of/W. R. McKay/Born/14 Apr 1838/Died/4 Feb 1895/

Talhia/Dau. of/W. R. & Talhia McKay/Died/12 Aug 1881/Aged 21 yrs./

Wm. Robert McKay/Born/22 Mch 1861/Died/13 Oct 1949/

POPULAR SPRINGS CEMTY. (ABOUT 2 MI. S. E. OF CRYSTAL SPRINGS, COPIAH CO. MISS).

B. D. Mackey/Born/5 Dec 1835/Died/16 May 1908/

H. F. Mackey/1874-1935/Father/

May H. Mackey/1878-1951/Mother/

OLD CRYSTAL SPRINGS CEMTY. COPIAH CO. MISS.

Irma Lois/Dau/of/J. P. & L. Mackey/Born/1 Aug 1903/Died/10 Nov 1903/

(The Miss. Geneal. Soc: Cemty. & Bible Recs.1-31;17).

MONROE CO. MISS

Elizabeth McCoy/Born/Feb. 8, 1808/Died/30 Nov. 1859/Wife of/ Burnett McCoy/

Sarah McCloud McCoy/Born/19 Aug 1834/Died/28 July 1875/ Wife of/W. H. McCoy/

Martha McCoy/Died/1885/

GEORGE STANFORD CEMTY.

Dr. J. S. McCoy/Born/16 Jan 1834/Richmond, Va./Died/22 July 1922/Soldier CSA/

(Miss. State Archv: Cemty. Roster, Monroe Co. Miss. pp56; 60; 70; 149).

* * *

1. Charles Mackey first appears in Wilkinson Co. Miss. Census of 1816. He also appears in the 1820 Census with 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 18-26; 1 m. over 45; 1 fem. 16-26 & 1 fem 26-54.

Charles Mackey of Wilkinson Co. a deed to James L. Trask sg 22 Dec 1820, tract of 200a. bound N. by Shannon and Trask, E. by lds. belonging to Kinchen Halleman, S. by Jno. Kegler & W. by lds. of M'er. Kutchin sic. (Kinchen?) being part of Sec. 5 Tp1R8W of

Pearl River. Wit: Rich'd. Debble, Jonas Clark, John C. Morris. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: A-330).

Charles Mackey & Kinchen Halleman, Assignees of Charles M. Lawson, have deposited in the General Land Office of Pearl River, Certificate No. 1582, showing full payment for fractional Sec. 20 Tp1R3W, 592a. of lands directed to be sold in Mississippi & Alabama recorded in Vol. 7, p194, Wilkinson Co. Registar's Ofs. File to be recorded 22 Aug 1826. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: E-126).

James L. Trask of Wilkinson Co. a deed sg 27 May 1826 to John H. McKey (sic) Dist. of Washington, State of Miss., 158a. Sec. 20 Tp1R3W. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: F-4),

John H. McKey and w. Emily, a deed sg 21 Nov 1829 to Joseph Wright, tract of ld. containing 158-85/100a. SEQ. Sec. 20, Tp1R3W, being same conveyed by deed from James L. Trask to John H. McKey 20 May 1828 (sic). Wit: John Gelderst, Timothy Chambers, Joshua L. Pierce. Emily, w. of Jno. H. McKey, renounced her dower 28 Nov 1828. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: H-260).

Joseph A. McRaven, Saml. Smith & Jeremiah Powell (1829), Exors. of Est. of Chas. M. Lawson, dec'd. vs James C. Dickson, Admr. Est of John McKay (sic). Lawson heirs were: Jeremiah Powell & w; Wm. Irvin & w; Andrew Gamble & w. & Hannah McIntyre. (Hendrix: Miss. Crt. Recs. 1799-1859, 36).

The chn. of Charles Mackey were:

2. Charles Mackey, Jr. (Lic. to m. 20 Apr 1828, Lucy Chase (Wilkinson Co: E-21),
3. Jno. H. McKey (sic) Lic. to m. 29 Dec 1828, Emily Johnson (Wilkinson Co: E-58),
4. Matilda McKey (sic)
5. James B. McKey (sic),
6. Henry Augustus McKey (sic) m-1, 17 Feb 1829, Jemima Logan (Wilkinson Co. (E-69) ; m-2, 23 Dec. 1840, Martha Ann Key (Wilkinson Co. G-71).

Charles McKey, Adm. on Est. of John H. McKey, dec'd. 15 June 1837 Promissory note bearing date 14 Aug. 1837 due 12 mos. after date & executed by Henry Augustus McKey & Dick W. Eggleston as security, both of Wilkinson Co. do hereby sell the interest of John H. McKey in a tract of land in sd. county known & described as that part of a grant from the U. S. Govt. to Charles McKey & Kinchen Halleman, it being the same land deeded by James L. Trask to Jno. H. McKey, Matilda McKey, James B. McKey & Henry Augustus McKey 15 Nov 1826, containing 100a. and the sd. Chas. McKey as Adm. do convey same to sd. Henry Augustus McKey. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: K-456).

6. Henry Augustus McKey m-1, Jemima Logan; m-2, Martha Ann Key,

Chn.

7. Charles McKey,
8. Hugh McKey,
9. Duncan McKey (m. 3 Dec 1874, Harriett W. Hutchinson),
10. Joseph McKey b 1859 d 1936, age 77; m. Fanny McCraine,
11. John McKey,
12. Richard (Dick) McKey,
13. Liza McKey m._____Bankston,
14. Martha M. McKey m._____Haynes,
15. Carolina McKey m._____Cobb,

10. Joseph (Joe) McKey (1856-1936) m. Fanny McCraine,

Chn.

16. Eugene McKey,
17. Chas McKey m. Grace Taylor & resides in Centreville, Miss.
18. Clark McKey,
19. Jack McKey,
20. Robt. McKey, dec'd. (m. 19 Nov. 1874, Eliza E. McCraine),
21. Eunice McKey b. 1888; resides 2274 Navajo St., Baton Rouge, La.
22. Mayme McKey,
23. Fannie McKey,
24. Lizzie McKey, dec'd.
25. Emma McKey,
26. Allen McKey d. Infant.

(Courtesy: Chas. McKey, Centreville, Miss; Family Bible is in possession of Miss Eunice McKey, Baton Rouge, La.)

* * *

Chas. F. McCoy, dec'd. Est. Adm. 5 Feb. 1816 by Chas. H. Boss & Jno. Cade; Inv. 13 June 1816 by Adam Gordon, Josiah Rundell. Apprsl. by: Allen Barnes, Lemuel Coburn, Josiah Rundell. Note to Noah Hunt 6 Aug 1810.

"Spanish Grant by Board of Comm. to legal representatives of Danl. Mygatt by their Certf. B66-1573, dated 10 Sept 1806, 355a. adjoining aforesd. tract, which two tracts constitute 645a. Legal representatives of Chas. F. McCoy, dec'd:

1. Joseph Wright & Matilda, his w. Lot No. 1,
2. John Cade & Mary, his w. Lot No. 2,
3. John McCoy, Lot No. 3,
4. Chas. H. Boss & Elizabeth his w. Lot No. 4,
5. The chn. of Wm. McCoy, dec'd, 120a."

(Claiborne Co. Miss: Box 67). N. B. The Index to Papers of Decendents lists the above as M-13, however, the compiler found same filed in Box 67.

Thomas Frazier & w. Rebecca, late Rebecca Mygatt, Par. of

Ouchito, Terr. of Orleans, and Webster Mygatt, Adams Co. Miss. Terr., a joint deed sg. 7 Dec 1808/9, to Chas. F. McCoy, 155a. on St. Catherine Creek, Adams Co. adjoining Seth Lewis, formerly the land of Danl. Mygatt, dec'd, which descended to sd. Rebecca Mygatt (now Frazier) and the sd. Webster Mygatt, heirs-at-law of sd. Danl. Mygatt, dec'd, except 26a. sold to Thompson Clark and the 1/3 part belonging to Margaret Bull, late Margaret Mygatt, wid. of sd. Daniel, now w. of Joshua Bull. Wit: Jo'n. Thompson, Danl. Hunt. (Adams Co. Miss: F-49).

* * *

Chas. R. McCoy, Inhabitant Amite Co. Miss. 1816.

Chas. Rogers McCoy, dec'd. Amite Co. Miss., 18 Oct 1830, Susannah McCoy, Admstrx. Bond sg by: Saml. M., Reuben & Wm. S. McCoy.

Susannah McCoy Amite Co. Miss., sg will 20 Mch 1857 pr 11 Jan 1858, naming chn:

Sons: John S; Sidney A; Chas. C. & Elijah A. McCoy,

Dtrs: Keziah J; Lucy A; Mariah P. McCoy & Mary M. Caton,

Grd-dtr: Ursula Ewell, "only child of dec'd dtr. Martha,"

Grd-son: Elijah Price, "only child of dec'd dtr. Louisa,"

Exors: Sons, Jno. S. & Sidney A. McCoy.

Wit: Lewis Perkins, W. G. McElwee, L. G. Brown.

N. B. Chas. C. McCoy m. Minerva McCoy, dtr. of Jesse & Eliza Ann McCoy of Amite Co. Miss. (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865" 1-6-443; 181).

* * *

Danl. McCoy, Inhabitant Amite Co. Miss. 1816. (Casey & Otken: 1-6).

Danl. McKay, resident Smith Co. Miss. 11 Dec 1850, states he was a Pvt. Capt. Daniel McGahee, Col. Nixon, War of 1812. Drafted from Amite Co. Miss. 1 Jan 1815 for a term of 6 mos. Dischg'd. Mch 1815 at New Orleans, but remained on reserve. He was with Genl. Jackson. Dischg'd. at Liberty, Amite Co. Miss 1 Aug 1815. He states he substituted for John Bates who was drafted 1 Mch 1814.

Affa: Jesse McKay, Scott Co. Miss. 1851,

Affa: Moses Whittington.

* * *

Danl. A. McKay, age 25, enlisted at Vicksburg, 3 June 1846, Mex. War; dischg'd. 6 Sept 1846, due to ulcer on the leg. (A. G. O: 724).

Danl. A. McKay, appears in 1850 U. S. Census, Warren Co. Miss., age 30, Planter, b. N. C. In this h/hold was: Saml. T. Brown, age 21 b. Miss.

* * *

E. McKay, called out for protection of the Sabine Frontier 1836 in Miller's company Miss. Mtd. Volunteers; dischg'd. 8 Sept 1838. Residence Hinds Co. Miss. (A. G. O:-240).

* * *

F. B. McCoy m. 31 Dec 1830, Lorey (sic) Chapel, Amite Co. Miss. He appears in 1850, U. S. Census, Amite Co. age 50, b. S. C., with w. Lovey (sic) age 44, b. S. C. & Chn: G. K. 19; Mathew R. 15 (who m. 19 Mch 1858, Alethea Ann Harrell, Amite Co); Napoleon 13 & Eli, 13 (sic) all b. Miss.

Lovey McCoy, w. of Fielding B. McCoy is mentioned by her father Littleton Capell in his will sg 27 May 1830 pr 20 June 1831. (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865," 1-29; 111; 219; 136).

* * *

Green McKie, age 19, Enl. at Vicksburg, 15 June 1846, Mex. War, & d. in service same yr. (A. G. O:726).

* * *

Jas. McKee, N.E. Q. Sec 8 Tp 13 N. R. 5E. (Copiah Co. line), 150a. 2 Jan 1816. (Claiborne Co. Miss: Orig. Entry Bk.-114),

Jas. McKee, 14 Aug 1816 m. Mary McKee, Clairborne Co. (See: M. B's),

Jas. McKee, Sec. 1 Tp 14 N. R5 E, 370a. on 7 Oct 1816. (Clairborne Co. Miss: Orig. Entry Bk-118),

James McKee in a letter to Judge P. A. Vandorn, Claiborne Co. dated 25 Aug 1822: "I was cited to appear before you in two cases and shew (sic) cause why I have not settled with the court in the case of John McKee, dec'd. I have went on to settle with the heirs. I have settled with three of them and two of the others has received considerable sum in the education and in other ways so that if they come to fair settlement there is very little in their favor. I think I have done a fatherly part by my brothers in every shape. In respect to the case of Hugh McKee, the Commissioners never made a report and I have all the accounts in my possession receipted except a small note which I have my receipt for." (Claiborne Co. Miss: Min. Bk.-14).

Hugh McKee, 25 May 1828, Account of Administration of. (Claiborne Co. Miss: Orphans Court Min.-229).

James McKee, 24 Dec 1827, Admr. Est. of Samuel McKee, dec'd. (Clairborne Co. Miss: Adm. Bonds, 1825-1830, p108).

James McKee, dec'd. Est. Adm. by Mary McKee, 2 Monday of May 1831. (Claiborne Co. Miss: A-2).

* * *

James McKey, age 20-30, appears in 1830 Warren Co. Miss., U. S. Census.

* * *

James McCaa, a deed to B. D. Drake, et als, Trustees, sg 23 Jan 1838, lot for M. E. Ch. (Franklin Co. Miss: D-161). N. B. The early recs. of Franklin Co. were destroyed by fire. There is an Index Book in this Co. which shows early transactions.

* * *

James H. McCoy, Adams Co. Miss. (1845), vs Zachariah Rhodes & Eli Montgomery, Admrs. Est. of Mary Montgomery, dec'd. (Hendrix: "Miss. Court Recs. 1799-1859," p105).

* * *

Jesse McCoy & Jesse McCoy, Jr. inhabitants Amite Co. Miss. 1816,

Jesse McCoy & Wm. McCoy, 7 Mch 1816, Land Claim No. 1031, Sec. 32, Tp. 2NR3E, SW 4, 166a.

Jesse McKay (sic) Land Claim No. 46, 4 June 1817, 159a. Sec 5 SE4, Tp3NR63, Amite Co. Miss. (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865" 1, 6-7).

* * *

Jesse McCoy, Amite Co. will sg 29 Apr 1843 pr 24 July 1843, naming w. Eliza Ann, Extrx. & chn:

Minerva w. of Charles C. McCoy,

Sons: Elijah S. Exor, Napoleon (minor), John B. & Poindexter McCoy,

Dtr: Eliza McCoy.

Wit: R. D. Shaw, Wm. McDowell, Wm. B. Haygood, Wm. McKeowen,

Elijah S. McCoy appears in 1850 Census, Amite Co. age 32 b Amite Co., with w. H. C. 33 b. S. C. & chn: Jno R. 11; Margt. A. 9; Mary L. 4; James B. 2, & Warren McCoy, 2½ all b. Amite Co.

Eliza A. McKoy (sic) age 60 b S. C. appears in 1850 Amite Co. Census with chn: Jno. B. McCoy age 22, Eliza, age 16, Geo. P. 15, and N. B. McKoy (m) all b. Miss. (Casey & Otken: Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865, 1-157; 80).

* * *

John Mackie, Natchez, Miss., 16 Feb 1788, deed of sale to Abraham Thackston of Dist. of Natchez, negro slave Francis (sic) age 30, being the same I purchased of Marianna Durocher, 6 June 1787 for $300 Mexican money.

8 Jan 1794: Jemima Lewis, wid. of Abraham Thackston, a deed to Peter Walker, negro men. in foregoing sale for a note in hand given by my dec'd. husband, Thos. Hoffpane. (McBee: "Natchez Court Records, 1767-1806," 97)

* * *

John McCay, Claim No. 572, Spanish Grant, lands on Homochitto by lands of Ebenezer Dayton, Nathan Swazey and lands abandoned by Stephen Cerenio. N. O. 7 Dec 1797 by Gayoso. Mr.

Henderson: Please advertise 300a. on Homochitto, 1/3 down, 2/3's in 12 months, with approval security. W. Comer for Richard Corey (n. d.). 24 Apr 1802, Richard Corey and w. Prudence, a deed to Isaac Gaillard for $625, tract of 300a. (as described above) 19 Mch 1804. Wit: Alex McCay, 29 Mch 1805. Rejected 11 June 1807. Isaac Gaillard legal representative of John McKay (sic). (McBee: "Natchez Court Records, 1767-1806"-425)

* * *

John McKee & Thos. Freeman, 26 Mch 1798, from Don Luis Faure, Surgeon of the Royal Hospital at this Post, 1000 arpents on branch of Cole's Crk. bound by Nathl. Kennison, Joseph Ford, Capt. John Perret and John Ford as per grant to him No. 770 for $350. Wit: Jas. Moore. (McBee: "Natchez Court Records, 1767-1806," 159).

* * *

Jno. M'Kie, 2 Dec 1798, subscribed the Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. of America before Cato West one of the Consevatory of the Peace app'td. for the Northern Dist. of Miss. (NGSQ XLII, Sept 1954, 3-112).

* * *

John McKae, appt'd. J. P. Wayne Co. Miss. 23 Jan. 1814. (Reg. of Appt's. of Co. Officers 1812-1817, 119).

* * *

John McKee m. Orinda Fuller. "The Natchez" Is: 17 Apr. 1830. (The Journal of Miss. Hist. Jan. 1956.)

John McKee & w. Orinda of Wilkinson Co. a deed to Wm. Iller sg 20 Jan 1836, house & lot formerly occupied by Jno. Deal as a waggon shop lying on W. Main St., conveyed by Gordon D. Boyd to John McKee, 28 Oct 1835, which house & lot is now occupied by sd. McKee as a carriage shop. (Wilkinson Co. Miss. J-573.)

* * *

Jno. McKee & w. Eliza, a deed to Michael Simon sg 7 Mch 1848, tract of land in Wilkinson Co. conveyed by Thos. J. Brown & w. to John McKee 15 Feb 1844. (Wilkinson Co. Miss: S-137).

* * *

Joseph E. Mekay (sic) appears in Madison Co. Miss., in 1850 U. S. Census, age 39, b. Tenn. with w. Rachel 37 b. Tenn & Chn: Joseph S. 20; Elias J. 18; Jesse E. 16; Marshall W. T. 14; John G. 9; Doctor J. 8; Charles 6; Wm. D. 3; & Patsey E. Mekay age 3 mos. 12 das. all b. Miss.

* * *

Kenneth McKoy, John Anderson, John Black, John Miller, Thos. Neal, John Cooper & others, Claim No. 967, British Grant of 2150a. reduced Private soldiers, tract of land on Boyds Crk 35 miles N. E.

of Natchez, Pensacola, 19 Mch 1777. (McBee: "Natchez Court Rec."-1767-1806"-440.)

* * *

Margaret Anna McKay was of Scotch ancestry. She was a graduate of Nicholson Female College, Kemper, (Co.?) Miss., and taught astronomy for a while in the Finishing School of which she was a graduate. She m. 7 Nov 1855, Albert Lilly. Both were natives of North Carolina.

Chn.

1. Robt. W. Lilly,
2. Joe Lilly,
3. Benjamin Vernon Lilly,
4. .....Lilly m. Dr. Rogers & d. Hazelhurst, Miss.
5. .....Lilly, (dtr.)
6. Sally Lilly m. E. H. Mills; resides College Ave., Shreveport, La.

(J. Frank Dobie: "The Ben Lilly Legend").

Tombstone Inscriptions, Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., Miss.

Albert Lilly/Born/15 Oct 1827 in N. C./Died/7 Feb 1906 in Miss./
Robert W. Lilly/Son of/A. & M. Lilly/Born/11 July 1861/Died/11 Sept 1881/
Margaret McKay/Wife of/Albert Lilly/Born in Birmingham, N. C. (sic) 11 July 1838/ Died/21 Apr 1887/
(The Miss. Geneal. Soc: Cemty. & Bible Records. 1-159;160).

N. B. One Thos. Lilly held land in Camden Dist. S. C. in 1798 on main road from Camden to Statesburg, adjoining lands of Charles & Robert Mackey. (Land Plats: S. C. Archv. & Sec. of State).

* * *

MARRIAGE LIC. & BONDS

Alice Mackie, 6 Oct 1894 & Alex. Newton, Jefferson Co., K-71,
Benj. MacKey, 25 Dec. 1817 & Elizabeth Atwater, Wilkinson Co., A-13; (Elizabeth Mackey appears in 1820 Census, Wilkinson Co. with 2 m. under 10; 1 m. over 45; 1 fem under 10; 1 fem 26-45; 1 fem over 45).
*Charles McKay, 4 July 1822 & Rosanna Rollins, Amite Co., 1-29,
Clarence Mackey, 6 Feb 1844 & Merced Cayetano, Adams Co., 6-460,
*Clarissa McKee, 19 Sept 1811 & Charles Barfield, Amite Co., 1-9,
*Daniel McKoy, 30 Mch 1816 & Janriet (sic) Dickey, Amite Co. 1-15,
Donald Mackay, 28 Mch 1848 & Elizabeth Stanley, Wilkinson Co., H-191,
D. D. McKey, 4 Jan 1866 & Amanda McKey, Wilkinson Co., K-378,
Elias McKay, 7 Nov 1833 & Catherine Isgit, Madison Co.

Eliju McCaa, 29 Feb 1827 & Nancy Miller, Jefferson Co., A-246,
*E. J. McCoy, 18 Apr 1839 & Harriett Haygood, Amite Co., 1-198,
*Ezekiel McCoy, 19 Nov 1818 & Ruth Lard, Amite Co., 1-15
*F. S. McCoy, 27 Sept 1866 & Matilda Horton, Amite Co., 1-220,
Geo. B. MacKey, 25 Aug 1839 & Mary Ann Adams, Wilkinson Co., F-292,
Henry L. Mackie, 27 Dec 1900 & Mary Louisa Gilliam, Jefferson Co., L-83,
Isabella McCay, 22 Jan 1824 & Richardson Davidson, Jefferson Co., A-205,
James McCaa, 30 Apr. 1871 & Kate Hawkins, Wilkinson Co., L-171,
James Mackey, 1 Nov 1860 & Mary A. Wilson, Adams Co., 8-45,
James A. McKee, 2 Feb 1871 & Callie A. Brown, Adams Co., 9-298,
James Munroe MacKie, 11 Dec 1843 & Elizabeth Storey, Wilkinson Co., G-248,
Jane Mackey, 14 Apr 1808 & James Dromgoole, Jefferson Co., A-69,
Jane P. McKey, 16 Aug 1835 & Jas. B. McCormick, Jefferson Co., B-94,
*Jesse McCoy, 21 Feb 1815 & Nancy McCoy, Amite Co., 1-14,
*Jeremiah McKay, 8 June 1847 & Margaret Davis, Wilkinson Co., H-150,
*John McCoy, 25 June 1865 & Susan Freeman, Amite Co., 1-220,
John S. Mackie, 12 Mch 1868 & Belle Winters, Jefferson Co., C-141,
†J. S. McKay, 22 July 1851 & Martha Harp, Marshall Co. Miss.,
Kenith McKay, 16 Oct 1812 & Mary Smith, Wilkinson Co., A-289,
*Levisa McCloy (sic) 24 Jan 1823 & James Price, Amite Co., 1-30,
Margaret Mackey, 16 Mch 1818 & Joseph Bailey, Claiborne Co. (King:-85),
Margt. Ann Mackie, 9 Apr 1859 & Phillip Earnest, Adams Co., 7-595,
Martha McCoy, 24 Dec 1830 & Wm. L. Ewell, Amite Co., 1-26,
*Mary McCoy, 22 Jan 1824 & Wm. Hughes, Amite Co., 1-27,
*Mary A. McKay, 12 Dec 1833 & Wm. W. Clayton. Amite Co., 1-25,
Mary A. Mackie, 23 Aug 1865 & Rich'd. Payne, Adams Co., 8-832,
*Mary E. McKay, 13 May 1830 & L. L. Valentine, 1-33,
*Mathew R. McCoy, 19 Mch 1858 & Alethea Ann Harrell, Amite Co., 1-219,
M. V. R. McKay, 18 Dec 1844 & Martha Langley, Wilkinson Co. H-25,
Rebecca Ann McKay, 9 Apr 1819 & Geo. W. Kilcrease, Madison Co.
*Saml. McKee, 26 Jan 1830 & Martha Dunn, Amite Co., 1-29,
Saml. McCoy, 2 Feb 1832 & Eliza Price, Wilkinson Co., E-230,
Saml. McCaa, 18 Oct 1859 & Martha Ann Sullivan, Franklin Co., 4-142,

Saml. M. McCaa, 4 Jan 1884 & Ader (sic) Kinnerson, Franklin Co., 7-31,

Wm. McCoy, 29 July 1832 & Mensitta Smith, Wilkinson Co., E-256,

*Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865."

†Martha (Harp) McKay d. 1861, leaving several chn.

* * *

M. V. R. McKay, a deed to Jno. D. Ford sg 26 July 1837, both of Franklin Co. Miss. (C-363),

* * *

Patty McKee and her child (no name) aged about 15 yrs. formerly living at Jacobs Creek near the crossing place within 42 miles of Fort Pitt, men. in will of her father, Joseph Forrester, native of Ireland resident of Natchez sg. at N. O. 10 July 1787. Exors: Trusty Friends, Caleb & Justus King. Wit: Wm. Smith, Robt. Scagey, Wm. Coxan. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs."-1767-1806, 39.)

* * *

Simon McCay represents that he is the bearer of a note of John Cocke & James Wiley for $40. which he has not been able to recover, requests payment be ordered, with costs. Natchez, 6 July 1796, signed Simon McCay. Notify John Cocke & James Wiley to appear to acknowledge their signatures to note and to pay the amount thereof within three days. 7 July 1796: Appeared James Wiley who examined the note and acknowledged his signature. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs. 1767-1806," 229.)

* * *

Robert McKay, 13 Nov 1788, indebted to Est. of Christopher Thompson. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs. 1767-1806," 140.)

* * *

Robt. McCay d. in Pike Co. Miss., 13 Jan 1848. He m. 1 Apr 1832, Raymond, Miss., to Eliza Harrell. His wid. Eliza McCay applied for Bty. Ld. 13 Apr 1855. Her husband enl. at N. O. La. 16 Dec 1814. Wit: Danl. M. Pound, Pike Co. Miss; Jesse Gilmore, New Orleans, La. (Natl Archv: File, 1058-99).

* * *

Samuel McKey, 1 Jan 1824: Deed of Gift from Vincent Carter. Land & Slaves. (Franklin Co. Miss: B-174),

Saml. McKey & w. a deed to L. J. Crafton sg 5 Dec 1836, all of Franklin Co., tract of 550a. on Wells Crk. (Franklin Co. Miss: C-371),

* * *

Saml. McKoy, dec'd., Amite Co. Miss., 25 Mch 1839, Susannah McKoy, Admstrx. (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865," 1-451).

* * *

Thos. McKee, Enl. 20 Apr 1814 at Ft. Montgomery, Miss. Terr. (Natl Archv: File, 1649-498).

* * *

Thos. Mackey (also as McKey) dec'd. Est. Adm. by Stephen D. Carson, 22 June 1822, Claiborne Co., but having failed to comply with the requisition of this court, that letters be revoked and on application of John B. Tracker, Esq., Atty. for the heirs of sd. dec'd. it is further ordered that they have leave to institute a suit. Monday, 27 Jan 1827. (Claiborne Co. Miss: Orphan Crt. Mins, M-13).

* * *

Walter Mackey, 25 Aug 1802, signs Petition to Congress, Miss. Terr. (Carter: 5-171).

Walter Mackey & w. Nancy F., a deed sg 1 Apr 1818 to Prosper King, "all our right & title in lands of John Cole, dec'd. in Jefferson Co. adjoining John Burch & Prosper King on waters of Coles Crk."

Nancy F. Mackey, State of Ky., Admstrx. of Walter F. Mackey, dec'd. 10 Mch 1826, P. Atty. to Phillip O. Hughes, to act for her as Adm. for the Est. of Walter Mackey, dec'd. (Jefferson Co. Miss: A-35; A-460).

* * *

Wm. Mackey, 25 Aug 1802, signs Petition to Congress from Miss. Terr. (Carter 5-160.)

Wm. McKey (sic), 66-52/100a. Sec 65 Tp 11 R 1 E. (Claiborne Co. Miss: Orig. Entry Bk.-5),

Wm. Mackey, Claimant No. 1034, 23 Mch 1804, Wit: Levi Fletcher, 12 Nov 1804. Certif. D-70 issued 26 Sept 1806. Wm. Mackey claims 640a. in Jefferson Co. on the Mississippi River about 30 miles above Natchez by residence & occupancy made thereon by sd. Mackey in and prior to 3 Mch 1803. Plat shows grant adjoined land granted to Douglas. (McBee: "Natchez Court Recs. 1767-1806."-535).

Wm. Mackey took up land on Bayou Pierre, 7 Apr 1807. (Claiborne Co. Miss: 1-815).

Wm. Macky, enl. Claiborne Co. Miss., Pvt. Col. Claiborn's Regt. War of 1812. (A. G. O: War Recs.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, appears in Monroe Co. Miss. in 1816 Census,

Wm. McKee, age 32 of Panola, (sic) Miss., Pvt. 2d Miss. Inft. shows on roll in New Orleans, 18 July 1848. (A. G. O: 837),

* * *

Wm. McCay, dec'd. Madison Co. Miss; Bytheil Haynes & Wm. M. Quin, Exors. of sd. Est. in 1848 vs Agnes E. Collins, wid., Wm. A. & Mary Collins, infant chn. of Robt. J. Collins (who d. Apr 1846)

by their gdn. L. V. Dixon. (Hendrix: "Miss. Court Recs. 1799-1859," 165).

* * *

Wm. Mackie, Lawrence Co. Miss: 1855, Thos. Burge dec'd (1834), James M. Turner, Adm. de bonis non vs Wm. Mackie, gdn. for Beverly Burton Burge & Thos. Mc Burge, minors of Joseph Frelick and w. Virginia, nee Burge. (Hendrix: "Miss. Court Recs. 1799-1859," 237).

* * *

Wm. McKee produced evidence in Orphans Court, Perry Co. Ala., 12 Dec 1827, that he is a regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel. (Mg. Bk. D-303).

FAMILY DATA

The tradition in the family is that Wm. McKee, Bapt. Min. was a son of one of three bros. who came to the Carolinas from Scotland. Wm. McKee removed to Tenn. near Turk (sic) Rv. The name of his w. was .....Spicer of German Dutch descent. They were the parents of 12 chn. the youngest of whom was:

1. John Columbus McKee b. in Tenn. 1823 d. 1896, Miss. He & his 2d w. are bu. in the McGee Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss. While an infant he was taken by his parents (Rev. Wm. McKee) to Blount (sic) Co. Ala., near Marion sic. (Perry Co.?). John Columbus McKee came to Copiah Co. from Chunky, Lauderdale Co. Miss. He was m. twice. The name of his 1st w. is unknown. There were several chn. by this marriage, names of two being Ludie who m. Jno. White, and Addie who m. a Cross. She is bu. Laurel, Miss. He m-2, Mary Jane Carraway 1846-1919, (her mother was Beatrice Wall). It is sd. the 2d w. of Jno. C. McKee was much younger than he & was a class-mate of one of his daughters.

Chn. by 2d w.

2. Edward Bozier ("Boo") McKee m. Etta.....?
3. Eugenia (Jean) McKee b 23 Dec 1864 d 1954, age 90, m. Jas. E. Furlow.
4. John Roscoe McKee b 25 Mch 1873 d 5 Oct 1950; m. Katherine (Kate) Thompson b 19 Jan 1883 d 2 Oct 1923. Both are bu. in McGee Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss.
5. Mary Mildred McKee (1876-1953) m. .....Anding. N. i. She is bu. McGee Cemty.
6. James Walter McKee m. Leila Havis Smith
7. Joseph C. McKee.
8. Mary McKee, d. y.
9. Martha McKee (twin of Mary) d. y.
10. Carlos Reese McKee b 1882 m. Laura Peets.

2. Edward Bozier ("Boo") McKee m. Etta_____? b 15 Dec 1868 d 10 May 1921; bu. Providence Bapt. Ch. Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss.
Chn.
11. Infant s. b 1910 bu. Providence Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss.
12. Alton McKee b 15 Aug 1897 d 12 June 1899 bu. Copiah Co. Miss.
13. Vardaman McKee b 28 Apr 1903 d 15 July 1907 bu. Providence Cemty.

3. Eugenia (Jean) McKee (1864-1954) m. James E. Furlow b 11 June 1860 d 24 Mch 1940; bu. McGee Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss.
Chn.
14. Coleman Furlow resides Wesson, Miss.
15. Maude (?) Furlow bu. McGee Cemty. Copiah Co. Miss.

4. John Roscoe McKee (1873-1950) m. Katherine (Kate) Thompson (1883-1923),
Chn. (known)
16. Brown McKee b 30 Sept 1913 d 19 Dec 1915; bu. McGee Cemty. Copiah Co.

6. James Walter McKee d. 1955; m. Leila Havis, a dtr. of Elizabeth Havis,
Chn.
17. Luther McKee, 18. Jack McKee,
19. Angiebeth McKee b 13 Oct 1902 d 2 Mch 1915 bu. McGee Cemty.

10. Carlos Reese McKee, M. D., resides in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co. Miss; m. Laura Peets (1884-1931). She is bu. Peets Cemty, Copiah Co. Miss.
Chn.
20. Estell McKee resides in Miami, Fla.,
21. Billy Peets McKee resides in Fort Worth, Tex.
22. Lt. Carlos Reese McKee, Jr. U. S. N. R. b 9 July 1920 d 17 Aug 1944; bu. at Sea Lat. 20, 32″ N. Long. 159′ 48″., approximately 75 mi. S. of Honolulu (See: Tombstone Inscription Peets Cemty.)

N. B. "Mary Pickens dt. of Genl. Andrew Pickens and his w. Rebecca Calhoun, m. John Harris. Their dt. Rebecca Harris m. Henry Dodson Reese and had a son Carlos Reese, soldier in Seminole War who m. Mary E. Crenshaw & removed to Marion (sic) Ala. from Pendleton Dist. S. C., and among others they had a son, Carlos Reese, Jr. b 13 May 1843, Capt. Western Army, CSA. who m. Virginia Jones." Kate Pickens Day: "The Pickens Family."

The compiler has quoted the above data on the Pickens Reese family since there was probably some connection between them and that of the Carlos Reese McKee family.

The M. B.'s in Greene Co. Ala., show Mary C. (sic) Crenshaw m. in 1841 to Carlos Reese. One Carlos Reese, age 33 b. S. C. was residing in Perry Co. Ala. in 1850.
(For additional information on this family write: Mrs. L. T. Harris, 635 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga., or Dr. Carl R. McKee, Hazlehurst, Miss.)

McKEE CEMTY. LOCATED ACROSS ROAD FROM NEW SWEETWATER CH. COPIAH CO. NEAR LINCOLN CO. LINE

Mildred McKee Anding/Born/1876/Died/1953/
John Columbus McKee/Born/1823/Died/1896/
Mary Jane Carraway/Born/1846/Died/1919/
James E. Furlow/Born/11 June 1860/Died/24 Mch 1940/
John R. McKee/Born/25 Mch 1873/Died/5 Oct 1950/

Kate/Wife of/ John R. McKee/Born/19 Jan 1883/Died/2 Oct 1923/
Brown/Son of/J. R. & Katherine McKee/Born/30 Sept 1913/Died/ 19 Dec 1915/

PROVIDENCE BAPT. CH. CEMTY. LOCATED 17 MI. W. OF HAZLEHURST, COPIAH CO. ON H'WAY 20, THENCE 4 MI. S.

Etta/Wife of/E. B. McKee/Born/15 Dec 1868/Died/10 May 1921/
Infant son of/E. B. & Etta McKee/1910/
Alton/Son of/E. B. & Etta McKee/Born/15 Aug 1897/Died/ 12 June 1899/
Vardaman/Son of/E. B. & Etta McKee/Born/28 Apr. 1903/ Died/15 July 1907/

PEETS CEMTY. LOCATED ABOUT 100 YDS. FROM THE PEETS RESIDENCE NOW OCCUPIED BY MISS LUCY PEETS, SWEETWATER COMMUNITY, ABOUT 12 MI. W. OF WESSON, COPIAH CO. MISS.

Laura Peets/Wife of/C. R. McKee, M. D./Born 1884/Died/ 1931/

Lt. Carlos Reese McKee, Jr./U. S. N. R./9 July 1920/17 Aug 1944/Bu. at sea Lat 20, 32″ N. Long. 159′ 48 W., Approximately 75 mi. S. of Honolulu, 1-46; 108. (The Miss. Geneal. Soc: "Cemty. & Bible Recs.")

* * *

Wm. Sibley McCoy, Adm. Est. of Jno. Rambert, dec'd. Amite Co. 8 Dec 1819,

Wm. Sibley McCloy (sic), 22 Nov 1822, gdn. of James, Zacheus, Jno. & Charlotte Rambert, heirs of Jno. Rambert, dec'd.

Wm. S. McCoy, a deed to Wm. McCoy sg 14 Aug 1838,

Wm. S. McKay, a deed to David Cox sg 31 July 1839, (Casey & Otken: "Amite Co. Miss. 1699-1865" 1-416; 422; 286).

* * *

W. S. McKee Shff. Lafayette Co. Miss. appoints E. E. Turnbull, special deputy "to open & adjurn the Probate Court & do all things pertaining to said Court during the present term." This 15 Oct 1855. (Lafayette Co. Miss: Probate Court Recs. Bk. 5).

JONATHAN (also as John) MACKEY, SR., CAROLINAS TO MISS.

Quoting from Mrs. A. M. Wright: "A Record of the Descendants of Isaac Ross & Jean Brown & Allied Families, two brothers,

I. DANIEL MACKEY (also as McKay/McKey)
II. JONATHAN MACKEY (also as McKey)

came to Mississippi before 1810 from the area of Mecklenburg Co. N. C."

The numbers in front of the names were added by the compiler and are not a part of Mrs. Wright's history. It should be noted that the numbers 1 through 37 pertain to Daniel Mackey and his descendants; the numbers 38 through 148, pertain to Jonathan Mackey, Sr. and his descendants.

I. Danl. Mackey/McKey, (1770-1839) lived and died in Jefferson Co. Miss., near Fayette. He m-1, c1808, Rosanna Harris; m-2, 15 Jan 1824, Jane Pickens Hughes (1792-1836), a dtr. of Margt. Miller & Felix Hughes.

Chn. by 1st w.

1. Hamden Jordan McKey b 1811,

Chn. by 2d w.

2. John Shanks McKey b 1825 d. s. (John S. McKee, also shown as John S. Mackey, Enl. at Vicksburg, 4 Jan 1847, Mex. War, sick in hospital July & Aug 1847 (A. G. O:841). John S. McKey age 23, Deputy Shff. Jefferson Co. Miss. in h/hold of Saml. Langham. (See: 1850 U. S. Census).
3. Clarinda Harris McKey (twin of John S.) m. Rich'd. Lawless, 2 chn.
4. Robt. Emmet McKee b 1827 (also shown on roll as Mackey), age 19, Jefferson Co. Miss; Enl. in the Mex. War, 23 June 1846; dischg'd 23 Aug 1846, at mouth of the Rio Grande due to sickness (Natl Archv: File, 2382-88). He m. 8 Sept 1853, Elizabeth Price, Jefferson Co. Miss. (B-279). N. i.
5. Edward McKey (1829-1853) m. Rebecca Nixon,
6. Felix Pickens McKey b 1830, d. s.
7. Wm. Lemuel McKey b 1832, d. s.

M. B.'s Jefferson Co. Miss.

Danl. Mackey, 15 Jan 1824 & Jane P. Hughes, A-205,

1. Hamden Jordan McKey m-1, 13 Aug 1835, Hibernia Margt. Hughes (b 7 Feb 1810 d 27 Apr 1837, a dtr. of Felix & Margt. Hughes, & a niece of Gen. Andrew Pickens); m-2, 19 Sept 1838, Sarah Jane Killingsworth who d. 19 Sept 1845, a dtr. of Jane Scott & Noel Killingsworth; m-3, 25 Aug 1846, Sarah Ann Hill, a dtr. of Rebecca Gibson Sims & Jacob Killingsworth Hill.

Chn. by 1st w.

8. Martha Virginia McKey b 15 May 1836 d 17 Nov 1836,

Chn. by 2d w.

9. Jane Scott McKey b 15 Aug 1836 (sic) d 15 May 1840,
10. Rose Ann McKey b 30 July 1840 d 2 Aug 1883; m-1, Lucius Wells, N. i.; m-2, Dr. Fenton Lafayette Fulgham, a bro. of Nathan Lott Fulgham. 2 chn.
11. Noel Killingsworth McKey b 24 Feb 1842 d 19 Feb 1902,

Chn. by 3d w.

12. Hamden John McKey b 5 Dec 1845 (sic) d. 5 Mch 1906,
13. Elizabeth Ann McKey b 1850 m. Dr. Robt. Elam Jones,
14. Mary Rebecca McKey b 1852 d 3 Aug 1898 m. Nathan Lott Fulgham, 3 chn.
15. Clara Frances McKey b 20 Aug 1854 m. Robt. Burr Mims.

M. B.'s Jefferson Co. Miss.

Hamden J. McKey, 13 Aug 1835 & Hibernia M. Hughes, B-93,
Hamden J. McKey, 19 Sept 1838 & Sarah Jane Killingsworth, B-131,

**HILL CEMTY. COPIAH CO. MISS.*

Hamden J. McKey/Born/In Jefferson Co. Miss/11 Jan 1811/Died 1 June 1871/

**McKEY-MACKEY CEMTY. COPIAH CO. MISS.*

Noel K. McKey Born/24 Feb. 1842/Died/19 Feb. 1902/
Mary Shelby/Wife of/N. K. McKey/Died/Aug 1888/
(*The Miss. Geneal. Soc: Cemty. & Bible Recs. 1-127-28).

11. Noel Killingsworth McKey (1842-1902) m-1, 1 Sept. 1865, Mary Ophelia Shelby; m-2, 9 Oct 1887, Sally Shelby (sister of Mary O) dtrs. of Martha Barnes & Dr. Wm. Love Shelby.

Chn. by 1st w.

16. Wm. Hamden McKey b 1865 (sic) d. s.
17. Noel Killingsworth McKey, Jr. (1869-1911) m. Bessie Whitfield,
18. James Anon McKey b 1871 m. Annabell McWilliams, 2 chn.
19. Idaline McKey b 1873, d. s.
20. Love Shelby McKey b 1876,
21. Rosa May McKey m. 1904, Dr. Clarence Butler,

12. Hamden John McKey (1845-1906) m-1, 1873, Lida Moore; m-2, Jennie Cheek, a dtr. of Fannie Speed & Wm. Cheek,

Chn. by 1st w.

22. Elizabeth McKey b 1876 m. Wm. Lloyd,
23. Lida McKey m. James Y. Jones,

Chn. by 2d w.

24. Francis (sic) McKey b 1879 m. Earl Robinson,
25. Wm. Robt. McKey b 1881 m. Willie Stubbs.

24. Francis (sic) McKey m. Earl Robinson,

Chn.

26. Albert McKey Robinson b 1898,

25. Wm. Robt. McKey m. Willie Stubbs,

Chn.

27. Francis McKey.

15. Clara Frances McKey m. 6 Nov 1872, Robert Burr Mims,

Chn.

28. Anne Julia Mims b 10 Apr 1876 26 July 1935, Jackson, Miss.

28. Anne Julia Mims (1876-1935) m. 14 Nov 1900, Wm. Richard Wright, DDS., Jackson, Miss.

Chn. (b. Jackson, Miss.)

29. Clara Mims Wright b 5 June 1902 (State Regent, Daughters of The American Revolution (1953-1956); m. Herbert D. Forrest & resides in Jackson, Miss.
30. Anne Robert Wright b 16 Feb 1906,
31. Wm. Patricia Wright b. 3 Aug. 1909.

5. Edward McKey (1829-1853). Edwin (sic) McKey m. 2 Dec. 1841, Jane R. Nixon, Adams Co. Miss., Thos. Bailey, Surety. (M. B.'s:6-518).

Quoting from Mrs. A. M. Wright's history: "Edward McKey m. Rebecca Nixon & had chn:

32. Chas. Clark McKey,	(1850 U. S. Census, Jefferson Co.
33. Saml. Nixon McKey,	(Miss. Edwin (sic) McKey, age 23
34. Eddie McKey,	(Probate Clk. b. Miss. Jane R. Mc-
35. Amelia McKey,	(Key, age 25 b. Ohio, Thos. McKey,
36. Thos. D. McKey,	(age 6 b. Miss. Mary E. McKey,
37. Mary Eliza McKey,"	(age 4 .b Miss. Amelia McKey, age
	(8 mos. 12 das. b. Miss. IN THIS
	(H/HOLD: A. N. Fore, age 33 b
	(Pa. & S. F. Nixon, age 23 b Ohio.

1850 U. S. Census, Jefferson Co. Miss.

H. J. McKey (m), age 37, Planter, b. Miss.
S. A. McKey (f) age 28, b. Miss.
Rosana McKey (f) age 10, b. Miss.

N. K. McKey (m) age 8, b. Miss.
E. J. McKey (f) age 4, b. Miss.
H. J. McKey (m) age 2, b. Miss.
IN THIS H/HOLD WAS: W. L. McKey, age 18 b. Miss.
Robt. Greenleaf, age 16 b Miss. Overseer.

II. JONATHAN (also as John) MACKEY, SR.

Again quoting from Mrs. Wright's history: Jonathan Mackey, bro. of Danl., was b. in N. C. 1775. He m. Mary Montgomery (1780-1837),

Chn.

38. Samuel Mackey m. 5 Mch (sic) 1841, Eliza Ann Griffing d. 1877, N. i.
39. John (sic) Mackey m. John Hannan (sic), of whom further See: No. 66,
*40. Hugh Mackey, of whom further, See: No. 64,
*41. Jonathan Mackey, of whom further, See: No. 63,
42. Balsora Mackey b 5 Aug 1815, Jefferson Co. Miss.

39. John (sic) Mackey m. John Hannan,

Chn.

43. Emily Jane Hannan b 25 May 1827, m-1 Henry Heisenbouttle (sic) d. 1853; m-2, Chas. H. Fontaine,

Chn. by 1st mg.

44. Samuel Mackey (1846-1910),
45. Charlie Mackey b. 1848 (sic)

Chn. by 2d mg.

46. Walter Fontaine, 47. May Fontaine.

40. Hugh Mackey m. 4 Feb. 1819, Sally Caroline Hughes b. 1800 d 1831 (sic),

Chn.

48. Hibernia Caroline Mackey b 1819 m. John Henderson,

48. Hibernia Caroline Mackey m. John Henderson,

Chn.

49. Frank Henderson, 50. Felix Henderson & others.

*Both d. on the Ouchita River in La. (sic).

41. Jonathan Mackey m.....?

Chn.

51. Martha Mackey m. Gabe Fowler,

51. Martha Mackey m. Gabe Fowler,

Chn.

52. Olivia Fowler m.....Whittington, 3 chn.

42. Balsora Mackey b. 5 Aug. 1815 m. 29 Oct. 1837, Geo. Williams,

Chn.

53. 4 sons d. Infants,
54. Florence Williams b 13 Sept 1845, Warren Co. Miss.

54. Florence Williams m. 16 Nov. 1871, Wm. W. Spielman, Chn.
    55. Charles Mackey Speilman (1872-1873),
    56. Wm. Whitney Spielman b 7 Jan 1874 d. Infant,
    57. Cora Mackey Spielman,
    58. Joe N. Spielman,
    59. Blanche Montgomery Spielman,
    60. Jas. Arthur Spielman,
    61. _____Spielman (dtr) d. Infant 1886.

From a study of the court records in Lancaster and Chester Cos. S. C., also in Adams, Warren, Jefferson and Claiborne Cos. Miss., the compiler has been able to prove additional data on Jonathan Mackey, Sr. and his descendants, which has been added to supplement the data contained in Mrs. Wright's history.

John Mackey: Wm. Carson 4 July 1768, makes a Memorial Land Return in Charleston for John Mackay, 100a. Craven Co. on Camp Crk. on a br. of the Wateree River bounded on one side by Henry Clark's and other side vacant land, granted John Mackay 29 Apr 1768. (Memorial Vol. 2-511, S. C. Archv.)

John Mackey Est: Inventory certified 24 Dec 1770 by Saml. Dunlap, Wm. Carson and John Taylor. The wid. Margaret Mackey shows later as Mrs. Margaret Morris. (See: Inventory Bk. Charleston, S. C.)

Citation granted Margt. McKay 16 Oct 1770 to Admst. on the Est. of John McKay, late of St. Marks Par. Craven Co. Dedimus to James Simpson to qualify. (S. C. Hist. & Geneal. Mag. XLIV Jan 1943, I-46-48).

Jonathan McKey and his mother, Margaret Morris of Chester Co. S. C., a deed sg. 21 Jan 1795 to Thos. McKey of Lancaster Co: "Jonathan McKey s. and heir-at-law unto John Mackey, dec'd. with dower by his mother, Margaret Morris, former wid. of John Mackey, 100a. which was an original grant to John Mackey bearing date 6 July 1768 adjacent to land of Henry Clark lying on Camp Crk &c.". Wit: Samuel and Margaret Telford, Benjamin Morris. (B-272, Lancaster Co. S. C.)

John Mackey, a deed from James, John, Robert and Hugh Montgomery, and John Kirk and their wives, sg. 18 July 1793, tract of land in Lancaster Co. containing 200a. originally granted to Thos. Campbell 2 Oct 1767, and by him conveyed to Hugh Montgomery, and bequeathed by the sd. Hugh Montgomery unto the above named James, John, Robt. and Hugh Montgomery and John Kirk and their wives. Wit: Wm. Barclay, David Crenshaw, James Taylor. (B-251, Lancaster Co. S. C.)

Benjamin Morris of Chester Co. S. C. sg. will June 1823 pr 5 Dec 1825, naming w. Rebecca Morris, Extrx. with Jno. McCreary

and s. i. l. James Telford. "My 8 chn." (Not named). Wit. Wm. Gaston, Geo. McCown,, Danl. McCann. Inventory by following: James McKown, Hardy Stroud, Jno. Agnew, Joshua Blake, and Zachariah Hicklin. Citation read at Catholic Church in Chester Co. The wid. Rebecca Morris refused to allow the will since she stated that her husband had willed some of her own slaves to his chn. A law suit ensued in which was produced from York Co. S. C., a deed of gift sg. 1 Oct 1799, from Saml. Gay "to my beloved dtr. Mrs. Rebecca Walker for certain slaves." Wit: Wm. Bratton, Reuben McConnel & Geo. Dale.

Final Divn. of Est:

Wid. 1/3,

8 chn. 2/3's divided equally among them.

Land bought from the heirs by Christopher Morgan.

(56-723, Chester Co. S. C.)

N. B. Benjamin Morris m-1, Margaret Mackey, w. of Jno. Mackey who took a land grant in Lancaster Co. S. C. in 1768. John Mackey d. and on 16 Oct 1770, his wid. Margaret, Admst. on his Est.

Benjamin S. Morris shows in Wilkinson Co. Miss., 12 June 1828, when he m. Nancy Thompson. (E-30, Wilkinson Co.)

Elizabeth Morris)
vs) 1820, Adams Co.
Benjamin Morris)

Divorce petition; m. 15 Jan 1817. Deft. not found &c. (Hendrix: "Miss. Court Recs. 1799-1859," 28).

Jonathan McKey (sic) and Danl. McKay (sic) sign Petitions to Congress from Miss. Terr. 25 Aug. 1802. (Carter: 5-162.)

Jonathan Mackey, 30 Aug 1802, was residing in Claiborne Co. Miss., where we find him lending money to Gibson Clark. (Crt. Mins: Clairborne Co. pp20-21).

Jonathan Mackey, Claimant No. 444, 5 Mch 1804. Wit: Joseph Montgomery. 9 June 1804: Certf. D-290, 29 Dec 1806, Jonathan Mackey claims a preemption right to 341a. by virtue of a settlement and residence made on and prior to March 3rd last past, land in Claiborne Co. on waters of Bayou Pierre, adjoining lands of Waterman Crane, George Humphreys, Alex. Montgomery and others. Plat also shows Thos. Pittman & Thos. Green. (McBee: "Natchez Court Records 1767-1806," 515).

Jonathan Mackey, Lt. 1st Reg'mt. 25 Oct 1807, Adams Co. Miss. Terr. (Carter:572),

Jonathan McKey, 306-72/100a. 11 Dec 1815, Sec. 22 Tp. 11 N. R. 1 E. Certf. D-290, adjoins Alexander Montgomery Sec. 22 Tp. 11 R. 1 E, 650-56/100a. Certf. B-173. (Orig. Entry Bk. Clairborne Co. Miss.-4).

Jonathan Mackey, Sr. and his family came to the Miss. Terr. with the Montgomerys. Alex. Montgomery was the first of five bros. to remove from Lancaster Co. S. C. to the Miss. Terr. c1793. He was followed by his bros. Robt, Wm., Saml., and Joseph Montgomery and their bro-in-law, Jonathan Mackey, Sr. The Montgomerys resided in the Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster District, S. C., The census & court records prove Jonathan Mackey, Sr., also resided in S. C. in 1794/95. The Waxhaw area borders on the Mecklenburg Co. N. C. line.

Jonathan Mackey and his bro. Daniel Mackey (sic) were witnesses for Alexander Montgomery in Adams Co. Miss. 5 June 1807. John Henderson, J. P. (Adams Co: D-428).

Jonathan Mackey dower by w. Mary, Adams Co. Miss., 10 Jan. 1809, a deed sg. to Nicholas Jones, 100a. being part of tract of 400a. granted by Spanish Govt. to Wm. Thomas situated in Jefferson Co. Terr. of Miss., patent bearing date 20 June 1795, laid off by Isaac Nelson 29 Dec 1808, beginning at a white oak adjoining land of James Clarke (Sec. 52-¾ Q. E. &c.) Phillip Neville & Geo. Selver. Wit: W. B. Shields, Minor Sturges. Jonathan Mackey/S/, Mary (?-her mark) Mackey. (Jefferson Co. Miss: Bl-303).

Jonathan Macky of Adams Co. Terr. of Miss., a deed from Wm. Collins sg. 16 Apr. 1807, tract of land containing 379a. on Coles Crk. Adams Co. about 18 miles N. E. from Natchez City, adjoining lds. on the E. claimed by John Cole, N. by Prosper King, W. by Daniel Perry, S. by Nathaniel Kenison. Rec'd. to be recorded 5 Apr 1808: Alex. Montgomery, J. P. A. C. (D-463, Adams Co. Miss)

Jonathan Mackey, dec'd: Samuel Mackey, 27 Jan 1835, sole acting Admstr. of Est. of Jonathan Mackey, dec'd., make known that the heirs of Jonathan Mackey have petitioned the honorable Orphans Court of Franklin Co. Miss., for an order to sell the real estate of sd. dec'd. AND WHEREAS, the sd. Court did at Nov. Term 1834, authorize me the sd. Samuel Macky, Admr. to sell at Public sale the real estate of the sd. dec'd. on a credit for 12 mos. agreeable to the statue in such case; tract of land on which the sd. dec'd. resided at the time of his death situate in the Western part of Franklin Co., and Whereas this 1 Jan 1835 has sold same to Danl. Smith for the sum of $3,540. he being the highest bidder to the 379a. whereon sd. Jonathan Mackey dec'd., resided at the time of his death bound on N. by Est. of Prosper King, dec'd. S. by lds. of Danl. Smith, E. by lds. of David Kinnison and W. by lds. of Levi Covington. Saml. Mackey/S/. (V-493, Adams Co. Miss.)

Jonathan Mackey appears in the 1820, U. S. Census, Adams Co. with 1 m. under 10; 1 m. 10-16; 2 m. 18-26; 1 m. over 45; 1 fem under 10; 1 fem. 10-16; 1 fem. 16-26 & 1 fem. over 45.

Jonathan Mackey (also as John), dec'd. Hugh M. Mackey and Jonathan Mackey of Warren Co. Miss., are held and firmly bound unto Wm. Miles, Judge of Probate of sd. Co. & State in sum of $5000, 26 Jan 1835, as Admrs. of sd. Est. (Warren Co. Miss: Adm. Bonds (1833-36), p267). Inv. & Apprsl. made by Hugh McCrary, Stephen Carrol & Geo. Selser, 16 Feb 1835.

Buyers at Sale were:

A. J. McLoud (sic),	Jonathan Mackey,
Thos. Green,	Geo. Selser,
Luther Gabdel,	Robt. Montgomery,

A. Longacre &c.

Notes Outstanding:

Note on Est. of E. Currie, dec'd.

Amt. rec'd. for rent of ld. from J. R. Blount,

Due Jonathan Mackey for money out,

Due by Hugh M. Mackey for negro hire. (Warren Co. Miss: File 57).

On application of John Henderson, 30 Nov. 1837, It is Ordered that Adm. de bonis non be granted him on the Est. of John Mackey, dec'd. upon his entering into Bond in the sum of $5000 with Joseph Templeton and Wm. W. Gaines as his Securities, Whereupon he entered into bond accordingly and took the Oath prescribed by law and letters were issued him in due form of law. (Warren Co. Miss: E-235). (Hugh M. Mackey, s. of Jonathan Mackey, Sr., died intestate 11 Oct 1837, and his son-in-law, John Henderson took over Adm. of both estates).

FINAL SETTLEMENT & ALLOWANCE ESTATE OF JOHN MACKEY, DEC'D. IN ACCT. WITH JOHN HENDERSON, SECOND ADMR.

1835,				
Jan	1	Cash pd. for Coffin to N. J. Foster	$ 20.00	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	5.18	$ 25.18
Mch	5	Cash pd. M. Shannon & Co. for advertising		
		L. A. & Sale of property	6.50	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	1.59	7.57
June	25	Cash pd. J. W. Evans Acct.	3.50	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	.75	4.25
Feb	17	Cash pd. John A. Marsh Court fees	7.15	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	1.80	8.95
1836,				
Jan.	11	Cash pd. Hugh McCrary's Acct.	11.13	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	1.95	13.08

Jan.	18	Cash pd. Dr. M. Quarles, Med. Acct.	7.35	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	1.20	8.63
May	2	Cash pd. John A. Marsh for Court Fees	6.49	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	.94	7.43
Oct	24	Cash pd. Henderson Jenkins &c. Acct	32.65	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	3.65	36.28
1838, Mch	26	Cash pd. Shannon & Tyler for advertising	7.00	7.00
		Letters of Adm. & Final Settlement		
Mch	26	Cash pd. E. B. Scarborough for Court Fees	12.62½	
				$ 131.01
Mch	26	By Balance on Hand		$4,851.11
Mch	26	Balance Brought Down		$4,982.12
		To Commission allowed on Appraisement		4,851.11
		$2,655.50—6%		159.33
		¾ of which allowance is for use of the Est. of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd.		4,691.78
		To Balance due Est. Brought Down		4,691.79
		By Hugh M. Mackey's note due 1 Jan 1835	105.50	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	27.24	$ 132.74
		By Jonathan Mackey's note due 28 Feb 1838	986.00	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	163.88	1,149.88
		Jonathan Mackey in Acct. due 1 Jan 1835	194.87	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	50.40	245.27
		Cash rec'd. from Thos. Green on his note due 28 Feb 1836	191.00	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	31.61	222.61
		Cash rec'd from L. T. Lobdell for his note due 28 Feb 1836	40.81	
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	6.75	47.56
		Cash rec'd for negroes & oxen purchased by A. J. McLeod at the sale of 28 Feb. 1835 & due 28 Feb 1835		
		Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	405.62	2,852.65

Cash rec'd from Robt. J. Montgomery on his note	14.75	
Int. to 26 Mch. 1838—8%	2.44	17.19
Cash rec'd of Geo. Selser 28 Feb 1836, 3.00		
Cash rec'd of A. Longacer 28 Feb 1836, 3.75	6.75	
Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	1.08	7.83
Hugh M. Mackey for Hire of Negroes in Year 1834 due 1 Jan 1835	152.00	
Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	34.49	191.49
Cash rec'd of J. R. Blount for rent of Land due 1 Jan 1835,	48.15	
Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	12.45	60.53
Cash rec'd from Edwin Currie on his note due 1 Jan 1835	43.21	
Int. to 26 Mch 1838—8%	11.16	54.37
John Henderson, Admr.		$4,881.12

27 Mch 1838.

Est. of John Mackey, dec'd. Hugh M. Mackey, Admr. Jan. Term 1837:

State of Mississippi,) 24 Feb 1853,
Adams County,)

Be it remembered that the February Court in the year 1853, Wm. D. Burckels having entered into court with sufficient security as directed by law was appointed Gdn. of the person and Est. real and personal of Mary McKey, infant child of Jefferson McKey dec'd., and he is hereby authorized and required faithfully to execute his office and trust. (Jefferson Mackey m. 25 Apr 1848, Martha Buckles. See: M. B.'s Frankin Co. Miss., 5-232.)

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of John Mackey, dec'd. $182.73, it being amount due to Jefferson Mackey who was a son of David Mackey, dec'd., and who is entitled to ¼th interest in the said John Mackey's Est. Wm. D. Rustell. Wit: G. F. Spence,

To: Mrs. Adeline Mock, one of the heirs of David Mackey, dec'd., who is entitled to ¼th of the amount or legacy due to the heirs of David Mackey from the Est. of John Mackey.

8 Dec 1852: Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of John Macky, $182.73, the sum being my interest or portion in the sd. Est. of John Macky, dec'd., one of the heirs of sd. John Mackey, dec'd.

Adeline Mock/S/
Joseph Mock/S/

To: Mrs. Elizabeth Mock, one of the heirs of David Mackey, dec'd., who is entitled to ¼th amount or legacy due to the heirs of David Mackey from the Est. of John Mackey.

3 Nov 1849: Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of John Macky, $182.73, it being my interest or portion in the Est. of John Macky, dec'd.

Elizabeth Mock/S/
Richard Mock/S/

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. on the Est. of John Mackey, dec'd., the sum of $790.00 with interest, it being my portion of the Est. of sd. dec'd. This November 1853.

Samuel Mackey/S/

Warren Co.
State of Mississippi, 25 July 1838,
Rec'd. of John Henderson, Adms. of John Macky, Dec'd., $781.84/100, it being ⅙th part of the proceeds of the personal property of sd. Est. as settled in Probate Court of aforesaid Co. and State in the March Term 1838. G. B. Williams/S/. (Balsora Mackey, dtr. of Jonathan Mackey, Sr., m. Geo. Williams.)

Samuel C. Richardson, C. C.

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of John Mackey, dec'd. $781.-84, it being ⅙th part of the balance of the sd. Est. as settled in Court. This Apr 10, 1838. Wit: George Gibson.

Jonathan Mackey/S/

(N.B. John Henderson as Adm. de bonis non, m. the only child of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd., and since he was Adm. he did not sg. a receipt for himself.)

Warrenton, Warren Co. Miss.,
10 Jan 1840,

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of John Macky, $390.92/100, being 1/12 of the sd. Est.

B. M. Hannan/S/

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of the Est. of John Mackey, dec'd., the sum of $395.00 with interest on same, it being my portion of the Est. of sd. dec'd. This November 1853.

Emily J. Heisenbuttle/S/

Jonathan Mackey, Sr. was probably b. in the Waxhaw Settlement, Lancaster Dist. S. C. where we find him associated with the Montgomerys and Thomas Mackey, Sr. in 1793/95. From the records one would approximate his date of birth to be between 1768/70, and the date of his death before the Nov. Court 1834 held in Adams Co. Miss. From the Bible of Samuel Mackey: "Mrs. Mary

Mackey departed this life 1837, about 70 years of age. She took sick on the 12th inst."

Jonathan Mackey, Sr. d. on his plantation of 379a. situated on Coles Crk. located about 18 miles N. E. from Natchez, Miss., in the western part of now Franklin Co. Miss. He bought this land from Wm. Collins, 16 Apr 1807, and it is probable that he and his w. are bu. on this plantation, which was sold in open market to Danl. Smith, highest bidder, 1 Jan. 1835. (V-493, Adams Co. Miss.)

Jonathan Mackey, Sr. petitioned for land in the Miss. Terr. in 1802, and on the 29 Dec 1806, he and his w. Mary Ann, took up 341a. in what is now Claiborne Co. on waters of Bayou Pierre, about 10 miles W. of Port Gibson on the road to Rodney, Miss, adjoining lands of Waterman Crane (who had come from Conn. in 1773), Geo. Humphreys, Alexander Montgomery and others. Part of this original grant is in a tract of land known as the "Mountgomer" (sic) Plantation.

From the 1850 Census, we know Jonathan Mackey, Jr., s. of Jonathan, Sr., was born in S. C. in 1794. Mrs. Wright, in her history states, "Jonathan, Jr., and Hugh M. Mackey d. on the Ouachita River in La." Jonathan Mackey, Jr., and his dtr. Martha Ann, w. of Gabriel M. Fowler, are bu. in the Redbone Cemty. located 3 mi. from the Hopewell Cemty., Warren Co. Miss., Hugh M. Mackey and his only child, Hibernia Caroline Mackey, w. of John Henderson, are bu. in the Hopewell Cemty.

The compiler has been able to prove the following chn. of Jonathan Mackey, Sr., and his w. Mary Ann Montgomery:

62. David Mackey m. Mary..... (Geo. Mock, 13 July 1843, Deed of Gift to Mary McKey, certain slaves (Franklin Co. Miss.: D-91),
63. Jonathan Mackey, Jr. (1794-1852) m. Eveline Edwards,
64. Hugh M. Mackey (1798-1837) m. Sarah Caroline Hughes,
65. ..... Mackey (dtr. b. c1800, probably d. y.) See: 1820 Census,
66. Jane Mackey (c1806-????) m. John Hannan,
67. Samuel Mackey (1808-1877) m. Ann Eliza Griffing, N. i.,
68. Balsora Mackey b. 5 Aug 1815 m. Geo. Williams.

62. David Mackey m. Mary.....? He was d. before 26 Jan. 1836, Adams Co. Miss. Apprsl. of Est. 26 Jan 1836 by Robt. Farr, Robt. Tate, Danl. Smith; w. Mary, Admstrx. Bond sg. by Jesse Mocke.

Buyers at Sale were: (24 Feb 1838), Mary Mackey, Elizabeth Mackey, Isaac Hardin, Jeremiah Mock & others. Note due 1 Jan 1833 to Jerry Mock for $438. dated 20 Jan 1832, endorsed by David

Mackey and Samuel P. Mackey. (Adams Co. Miss: File, 142.)

The chn. of David Mackey are mentioned in the Est. of his father, Jonathan Mackey, Sr.

69. Saml. P. Mackey was probably a s. of David Mackey since we know from the Est. of Jonathan Mackey, Sr. that the share of his son, David, was divided into four equal parts. The compiler found receipts for Jefferson, Elizabeth and Adeline, but never found receipts for the fourth child.

M. B.'s ADAMS CO. MISS.

Adeline Mackey, 24 Dec 1851 & Joseph F. Mock, 6-953,
Elizabeth Mackey, 9 Apr 1849 & Rich'd. Mock, 6-946,
Samuel McKey/McKee, 12 July 1859 & Ann P. Griffin, 7-612.
Jefferson Mackey, 25 Apr 1848 & Martha Buckles, Franklin Co. Miss., 3-87.

63. Jonathan Mackey, Jr. (also as McKey) m. 11 Sept. 1828, Evelina Edwards by *Jno. Lane, M. G. Hugh M. Mackey, Security. (D-127, Warren Co. Miss.)

He appears in the 1830 Warren Co. Census with 1 m. 10-15; 1 m. 30-40, 1 fem. under 5, and 1 fem. 15-20. He was residing in the town of Warrenton, Warren Co., when the Census was enumerated 6 Sept 1850, at which time he gave his age at 55, *born South Carolina*. In his h/hold in 1850, were: Wesley Mackey, age 16, b. Miss., and Gabriel Fowler, age 27, b. Miss.

Jonathan Mackey, dec'd. August Term 1852: The petition of Gabriel M. Fowler respectfully shows your honour that Jonathan Mackey departed this life on the 19th day of July 1852 without any will. That the estate of sd. dec'd. consists of a plantation and slaves in this county, the personal property worth about $40,000. Your petitioner shows that the only heir of said decedent is Olivia Ann Fowler, the daughter of your petitioner now about five years of age. Your petitioner shows that as the father and natural guardian of said Olivia Ann, he is entitled to the administration on the estate of said decedent, and he therefore prays that Letters of Administration be granted &c.

G. M. Fowler/S/

Sworn in Open Court 23 Aug A. D. 1852, E. B. Scarborough, C. C. (File 136 Warren Co.)

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS REDBONE CEMTY. WARREN CO. MISS.

JONATHAN MACKEY/DIED/19 JULY 1852/AGE 58 YRS./
MARTHA ANN/CONSORT OF/G. M. FOWLER/DIED/14 JUNE 1847/AGE 18 YRS./

Martha Ann Mackey (c1829-1847), was the only known child

of Jonathan Mackey & his w. Eveline Edwards. She m. c1847 Gabriel M. Fowler, & had 1 child, Olivia Ann Fowler.

The relationship between Jonathan Mackey, Jr., and Wesley Mackey (shown in his h/hold in 1850) has not been determined. Wesley Mackey m-1, 8 June 1854, Mary Ann Howard, Wilkinson Co. Miss. (1-257); m-2, 24 Mch 1873, Margaret Ewell, Franklin Co. Miss. (5-232).

Wesley MacKey, article of Agreement sg. 12 Oct 1859 to James F. Mock et al, Franklin Co. Miss. (F-88).

N. B. *John Lane was a nephew of Newitt Vick for whom the city of Vicksburg was named. Both were Meth. Ministers.

64. Hugh Mackey m. 3 Feb. 1819, Sarah Hughes, Jefferson Co. Miss. (A-127),
    Hugh M. Mackey m. 19 Sept 1826, Sarah Hyland, Warren Co. Miss. (D-15),
    Hugh M. Mackey m. 25 Feb 1833, Mary Ann Granter, Warren Co. (D-320).

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS HOPEWELL CEMTY.
WARREN CO. MISS.

(Located about 6 mi. S. of Vicksburg, Miss., E. of Warrenton, H'wy. 61.)

HUGH M. MACKEY/WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE/OCT 11, 1837/AGE 39 YRS./
HIBERNIA CAROLINE/WIFE OF/JOHN HENDERSON/ BORN/DEC 3, 1819/DIED/MAY 25, 1851/

The above marriage records show Hugh M. Mackey was m. three times. Mrs. A. M. Wright in her history, "A Record of the Descendants of Isaac Ross & Jean Brown & Allied Families" states: Hugh Mackey m. 4 Feb 1819, Sally Caroline Hughes who d. 1831."

It is probable the date 1831 is a misprint, since the second marriage of Hugh M. Mackey was in 1826. Hibernia Caroline, dtr. of Sarah Caroline Hughes and Hugh M. Mackey m. John Henderson, of whom further.

Hugh Mackey appears in the 1830 Warren Co. Census with 1 m. 30-40; 1 fem. 10-15; 1 fem. 20-30.

1 Jan 1834: Twelve months after date. We or either of us promas to pay to H. McCrary, George Selser, Daniel Hilderbrand, J. Mackey and R. Smith, Trustees of the school land in the Co. of Warren & State of Miss., in Tp. 15, R3E, or their successors $170.-50 for value received of them as witness our hands & seals this 1st day of January 1834.

Hugh M. Mackey/S/
John Mackey/S/

(Hugh M. Mackey Est. File, Warren Co. Miss.)

Personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for the Co. of Warren, State of Miss., George Selser who made oath that the above notes made by H. M. Mackey and John Mackey amounted to $714. was given for value received and remain unpaid; or any part thereof except $20. for interest which is endorsed on the back of one the said notes; but they have been or are to be surrendered to John Henderson, Admr. of the Est. of Hugh M. Mackey for which he has executed a joint note with George Selser in lieu of this 12 March 1838.

Wm. Everett, Jr., J. P.

John Henderson, Adm. Est. of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd. Bondsmen: Henry Heisenbuttle, Samuel Richardson. (Hugh M. Mackey Est. File, Warren Co.)

Nov. Term 1837: Mary Ann Mackey, widow and relict of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd., this day under her own proper hand and seal relinquished her right to administer on the Est. of her deceased husband, and thereupon motion of John Henderson, IT IS ORDERED that Letters of Administration be granted him on the said Est. upon his entering into Bond in the penal sum of $50,000. with Joseph Templeton and Wm. W. Gaines as his Securities.

It is further ordered that Anthony Durden, George Richards and Daniel Hildebrand be and are hereby appointed Appraisers of said Estate, any three of whom my act. (E-235, Warren Co. Miss.)

Rec'd. of John Henderson, Admr. of Est. of Hugh M. Macky for 11 months service as Overseer for year 1837/1838 . . . $1000. John Hanna/S/, Warrenton, Miss., 1 Jan 1840. (Hugh M. Mackey, Est. File, Warren Co. Miss.)

Rec'd. of Est. of Hugh M. Mackey $81.26, tax for year 1838, this taxable property consisting of 1,263a. of land and 44 slaves. H. Farnandis, Collector, Warren Co.

25 May 1840: The petition of Mary Ann Brown, widow of Hugh Mackey of Warren Co., State of Miss., late dec'd., now the wife of John R. Brown, husband of the said Mary Ann, represent that the said Hugh M. Mackey died in the year 1837, possessed of real estate in the sd. county of Warren situate in Range 3E, Tp. 15, amounting to about 1260a. in which lands the sd. Mary Ann as relict of said Hugh M. Mackey is entitled to dower. Petitioner prays that appointments of Commissioners to assign the dower of said Mary Ann in and to the lands aforesaid.

They pray reasonable notes and profits may be (? Illegible) to them be paid out of the Estate of sd. Mackey for the use and assumption of said dower lands which have been used and occupied by the said Administrator of said Estate, John Henderson for the use and benefit of Estate from 1839 to this date.

Petitioner prays (.....?) against Hibernia C. Henderson and her husband, John Henderson aforesaid, she being the only heir to said Hugh M. Mackey, being his daughter by a former marriage.

Mary A. Brown/S/
(C-108, Warren Co. Miss) John R. Brown/S/

John R. Brown d. before 24 Jan 1842, at which time another petition was filed by Mary Ann Brown. (By 1851 she had m-3, Hughes.)

14 Feb 1851: Know all men by these presents that We, Patrick W. Tompkins, Administrator de bonis non now of the Estate of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd., and J. A. Forbes are held firmly bound unto Henry F. Cook, Judge of the Probate Court of Warren Co. State of Miss., The condition of the above obligation is such that WHEREAS at a term of Probate Court held at the Court House on the 4th Monday in December 1850, in a certain cause wherein Mary A. Hughes, late widow of Hugh M. Mackey, dec'd., petitioned said court for one year's provisions out of the effects of the sd. Est.; and the report of the Commsrs. to set apart sd. allowance of $1000. as an allowance for one year's provision out of sd. Est. (Est. File of Hugh M. Mackey, Warren Co. Miss.)

70. Hibernia Caroline Mackey (1819-1851) m. 9 Mch. 1837, John Henderson (Warren Co. Miss.: E-183). After her death John Henderson m-2, 1858, his cou. Martha Dorsey, wid. He d. in 1878. John Henderson had a bro. Wm. with whom he owned land in Miss. & La.

Chn. by 1st w. (b. Warren Co. Miss.)

71. Wm. Henderson b. 1839 bu. Hopewell Cemty. Vicksburg, Miss.,
72. Sarah Henderson b. 1840 d. 1858, age 18; bu. Hopewell Cemty. s. p.,
73. James Henderson b. 1843 bu. Mobile, Ala.
74. Harry Henderson b. 1845 bu. Hopewell Cemty.
75. Felix Henderson b. 1848 bu. Vicksburg, Miss., Cemty.
76. Frank Henderson b. after 1850 Census,
77. Robert Henderson b. after 1850 Census.

Chn. by 2d w.

78. Anna Henderson m. John Hyland,
79. Tom Henderson m. Maude Hubbard.

71. Wm. Henderson m. Rosa Hynes,

Chn.

80. Maggie Henderson m-1, Nim Kline; m-2, Ed Miller,
81. Sallie Henderson m. Tom Kline,
82. Ida Hendeson, d. s.,
83. Mollie Henderson m. Tom Beck,

84. Emma Henderson m. ..... Porter.
85. Hynes Henderson m. Estell Cotton.

73. James Henderson was m. 3 times (names unknown). He resided in Mobile, Ala.
Chn. by 2d w. (2 known),
86. Bessie Henderson, dec'd.,
87. Robt. Henderson m. Margt. Martin.

74. Harry Henderson m. Lizzie Miller, chn.:
88. Twin dtrs. d. Infants.

75. Felix Henderson m-1, Jan. 1872, Katherine Zuber; m-2, Eliza, sister of Katherine.
Chn. by 1st w.
89. Effie Hibernia Henderson b. 12 Aug. 1874, Vicksburg, Miss. (Living 1955),
90. Leila Mary Henderson b. 2 Feb 1877, Vicksburg, Miss., s. p.
91. John Jefferson Henderson b. 25 July 1879, Vicksburg, Miss.

89. Effie Hibernia Henderson m. 4 Nov. 1903, Roderick Dhu Newell (d. 17 Aug 1920),
Chn. b. Vicksburg, Miss.
92. Effie Rosalye Newell b. 14 Sept 1904 d 1937,
93. Bessie Natalie Newell b 24 Nov 1908,
94. Roderick Newell, Jr. b. 4 Sept 1910, s. p.

93. Bessie Natalia Newell m. 4 May 1921, Lester Dayton Hammond,
Chn.
95. Bessie Lerlyne Hammond b. 2 Feb 1931,
96. Faye Ann Hammond b. 5 Dec 1938.

95. Bessie Lerlyne Hammond m. 6 Dec. 1952, Geo. Sherman Cronia,
Chn.
97. Catherine Susan Cronia b 3 July 1953,

91. John Henderson m. Ida Hammett (both dec'd.),
Chn.
98. Katherine Henderson m. J. W. Popp (pronounced "Pope"),

76. Frank Henderson m-1, Sally Broughton; m-2, Nellie Baum,
Chn. by 1st w.
99. Hasie Henderson m. Reba Harris,
100. Percy Henderson, s. p.
101. Broughton Henderson,
102. Marian Henderson,
103. Edgar Henderson,
104. Bob Henderson,
105. Albert Henderson,
106. Mary Ellen Henderson.

101. Broughton Henderson m. Olive Ervin. He owns a hardware store in Greenville, Miss.

Chn. (4, 2 known to compiler)
107. Marian Henderson m. Geo. Freeman of New Mexico,
108. Nellie Henderson m.....?

108. Nellie Henderson m.....?
Chn.
109. Edgar ("Pet") .....?
110. Bob .....?
111. Albert .....? m. Pearl Reed,
112. Mary Ellen .....?; resides in N. Y.

104. Bob Henderson m. Hutchins,
Chn.
113. Blanche Henderson, dec'd.,
114. Jimmie Henderson m. Ike Gusenberry,
115. Jerry Henderson m. ..... Porter,
116. Otto Henderson,
117. Charlie Henderson, dec'd.

(Courtesy: Mrs. Roderick Dhu Newell, Vicksburg, Miss.; Mr. Sam. E. Mackey, Vicksburg, Miss.)

66. Jane Mackey m. Jno. Hannan (from Bible record in possession of Mr. Samuel Eugene Mackey, 809 Bowmar Ave., Vicksburg, Miss.)
Chn.
118. Emily Jane Mackey Hannan "dtr. of Jane & John Hannan" (Bible record),
119. B. M. Hannan (no further record of this child after he signs (1840) for 1/12 of his grandfather's Est.).

118. Emily Jane Mackey Hannan b. 26 May 1827, m-1, c1845, Henry Heisenbuttle who d. 9 Nov 1853; m-2, 28 Nov 1854, Chas. H. Fontaine. (G-291 Warren Co.)
Chn. by 1st m.
120. Samuel Mackey Heisenbuttle (1846-1910),
121. Clay Heisenbuttle (1848-1850),
122. Chas. Eugene Heisenbuttle b. after 29 Nov 1850 (date of Census),
Chn. by 2d m.
123. Walter S. Fontaine,
124. May Fontaine m. Graham Surghnor, Monroe, La. (living 1955).

After the death of Henry Heisenbuttle his sons, Saml. Mackey Heisenbuttle and Charles Eugene Heisenbuttle were reared by their great-uncle, Samuel Mackey (1808-1877), of Port Gibson, Miss. It is said their names were changed by law from Samuel M. Heisenbuttle and Charles Eugene Heisenbuttle to Samuel Heisenbuttle Mackey and Charles Eugene Heisenbuttle Mackey. The compiler

has been unable to find any records proving legal change of surname; but does know these brothers signed their names and reared their families under the surname of Mackey.

Whig Weekly, Is. Wednesday, 7th Dec 1853, Warrenton, Warren Co. Miss., "RESOLUTION adopted by Hyland Lodge No. 113 F. & A. M. of Warrenton, Miss., WHEREAS it has pleased Almighty God in the dispension of His All Wise Providence and Infinate Wisdom to remove from our field of labor and toil, to that land of bliss, beyond the tomb of our beloved and highly esteemed friend and Brother, Henry Heisenbuttle, who died in New Orleans, La., on the 9th of November 1853 of Yellow Fever, in the 36 year of his age. Although he was far from home and the bosom of his family he was not without friends, who remained steadfast until the end."

1850 WARREN CO. MISS., U. S. CENSUS, ENUMERATED AUGUST 29th.

Page 412,
Family No. 422,

Henry Heisenbuttle, age 35, Mcht., b. Germany, Real Estate $12,000.
Emily J .Heisenbuttle, age 22, b. Miss.
Samuel M. Heisenbuttle, age 3, b. Miss.
In this h/hold was:
Daniel Maynadier, age 27, Mcht, b. Miss.
W. F. Little, age 25, Clerk, b. Miss.

14 Feb 1853: I have this day bought of Lowry and Rule one set marble tombstone 3′ high by 12″ wide — Foot Stone and Socket Rose Carved above with the following inscription:

Clay, son of H. & E. J. Heisenbuttle,
Born/August 30, 1848/Died/May 17, 1850/
H. HEISENBUTTLE/S/

10 Mch 1854: George A. McCoy of Claiborne Co. Miss., made oath that he was Agent for Lowry and Rule and that the above account was correct. (File 143, Warren Co. Miss.)

LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF HENRY HEISENBUTTLE

STATE OF LOUISIANA,)
CITY OF NEW ORLEANS,)

BE IT KNOWN that on this Seventh day of November in the year of Our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Three, I Hilary Breton Cenas, a Notary Public in and for the city and Parish of New Orleans aforesaid, did at the request of Hamilton M. Wright, Esq., proceed to a certain Dwelling House, situated in the Southeastern corner of Rampart and Cannon Streets in this

city WHERE being arrived I found Mr. Henry Heisenbuttle confined to his bed in a room in the said House weak and sick in body, but apparently of sound mind and memory who informed that he had sent for the purpose of receiving my official capacity to write down his last will and testament &c.

"My name is Henry Heisenbuttle, and I am a citizen of Warren County in the State of Mississippi. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife and children all the Estate real and personal and mixed of which I may die possessed. I constitute and appoint my said wife and my friend Benjamin Hardison of the said State of Louisiana to be the Executors of this my last will and testament."

Wit: Hamilton M. Wright, Henry (X) Heisenbuttle
W. V. Davenport,
R. A. Bullard.

(File 143, Warren Co. Miss.)

Estate of Henry Heisenbuttle: Samuel Mackey, Admr.
Charles H. Fontaine, Second Admr.

18 Dec 1854,
To the Hon. N. F. Cook, Judge of Probate Court,
Warren County, State of Mississippi.

Dear Sir:

The undersigned Administrator of the Est. of Henry Heisenbuttle, dec'd., would respectfully represent that the amout of money arriving from the sales on the first of February last together with all the notes and accounts thereof in my hands due said estate, will be insufficient to pay the debts even should I be so fortunate as to collect the whole amount, and I can not expect to be so successful. I think it my duty to ask your honor for an order to sell the store house and lot or lots in the town of Warrenton and I was unable to find a plat of the town. I hope it will be sufficiently defined that the lot I wish to sell is the one immediately north of the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Fontaine. Within the said enclosure there is a store house, cotton shed and stable, and as the creditors are about commencing suit you will at once see the necessity of such sale and that it may be in time to prevent its being sold under an execution.

Samuel Mackey, Administrator.

The heirs of Emily J. Fontaine are two children, Samuel M. and Charles Heisenbuttle. (File 143, Warren Co.)

25 Apr 1855: Rec'd. of Samuel Mackey, Adm. of the Est. of Henry Heisenbuttle, dec'd. $304.68 in part payment for allowance made for the year 1854.

Emily J. Fontaine/S/

26 Nov 1855: The petition of Henry Hyland represents that in the Fall of 1853, Henry Heisenbuttle departed this life leaving in the county of Warren a large personal and real estate. That administration was granted to one Mackey who resigned whereupon one Charles Fontaine became Administrator, and that the estate of the said decedent is indebted to the petitioner.

3 Dec 1855: Charles H. Fontaine, Adm. de bonis non of the Est. of Henry Heisenbuttle, dec'd., Warren Co. Miss. To the Sheriff of sd. Co. & State, Greetings: You are hereby commanded to cite Charles H. Fontaine and Emily J. Fontaine his wife, Samuel M. & Charles Heisenbuttle, the two last minor heirs of Henry Heisenbuttle, dec'd. to appear before the Court on Monday the 1st day of the term of the said court to show cause if any they can why the account filed in said court by Samuel Mackey, Administrator of the Estate of Henry Heisenbuttle, dec'd. should not be allowed and a final decree rendered thereon. (File 143, Warren Co.)

120. Samuel Mackey Heisenbuttle — later Samuel Heisenbuttle Mackey, was born 18 Sept 1846, Warren Co. Miss., d. 16 May 1910; Soldier CSA. He m. 4 Mch 1847, Laura Jane Jett b. 11 Nov 1846 d. 30 June 1910, a dtr. of Jane Reeves & Thos. Hungerford Jett of Warren Co. (M. B.'s Warren Co.: H-84.)

Chn. b. Hinds & Warren Cos. Miss.

125. Emily Elizabeth Mackey b. 17 Oct 1869 d. 14 Sept 1954,
126. Henry Heisenbuttle Mackey b. 5 Jan 1871 d. 21 Jan 1941,
127. Thos. Jett Mackey b. 26 Aug 1873 d. 10 Feb 1936,
128. Laura Lucille Mackey b. 5 Sept 1876 d. 15 Feb 1946,
129. Samuel Eugene Mackey b. 5 Jan 1879; m. 1 Oct 1902, Louise Burckhardt, a dtr. of Elizabeth (Grunewald) & Jno. Burckhardt of Vicksburg, Miss.
130. Robt. L. Mackey b. 11 Mch 1881,
131. Charles Edward Mackey b. Sept. 1882 d. 24 July 1888,
132. Marion Emile Mackey b. 24 July 1885 d. 23 Oct. 1904, (sic)

126. Henry Heisenbuttle Mackey (1871-1941) m. 27 June 1900, Mabel Goss,

Chn.

133. J. B. Mackey b. 1901,
134. Henry E. Mackey b. 1903,
135. Lucille Mackey b. 1905,
136. Clarence H. Mackey b. 1908.

130. Robert L. Mackey m. 4 Dec. 1904, Margt. Elizabeth Vallery

b. 23 Oct 1883, d. 10 July 1918, a dtr. of Geo. & Elizabeth Reiber Vallery of Vicksburg, Miss.
Chn.
137. Laura Odile Mackey,
138. Mary Louise Mackey,
139. Geo. Robt. Mackey.

121. Charles Eugene Heisenbuttle — later Charles Eugene Heisenbuttle Mackey was b. c1850 d. 1876; m. Florence Grimes,
Chn.
140. Charles Mackey b. 1877, s. p.,
141. Emma Mackey m. ..... Schlottman,
142. Bertha Mackey b. 1883 m. Claude Allen,
143. Rosabell Mackey b. 1886 m. Chas. Seay,
144. Susie Mackey m. G. G. Bowen,
145. Eugenia Mackey,
146. John W. Mackey,
147. Dolly Mackey,
148. Annie Mackey.

(Courtesy: Mr. Samuel Eugene Mackey, 809 Bowmar Ave., Vicksburg, Miss.)

67. Samuel Mackey: (Bible Records in possession of Mr. Samuel Eugene Mackey, 809 Bowmar Avenue, Vicksburg, Mississippi, printed 1821 by B. D. Fanshaw, No. 20 Slate Lane, N. Y).

"SAMUEL MACKEY'S BOOK"

"Samuel Mackey, son of Jonathon Mackey deceased, was married to Miss Eliza Ann Griffing, daughter of Wm. Griffing on the 6th of October 1841."

"Emily Jane Mackey Hannan, daughter of John and Jane Hannan was born on the 26th day of May 1827."

"Mrs. Ann Mackey died 7th October 1878, age 66 years."

"Mrs. Mary Mackey departed this life March the 28th 1837. She was about 70 years of age. She took sick on the 12th instant."

"Mr. Saml. Mackey died Feb. 1877."

M. B.'s JEFFERSON CO. MISS.

Samuel McKey, 6 Oct 1841 & Ann Eliza Griffing (B-163).

N. B. In the back of this Bible was written: "Mrs. Ann Mackey, Ellwood Springs, Miss." The compiler was unable to locate the graves of Samuel Mackey and his w. Ann Eliza Griffing. It is probable they were bu. on their plantation in Ellwood Springs.

The will of Samuel Mackey was sg. 3 Mch 1869 pr 23 Mch 1878, naming his w. Eliza Ann (sic) Extrx. "Estate for life and at her

death the said property to (My two nieces), Emily J. Fontaine and Martha F. Williams, except one horse and saddle, 2 mules and 5 cows and calves, which I give and bequeath to our niece, Sallie Emanuel, and in addition to which, Sallie Emanuel is to have ⅓ of the library and ⅓ of the h/hold and kitchen furniture." (3-46, Claiborne Co. Miss.) Recorded 16 July 1878.

N. B. Emily Jane Fontaine was the dtr. of Jane Mackey and John Hannan. She m-1, Henry Heisenbuttle; m-2, Chas. H. Fontaine. Martha Florence Williams was the dtr. of Balsora Mackey and Geo. Williams.

1850 U. S. Census, Jefferson Co. Miss.

Samuel McKey, age 42, Planter b. Miss.; w. Ann E. age 38 b. Miss.; J. C. (Peoples?) age 4, b. Miss.

1860 U. S. Census, Claiborne Co. Miss.

Page 578, Dwelling No. 79, Port Gibson, Miss.

Sam. Macky, age 53, b. Miss., Planter, R. E. $12,000; Personal $50,000, A. E. (female) age 49, b. Miss., John C. Peoples, age 14, b. Miss., and L. M. Emanuel (Female) age 6 b. Miss.

N. B. By 1860, Samuel Mackey (s. of Jonathan Mackey, Sr.) had removed to Claiborne Co. Miss. He held land in Jefferson and Claiborne Cos. His plantation is recorded in the 1860 U. S. Census, Jefferson Co. by name only, no date of birth, place or family shown. His Agent, John A. Edwards was residing on the Plantation.

TENNESSEE

Absolem McCay/McCoy, 13 Sept 1851, purchases tract of ld. White Co. (Q-173),

Absolem McCay/McCoy, dec'd. 2 Sept 1861. Hayes Arnold Appt'd. gdn. of Emeline & Rebecca McCoy minor heirs of Absolem McCoy; also gdn. of Elizabeth Gates & Absolem Keith, grd-chn. of Absolem McCoy (Wills 1855, White Co.-442). Susan McCoy w. of Absolem McCoy, 5 Jan 1863, sells her dower interest in Est. of her sd. husband (White Co. Tenn: U-242).

* * *

Alex. McKee, Land Grant, 10 Nov 1784, 300a. Washington Co. adjoining lds. of John Clark. N. C. Grant. (2-94, Washington Co. Tenn.)

Alex. McKie of Washington Co. a deed from John Hanna of Blount Co. sg. 27 Sept. 1797, 150a. lying in Washington Co. on Clark's Br. being part of an original grant of 389a. (No. 1234) to John Hanna & by him conveyed to Alex. McKee bound on the N. by McKees line & S. by Francis Baxter. Wit: Wm. Wade, Francis Baxter, Simon Hunt. (6-302, Washington Co.)

Alex. McKee, Land Grant, 15 Oct 1808, 50a. on Clark's Br. Washington Co. Tennessee Grant. (12-399, Washington Co.)

Alex. McKie, Washington Co. will sg 12 July 1812 pr Nov Crt 1812, Wife: (not named),

Son: Robt. 100a. on the upper place (Robt. McKie, Washington Co. a deed to John Gilbert sg. Feb 1814, 97a. in Washington Co. standing on Adam Inges & David Kennedys lines. 13 - 451, Washington Co. Tenn.)

Son: Wm. (eldest s.)

Bro: John McKie or his chn. (John McKee, N. C. Land Grant, 20 July 1796, 200a. Washington Co. branch waters of Nollichuckee Rv. (6-509, Washington Co.)

Exors: son, Robt. McKie, Wm. Kemmons, John Nelson, Jr.

Wit: Hugh Weare, Wm. Mcloud. (1-92, Washington Co.)

Alex. McKey, Land Grant, 20 May 1793 on Drakes Crk. Sumner Co. (N. C. Grant, See also: Tenn. Land Grants).

Alex. McKee, Co. of Orange, N. C., deed sg. 28 Mch 1795 from Robt. Campbell of Orange Co. N.C., 200a. in Sumner Mero sic. Dist. on Smith's Fork of Caney Fork being a part of a tract of ld. granted by deed to the heirs of Daniel Campbell, a Pvt. in the Continental line bearing date 27 Apr 1793.

Wit: Wilson McKe (sic) Jurat, Alex. McCord, Jno. Campbell. Sumner Co. Crt. Apr Term 1796: The within deed from Robt. Campbell to Alex McKee was proved by Wm. McKee. (B-197, Smith Co.)

* * *

Alexander Mackey b 20 May 1847 (place unknown) d 8 Feb 1934 (probably Marshall Co. Miss.) Descendents state they do not know the names of his parents or any of his sisters & bros. It is thought he had one sister, Rebecca, living near Florence or Tuscumbia, Ala. "Alex. Mackey spoke of one Uncle John, with whom he hid in a cave during some of the raids in the War Between the States."

Alexander Mackey m. 1 Dec 1870, Fannie Raines who d Sept 1932.

Chn:

1. Infant d 28 Aug 1871, Macon, Fayette Co. Tenn.
2. Riley B. Mackey b 15 Aug 1872 d 13 Aug 1882, Macon, Tenn.
3. Thomas Mackey b 2 Mch 1874, Macon, Tenn.
4. Hilliard Mackey b 6 June 1883. Slayden, Marshall Co. Miss.
5. Eutokie Mackey b 15 Oct 1885,
6. Hardie Gideon Mackey b 5 Feb 1888 d 9 Mch 1935,
7. James Arlie Mackey b 26 June 1891,

8. Gertrude Mackey b 8 Aug 1892 d 23 June 1950,
9. Lille Mackey (son) b 15 May 1894 d 10 Aug 1895,

3. Thos. Mackey m-1, c1896, Lillus Elizabeth Burgett; m-2, 1930, Josie Elizabeth McAlister.

Chn by 1st w.

10 Emory Mackey b 11 Aug 1897, 1 dtr. Edna who has 2 chn.
11. Mary Mackey b 21 Apr 1899,
12. Arrelia Mackey b. 8 Mch 1901 m-1,.....Cothern; m-2 Howard Gardner,
13. Wilbur Mackey b 2 Aug 1903,
14. Hubert Mackey b 10 May 1907 d 9 Oct 1949,

12. Arrelia Mackey m-1, ...Cothern,

Chn.

14. Glenwood Cothern,
15. D. D. Cothern m. .....?, 2 chn.
16. J. W. Cothern,

13. Wilbur Mackey m. .....?

Chn.

17. Marie Mackey m. .....? 2 chn,
18. Odell Mackey,
19. Jane Mackey,
20. Lois Mackey,
21. Sidney Mackey,
22. Nancy Mackey.

4. Hilliard Mackey m. in Moscow, Fayette Co. Tenn., 20 Nov 1904, Pearl Mae Valentine & reside in Slayden, Marshall Co. Miss.

Chn. (b. Marshall Co. Miss.)

23. Infant d. c1905,
24. James Vance Mackey b 31 Mch 1907, resides Slayden, Miss.
25. Ina Mae Mackey b 29 Aug 1908,
26. Eugene Mackey b 24 May 1910, resides Slayden, Miss.
27. .....Mackey (dtr.),
28. Louise Mackey,
29. Lynwood Mackey, resides Memphis, Tenn.

5. Eutokie Mackey m-1, Jake Stone; m-2, Sam E. Crawford, N. i.

Chn. by 1st m.

30. Corrie Stone m. .....? 1 ch. Dorothy Jean Link,
31. Willie Stone m. .....? 1 ch. Donald Stone,
32. Woodson Stone m. .....? 2 ch. Dale & Alma Jo Stone.

6. Hardie Gideon Mackey (1888-1935) m. 1909, Lillian Strickland,

Chn.

33. Julia Louise Mackey b 25 June 1911,
34. Thurman Mackey b 20 Mch 1913 m. .....? 1 ch. Beverly Ann Mackey b 7 Mch 1950,
35. Alice Mackey b. 9 Feb. 1915,

36. Mable Mackey b 28 Sept 1925 m. _____? 1 ch: Sandra Kay Valentine b 25 Sept. 1943.

33. Julia Louise Mackey m. _____Skelton,
Chn.
37. Wm. Hardy Skelton b 29 Mch 1935,
38. Monty Wayne Skelton b 7 May 1941,

7. James Arlie Mackey m-1, _____-; m-2, _____?
Chn. by 1st w.
39. Annie Laura Mackey,
Chn. by 2nd w.
40. James Montgomery Mackey,
41. Wm. Mackey.

(For additional information on this family write: Miss Louise Mackey, Slayden, Miss.)

* * *

Andrew McKee, age 24, Enl. in the Mex War at Memphis, Tenn. 5 Oct 1847; left sick at Melino del Ray, Mex. (A. G. O.-691).

* * *

Annias McCoy, Knox Co. a deed to John Rhea of Greene Co. Tenn. sg. 16 Jan 1800, one undivided third part of 3000a. lying in the Bent (sic) of the Tenn. Rv. opposite the mouth of the Clinch Rv. being an original grant 4 Feb 1795 by the State of N. C. to John Rhea, Annias McCoy and James W. Lackey. Wit: Stockley Donaldson, John Stone. (Greene Co. Tenn: 4-254.)

* * *

Archibald McCay, age 63, applied for Bty. Ld. Wt. in Hancock Co. Tenn., 22 Sept 1856 for service in War of 1812. He states he was drafted from Grainger Co. Tenn. (Natl. Archv: Pension Claims.)

* * *

Aaron Mackie, 13 Sept 1841, wit. in White Co. Tenn. (M-338).

Benjamin Macka (sic) Tax List 1815, White Co.

Benjamin McKie (sic), 15 July 1816; Lewis Morton, aged 12 yrs. bound to him. (Transcribed Recs. 1806-1817, White Co. Tenn., 340.)

Benjamin Mackie/McKie, 13 Sept 1841, Mortgage from Jesse Elliott. Wit: Aaron Mackie, Wm. Mackie. (White Co. Tenn: M-338.)

Benjamin Mackie, 3 Mch 1851, appt'd. Admr. Est. of Saml. Houston Mackie. (White Co. Tenn: W-Bk. D.)

* * *

Benjamin Mackey, age 75, resident of Dallas Co. Mo. 18 Sept 1850, states he was a Pvt. Capt. Jas. Turner, Batt'n. of Tenn. Mil. Maj. Woodford. Drafted in Overton Co. Tenn. Sept 1814; dischg'd.

Nov 1814 by order of surgeon. Affa: James Potter, Green Co. Mo. (Natl. Archv: File, 1979-176.)

* * *

Bird McCoy, Tax List 1813, White Co. Tenn.

* * *

Brice McCay, 23 Oct. 1816, White Co. Tenn. (White Co.: Transcribed Recs. 1806-17, 405.)

* * *

CEMTY. RECS. GREENWOOD CEMTY. COLUMBIA, TENN.

Alice Mackie/Born/22 Jan 1880/Died/8 Dec 1902/

Bettie A. Mackie/Born/7 Apr 1857/Died/12 Oct 1902/

Octavia Ramsey/Born/27 Apr 1888/Died/22 June 1938/

(The name John R. Mackey is also inscribed—no dates.)

Robert Lee/Son of/H. M. & M. E. Mackey/Born/21 Apr/Died/ 24 Dec 1903/

H. M. Mackey/Born/10 Jan 1864/Died/12 May 1930/

* * *

Danl. McKee, shows in Wilson Co. Tenn. Crt. Recs. 1828.

* * *

Danl. McCoy, 1832, age 83, drew pension in Franklin Co. Tenn.; 1840 drew pension in Rutherford Co. Tenn. for service in Va. line. (Armstrong: Tenn. Pensioners, 75.)

* * *

Danl. McCay/McCoy, Rev. Pensioner, age 89, Lawrence Co. Tenn., 1841.

* * *

David McCay, residing on Cherry Crk. White Co. Tenn. Tax List 1813.

* * *

David Mackey, age 73, resident of Hardin Co. Tenn. 6 June 1855, applied for pension for service in War of 1812. He states he volunteered at Huntsville, Ala., 13 Nov 1812. (Natl. Archv: Pension Claims.)

* * *

Elias Mackey, 10 Apr 1806, signs deed to James Williams of Greene Co. Tenn., tract of 50a. on south side of Chucking Rv. of Little Lick Crk. Wit: Geo. Wells, Moses Hughes. (Mary McCoy m. in Greene Co. Tenn 7 Jan 1790 to Moses Hughes.) (Greene Co. Tenn.: 7-61; M. B.'s.)

Elias Mackey appears in McNairy Co. Tenn. 23 Nov 1827 with Giles Mackey as witness. On 17 Oct 1833, he sells to Samuel Chambers. (McNairy Co. Tenn.: Deeds.)

Elias, Tom and John Mackey came from Tenn. to Ark. in 1842. (Hist. of Ark.: 429.)

* * *

Francis McKay, took Tenn. Land Grant in 1810. Divn. of his Est. 6 Mch 1830, lists the following heirs: Polly McKay, widow. Chn: Silas, Dickinson, Almyra, Diana and Felix McKay (8-373, Davidson Co.), Francis McKay, 16 May 1807 & Polly Dean. (M. B.'s Davidson Co. Tenn.: 1-109.)

Dickensen McKay, also as Dixon, of Davidson Co. Tenn. m. 8 Jan 1840, Mariah B. Mitchell and d. 15 Aug 1845. His wid. then m-2, W. C. Cartwright. Sumner Hall, 30 Dec 1857, states he is the gdn. of Almyra McKay, age 14, the only child of Dickensen McKay who fought in the removal of the Cherokee Indians from Ga. and Ala. Application for Bty. Ld. Wt. for dtr. was made. Felix G. McKay and Silas H. McKay made affidavits. (File 1345-7, Natl. Archv.)

Felix G. McKay of Davidson Co. entered service in the Seminole War in June 1836. Rec'd. Bty. Ld. Wt. No. 5168. (File 57-146, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

Geo. Machie/Mackie, Tenn. Land Grant in 1810. (Tenn. General Grants, E-22.)

* * *

Geo. Michee (sic) also as McKee, shows in Wilson Co. Tenn. Crt. Recs. 1814.

* * *

Henry McKee, Grant from Tenn. 31 Jan 1801, 66a. Wilson Co. Tenn.

* * *

Henry G. Mackey (also as McKay), age 20, Shelby Co. Tenn.; Enl. 25 Sept 1847, Mexican War. He states he was b. in Germany. (Natl. Archv.: File 2193-25.)

* * *

Hugh McKee, age 60, resident of Todd Co. Ky. 12 June 1855, Pvt. Capt. Jas. Tubbs Tenn. Mil. Col. Hart, Creek War. Drafted from Smith Co. Tenn., 20 Sept 1814, for a term of 6 mos. War of 1812. Bty. Application. Affas by: W. A. Gibson, Todd Co. Ky., Jno. Lear, Jno. Higgins & W. B. Harrison. Benj. A. Perkins. C. C. (Natl. Archv: File, 220-77.)

* * *

Isaac Mackey, Enl. 28 Jan 1814, Col. S. Copeland's Regt. War of 1812. (See: Muster Roll, Tenn. State Lib.)

* * *

Isaac McKee, Grant from State of N. C. 1815, Wilson Co. Tenn. (See: Ld. Grants.)

* * *

James Mackey assigned his Revolutionary Bty. Wt. to Wm. Holt. (Early Tenn. Grants: P-325.)

* * *

James McKey, age 76, Revolutionary Pensioner, 1840 Census, Fayette Co. Tenn. (Armstrong: Tenn. Pensioners: 47.)

James McKee (sic), Fayette Co. Tenn. will sg. 29 Oct 1839 pr. 5 Oct 1846, naming w. Dorcas & chn: Wm., James H., Jane & Mariah (no surnames used for his heirs). Wit: F. H. Baylis, Eli T. Crued (sic). (Fayette Co.: A-291.)

James H. Mackey (sic) appears in Lawrence Co. Tenn. 1860 Census, age 47, b. Va., with w. Elmira 30; Isiah H. 18; James H. 16; Robt. B. 13; David I. 9; John 7, & Andrew J. 4, all b. Tenn.

* * *

James MacKey, 30 July 1806, bought tract of ld. in Rutherford Co. formerly Davidson Co. from Wm. Murray. Wit: John McKey, Thos. McKey. (Rutherford Co. Tenn.: B-172.)

James Mackey, a deed from James Jennings & J. G. Graves sg. 24 Sept 1815, negro girl called Rachel. Wit: John Mackey, John Hill. (Rutherford Co. Tenn: K-201.)

* * *

James McKee, Enl. 1 Sept 1814, War of 1812. He d. & his heirs: Martha, Geo., Susannah & Emaline McKee had as gdn. Geo. Owens who applied for Bty. Ld. Wt. for his wards. (Natl. Archv: File, 2002-13.)

* * *

James McKay, Enl. 1837, Athens, McMinn Co. Tenn., Cherokee War. (A. G. O.:-679.)

* * *

James A. McKee, age 21 Enl. 7 Oct. 1847, Carnsville, Tenn. Mex. War. (A.G.O.: 781.)

* * *

James M. McKee, Enl. 17 May 1836, Madison Co. Tenn., Seminole War. (A. G. O: 44.)

* * *

James N. McKay (also as McCoy), age 18, Enl. 4 Oct 1847, Nashville, Tenn., Mex. War; dischg'd. 31 Dec 1847. Sick. (A. G. O: 780.)

* * *

Jane McCoy, Polk Co. Tenn., a deed to John F. Stanberry sg. 24 Jan 1840, tract of land belonging to Est. of John Montooth, dec'd. lying in Co. of Cocke, Dist. No. 8 by Pigeon Rv. bound by A. McNabb, P. Taylor & Johnson line in the road leading from mouth of Sweetwater Crk. to the low Gap, thence to James Woods; containing 37a. about 32a. of which is subject to the dower of Margarette Montooth, wid. of the sd. John Montooth, dec'd. the

remaining 5a. unnumbered and possessed give immediately my interest in same. Also a piece of timbered mountain land adj. the lands of C. McFee & others which was laid off with the sd. dower & is subject to the same. Wit. Erby Boyd, Wm. Maxwell. Re-recorded 4 Feb 1872; 10 Mch 1878. (Cocke Co. Tenn: 1-183.)

* * *

John McCoy, 1832, age 82, Revolutionary War Pensioner, service N. C. Line, drew pension in Jefferson Co. Tenn. Lived with Wm. McCoy. (Armstrong: Tenn. Pensioners, 75.)

Wm. McKee (sic) of Jefferson Co. Tenn. d. 5 Dec 1842. He m. 15 Aug 1805, in Carter Co. Tenn., Catherine Robinson. His wid. age 66, applied for pension 12 Apr 1855, for his service in the War of 1812. (Natl. Archv: File, 237-3.)

* * *

John McKay served in the Revolution. Grant issued to Calvin Jones. (Early Tenn. Grants: T-88.)

* * *

John Mackey, War of 1812, Enl. 28 May 1814 under Maj. Russel. (Muster Roll: Tenn. State Lib.)

* * *

From the history of Williamson Co. Tenn. we find John McKay came from N. C. to Tenn. in 1790 & d. 1807.

Chn.

1. Alex. McKay, 2. Thos. J. McKay (1766-1831) d. s., 3. Wm. McKay.

1. Alex. McKay m. 21 Dec 1806 in Davidson Co. Tenn. (1-35) to Rebecca Lemaster, & had chn:

4. Campbell McKay, 5. Robt. McKay, 6. .....McKay (dtr.) m. Wm. Boyd.

3. Wm. McKay, third son of John McKay, was b. 10 Sept. 1770 d. 30 Aug 1835; m. Mary Porter (1774-1846), a dtr. of John & Hannah (Hamilton) Porter who came to Tenn. from Guilford Co. N. C. Capt. 21 Regt. Williamson Co. 7 Nov. 1807. (Tenn. Militia Bk.)

Chn.

7. John Porter McKay (1802-1873) m. Margt. Scott, dtr. of Thos. & Mary (O'Neal) Scott,
8. Wm. Alex. McKay (1804-1875) m. 9 Mch 1836, Margt. McEwen b. 1816,
9. Milton Reese McKay (1807-1836),
10. Elizabeth McKay (1817-1885).

1850 U. S. CENSUS, WILLIAMSON CO. TENN.

John P. McKay, age 48 b. Tenn.
Margt. McKay, age 49 b. S. C.
Margt. M. McKay, age 18 b. Tenn.
Thos. H. McKay, age 13 b. Tenn.

Wm. C. McKay, age 23 b. Tenn. Tip. McKay, age 11 b. Tenn.
Mary J. McKay, age 20 b. Tenn. Martha F. McKay, age 8 b. Tenn.
Frolinghuysen (sic) McKay, age 6 b. Tenn.
Wm. A. McKay, age 46 b. Tenn.
Margt. M. McKay, age 34 b. Tenn. Elizabeth G. McKay, age 8 b. Tenn.
Mary P. McKay, age 13 b. Tenn. Emeline J. McKay, age 5 b. Tenn.
James F. McKay, age 10 b. Tenn. Wm. A. McKay, age 2 b. Tenn.

N. B. The McKay Cemty. is located 4 miles N.W. of Franklin, Tenn. On 19 July 1938, Mrs. T. J. Shockley, 929 W. 7th St., Columbia, Tenn., made inquiry of Mrs. McCubbin, Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C., regarding this family & states "this family is of Scotch-Irish descent & probably came to this country about 1735." See: McCubbin Collection.

John McKee, C. C. Blount Co. 1795. (Worth Ray: Tennessee Cousins-314.)

John McKee, Blount Co. a deed to John McGee of Washington Co. sg. 12 Feb 1800, tract of ld. in sd. Co. on Knaves Br. containing 100a. Wit: Alex. McKie, John Nelson, Theophles Millar (6-572, Blount Co.). Alex. McKee of Blount Co., a deed to Samuel Steel, sg. 25 May 1826, tract of ld. in Blount Co. 234½a. on waters of Bukens (sic) Crk. being an original grant to John McKee, Sr. 23 Nov. 1815, bound by Joseph B. Leapely, David & Wm. Edminsten, Joseph McCenal. Wit: Pat McClung, Henry Dunlap. (1-427, Blount Co.)

John McKee, dec'd.: Jane S. McKee, age 70, resident of Sullivan Co. Ind., 17 Aug. 1855, states she is the wid. of John McKee, sgt. Capt. James Gillespie's Tennessee Vols. Creek Indians. Enl. in Blount Co. Tenn. Aug 1814; dischg'd. in Nov 1816. She states she m. John McKee 14 Feb 1804 in Blount Co. Tenn. by Gideon Blackburn, M. G. That her name before m. was Jane S. Watson. Husband d. in Sullivan Co. Ind. 2 Mch 1849. Affa: Henry K. Wilson, Wm. M. McKee. (File 742-38, Natl. Archv.)

* * *

John Mackey, Mrs. Margt. Mackey & Katherine Mackey were among the 20 early members of Presby. Ch. organized 20 Sept 1820, Blountsville, Sullivan Co. Tenn. (Louise Wilson Reynolds: "The Lookout," Chattanooga, Tenn. p323.)

* * *

JOHN MACKEY, SULLIVAN CO.

1. John Mackey b. c1754 d. 5 Aug 1835; m. Mary McIllwaine who d. 5 Apr. 1844. He came from Scotland with his w. and 10 chn. to America c1800, settling at Blountsville, Sullivan Co. Tenn. Chn. (Bible Recs.)

2. Martha b. 1778 m. Mathew Rhea, (Martha Rhea of Sulli-
3. Mary b. 1780, (van Co. Tenn. a deed
4. Catherine b. 1783, (sg. 23 Mch 1803 to my
5. Samuel b. 1786, (sister, Elizabeth Mack-
(ey of same Co. Wit:
(Andrew Mackey,
(James D. Rhea. Bk.-5-
(291.)
6. Wm. b. 1789, ... (Wm. Mackey of Sullivan Co. a
7. John b. 1791, (deed from John Tipton sg. 19 Nov
8. Durkey b. 1793, (1814, Lot in town of Blountsville.
(Wit: Mathew Rhea. 6-456.)
9. Elizabeth b. 1795 m. John Leach,
10. Phillipa b 1797,
11. Andrew b. 5 May 1800 d. 27 Sept 1874, Sullivan Co. Tenn.

6. Wm. Mackey m. 25 Aug 1816, Ruth Worsham and in 1831 rem. to Matagorda Co. Tex.

Chn.

12. John Mackey,
13. Andrew Mackey,
14. Robert Mackey,
15. James Mackey,
16. Mary Mackey,
17. Catherine Mackey.

11. Andrew Mackey (1800-1874) was b. on board ship enroute to America. He m. 23 Dec 1852, Sybil Permelia Anderson b. 1825 d. 19 Mch 1899, Sullivan Co., a dtr. of Jacob & Mary Jane (Isley) Anderson. Both are bu. in Sullivan Co.

Chn. (b. Sullivan Co.)

18. John Samuel Leach Mackey b. 6 Oct 1853 d. 24 Nov 1933 m. Mary C. Tomlinson.
19. Mary Mackey b. 1854 d. Infant,
20. Andrew Jackson Mackey b. 1856 m. Sally Tomlinson, sister of Mary C.,
21. Wm. Austin Mackey b. 1857 d. 17 May 1880, s. p.,
22. Luther Calvin Mackey (1859-1896) m. Josephine Nuckolls, N. i.,
23. Joseph Lancaster Mackey b. 17 Jan 1861 d. 6 Apr 1936, Charleston, Tenn.

18. John Saml. Leach Mackey (1853-1933) bu. Gunnings Cemty. near Bristol, Tenn.; m. 16 Feb 1882, Mary Catherine Tomlinson (a dtr. of Richard Tomlinson) b. 5 Aug 1856 d. 28 June 1922, bu. Gunnings Cemty.

Chn.

24. Maud Ella Mackey b. 9 Sept 1884 d. 9 Mch 1912,

25. Robt. Lee Mackey b. 13 Dec 1892 d. 4 Jan 1893,
26. Infant dtr. bu. Gunnings Cemty.

24. Maud Ella Mackey (1884-1912) m. 1 Dec 1903, David Hopkins Willis,
Chn.
27. Nannie Kate Willis b. 9 Oct 1904,
28. David Leach Willis b. 25 Dec 1905.

27. Nannie Kate Willis m. 9 June 1928, Hobart Henry Hagood,
Chn.
29. Hobart Dail Hagood b. 1 Jan 1931 d. 4 Jan 1931,
30. Margt. Louise Hagood b. 20 July 1932.

28. David Leach Willis m. 6 June 1930, Naomi Rivers, Albermarle, N. C.
Chn.
31. David Kenneth Willis b. 30 Apr 1932.

23. Joseph Lancaster Mackey (1861-1936), Graduate Univ. of Louisville Medical School, Louisville, Ky., 17 June 1890; practiced medicine in Sullivan Co. Tenn. until 1911 when he rem. with his family to Charleston, Tenn.; m. 16 Oct 1890, Margt. Isabel Yoakley b. 16 Sept 1867, a dtr. of Elizabeth Eva (Bowman) & Wm. Frederick Yoakley of Sullivan Co.
Chn. (b. Sullivan Co.)
32. Otey Corrine Mackey b. 11 Sept 1891 (B.A. degree Martha Washington College),
33. Dugan Emerson Mackey b. 21 Dec 1892, Ph.G.,
34. Wm. Afton Mackey b. 21 Oct 1895,
35. Jessie Gladys Mackey b. 30 July 1900, B.S. degree, U. T.,
36. Sybil Elizabeth (Bethany) Mackey, b. 30 Sept 1904, B.S. degree, Tenn. State Teachers College & Masters degree, Columbia Univ. N. Y. s. p.

32. Otey Corrine Mackey m. 17 Sept 1913, Walter James Kyle, Charleston, Tenn., b. 1 Dec 1885 Bradley Co. Tenn. d. 8 May 1924, Cleveland, Tenn.
Chn.
37. Infant dtr. d.
38. Walter James Kyle, Jr. b. 8 Sept 1921, DDS, Birmingham, Ala.

38. Walter James Kyle, Jr. Graduate Univ. Tenn., listed in "America's Dental Leaders" pub. 1953; m. 12 June 1944, Carolyn Nan Ingram, Memphis, Tenn. (b. 19 May 1921, Palatka, Fla., a dtr. of Rich'd. Miller Ingram, Anniston, Ala., and Claude Estes, Macon, Ga.; B.S. degree U. T.; member of Phi Kappa Phi Natl. Scholastic Hon. Soc.
Chn. (b. Birmingham, Ala.)

39. Jas. Walter Kyle b. 30 May 1948,
40. Rich'd. Ingram Kyle b. 5 Dec 1952.

33. Dugan Emerson Mackey, Ph.G. resides Whitwell, Tenn.; m. 22 June 1916, Lillie Elizabeth Saulpaw, b. 30 Dec 1893, Charleston, Tenn., a dtr. of Thos. Bernard & Annie Barnett (Bowman) Saulpaw of Calhoun, Tenn.
Chn. (b. Calhoun, Tenn.)
41. Wm. Frederick Mackey b. 24 Aug 1917,
42. Thos. Saulpaw Mackey b. 18 June 1920, B.S. degree Univ. Tenn. s. p. (Atomic Scientist at Oak Ridge, Tenn.),
43. Margt. Bowman Mackey b. 28 Jan 1923.

41. Wm. Frederick Mackey, M.D. Capt. USA, Med. Corps 1942-46 (Awarded Bronze Star); Member of American Board of Obstetrics & Gynecology, Specialist, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Ruth Carolyn Humphreys b. 16 Aug. 1919, Memphis, Tenn.
Chn.
44. Wm. Frederick Mackey, Jr. b. 20 Oct 1944.

43. Margt. Bowman Mackey m. 27 Apr 1946, Jos. Griffin Brownlee b. 12 Apr 1922, 1st Lt. USA, WWII, resides Knoxville, Tenn.
Chn.
45. Jos. Griffin Brownlee, Jr. b. 30 Mch 1947,
46. Wylie Mackey Brownlee b. 3 July 1950.

34. Wm. Afton Mackey, Farmer, resides near Charleston, Tenn.; m. 8 Apr 1917, Estelle Mae Epperson b. 21 Sept 1897.
Chn.
47. James Walter Mackey b. 26 Mch 1918 m. 4 July 1944, Josephine Moody, N. i.,
48. Jos. Lancaster Mackey b. 20 May 1920 d. 19 Oct 1945 Calcutta, India, killed in plane crash while on volunteer rescue mission WWII,
49. Theodore Dugan Mackey b. 10 June 1922,
50. Woodrow Afton Mackey b. 10 June 1922 (twin of Theo. D.) d. 26 May 1926,
51. Barbara Earl Mackey b. 2 Apr 1926,
52. Christine Irene Mackey b. 14 Jan 1934 Charleston, Tenn.; elected best 4-H Club girl in State 1952; Graduate Wesleyan College; m. 6 Mch 1954, Alden Good b. Ala.

49. Theodore Dugan Mackey m. 28 Sept 1945, Nellie Jane Cannon, Rossville, Ga.
Chn.
53. Connie Jane Mackey b. 4 May 1951, Cleveland, Tenn.

51. Barbara Earl Mackey m. 25 Apr 1947, Wm. Calvin Johnson, Washington, D. C.
Chn.
54. Wm. Calvin Johnson, Jr. b. 29 May 1948, Athens, Tenn.

55. Rowena Estelle Johnson b. 29 Nov 1950, Chattanooga, Tenn.

35. Jessie Gladys Mackey m. 19 June 1929, Jas. Ronald Hail, Charleston, Tenn. (b. 2 Feb 1900 Vincennes, Ind. d. 26 Feb 1941 bu. Somerset, Ky.).

Chn.

56. James Ronald Hail, Jr. b. 4 Oct 1930, Knoxville, Tenn.; Graduate Univ. Tenn., 2d Lt. USA.

(Bible Recs. in possession of Mrs. J. D. Pickett, Palestine, Texas; Courtesy: Mrs. Walter J. Kyle, 315 Cross Ridge Road, Birmingham, Ala.)

* * *

Jonathan Mackey, 14 Oct 1799, bought 150a. on south side of Big Harpeth Rv. from Abraham Kennedy of Davidson Co. (E-128).

* * *

Joseph McCoy, 18 Mch 1801, a deed to Saml. Dunwoody, tract of ld. in Greene Co. Tenn. containing 210a. on waters of little Chucky above the head of Roring Fork including the Rocky Spring conveyed to sd. Joseph McCoy and Jasper Cummins sic. (Cummings?) 3 Aug 1781 and 1786. Wit: Thos. Wilson. Jasper Cummings by his Atty. Wm. Wilson. (Greene Co. Tenn: 7-14).

* * *

Joseph McKay enl. 30 Jan 1818 at Camp Blount, Tenn. for Indian War; Dischg'd. 30 June 1818, Columbia, Tenn. (A. G. O. War Recs.)

* * *

Levin Mackey, Bondsman, 2 Sept 1813, Wilson Co. Tenn. (1-27).

* * *

Lucrecius McKey, age 22, Enl. in the Mex. War 1 June 1846; born in Sumner Co. Tenn. (Natl Archv; File, 2137-107).

* * *

MARRIAGE LIC. & BONDS

Alex. McKay, 21 Dec 1806 & Rebecca Lemaster, Davidson Co.
Almyra McKay, 20 Sept 1830 & Jones Allen, Davidson Co.
Ann McKee, 26 Aug 1800 & James McConnell, Blount Co.
Danl. McCoy, 10 Sept 1813 & Nancy Cartwright, Davidson Co.
Danl. McCoy, 11 Jan 1820 & Sally Hardy, Davidson Co.
David McKay, 12 Dec 1806 & Sally Harris, Davidson Co.
Elizabeth McCoy, 4 Dec 1805 & Rowland Reams, Davidson Co.
Elizabeth Mackey, 1821 & Wm. Deeson, Blount Co.
Harriet Mackey, 1820 & David Farr, Blount Co.
John McKay, 27 Jan 1803 & Anna Lemaster, Davidson Co.
John Mackey, 20 Dec 1838 & Nancy Chisum, White Co.
Jonathan McCay, 13 July 1844 & Rildea Martin, White Co.

Lydia McKay, 12 Mch 1813 & Hugh Birdwell, Davidson Co.
*Mary Mackey, & John Braden, s. of Jno. & Elizabeth, Sullivan Co.
Miles McCoy, 4 Oct 1824 & Pheby Clinard, Davidson, Co.
Miles McCoy, 31 Dec 1825 & Nancy Steward, Davidson Co.
Nancy Mackey, 1825 & J. L. Moss, Blount Co.
Rebecca McKay, 8 May 1806 & Wm. Murray, Davidson Co.
Robert Mackie, 17 Feb 1847 & Sarah Sailors, White Co.
Sarah Mackey, 1831 & Wm. Morton, Blount Co.
Thomas Mackey, 20 June 1799 & Mary Lemaster, Davidson Co.

*"The Massengills, Massengales and Variants" by S. E. Massengill, p 857.

* * *

Matthew McKee, land grant No. 2685, Hawkins Co. 200a. Holstein sic. (Holston) Rv. Revolutionary Bty. 1790. (Tenn. Land Grants.)

* * *

Nathaniel McCoy & w. Elizabeth,	)
Wm. Messimore,	)
Saml. Smelser & w. Sally,	) Heirs-at-law of John Messimore,
Danl. Witt, & w. Catherine,	) dec'd., late of Greene Co. Tenn.
Hezkiah Messimore,	)
Willis Phegley & w. Susan,	)
Peter Messimore	)

A joint deed sg 28 Oct 1837 to Danl. Lancher, 58a. on Little Chucky Crk. bound by Michael Alexander & Saml. Wyatt who conveyed to Geo. Andres. (Greene Co. Tenn.: 19-219).

* * *

Richard A. McKay, Esq., an old and prominent citizen of Carter Creek, Maury Co. Tenn., was b. in this county 28 Feb 1819, a s. of Alexander and Rebecca Claymaster sic. McKay. The father, Alex. McKay, was a native of North Carolina, and one of the early settlers of Maury County. He was a farmer and in very comfortable circumstances. He died 21 July 1870. The mother was a native of Tennessee, and died 19 Feb 1850.

Richard A. McKay passed his boyhood on the farm in assisting his father and in the schoolroom in securing an education. He remained at home until the death of his father, and then purchased his father's estate and was steadily engaged in farming and stock raising until 1876, when he removed to his present place. In 1870, he established a store at Carter Creek and engaged in merchandising in connection with his farming interests until about 1883. In 1882 he was appointed agent of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad at Carter Creek, which position he now fills.

Richard A. McKay m. 31 Jan 1843, Eliza Jennings, a native

of Maury County They had 11 chn. three of whom are dead. Those living are:

Alex. W. McKay,	Anna E. McKay,
Robert M. McKay,	Sallie R. McKay,
Cameron H. McKay,	Thomas J. McKay,
Ashley J. McKay,	Phineas E. McKay.

Richard A. McKay is a Democrat in politics and has been magistrate of the Nineteenth District for ten years; was postmaster at Carter Creek about 12 years. He and his family are leading members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, of which he is an elder. (Goodspeed: History of Tenn.; Courtesy: Mr. Robt. M. McKay, Middle Tenn. Bank, Columbia, Tenn.)

* * *

Richard A. McKay appears in Maury Co. Tenn. in the 1850 Census, age 30, b. Tenn. with w. Louisa J. age 24 & chn: Alexander 3, and Joseph 4, all b. Tenn. His father, Alex. McKay, also appears in this census, age 69 b. N. C.

* * *

Robert McCay, 1832, age 72; resident Blount Co. 1840, drew pension for service in N. C. Militia. (Armstrong: Tenn. Pensioners, 75).

* * *

Robt. McKee, Pvt. 39 Regt. U. S. Inft. Capt. Douglass' & Capt. Long's Co., Col. T. H. Benton, Brig. of Divn. at Sumner Co. Tenn.; Enl. 16 Mch 1813, Gallatin, Tenn.; dischg'd. 16 Nov 1814. Resident Clark Co. Ills. 1871, P. O. Dennison; m. 7 Oct 1815. Nancy B. Thompson, in Murray sic (Maury) Co. Tenn. Had Ld. Wt. No. 200-466-260a. (Natl Archv: File, S O 24945; S. C. 19170).

* * *

Robt. Mackey of Wilson Co. Tenn. in Dec 1805, bought 35a. on waters of Cedar Lick Crk. from Rebecca Marlow. Wit: Andw. McCartney. (Wilson Co; B-65).

Robt. Mackey, Wilson Co. Tenn. sg will 25 June 1808, men. w. Sarah; also mens. "50a. whereon I now live 30 poles from Henry Mackees (sic) N. W. corner. (Wilson Co: L-204).

N. B. Name recorded as McKee, MacKea & Mackey.

* * *

Robt. McKie, age 53, Fannin Co. Tex. 1851, states he Enl. at Fayetteville, Lincoln Co. Tenn., 6 Sept 1814, War of 1812. His wid. Elizabeth McKee (sic) age 58, Wilson Co. Tenn. 12 May 1856, states her husband fought in the War against Creek Indians & served one tour of 6 mos. as Pvt. under Capt. John Allen. That she m. 26 Oct. 1821, Wilson Co. Tenn. sd. Robt. McKee by James Cross, J. P. & her maiden name was Elizabeth Turner. Her husband d. at Bonham, Fannin Co. Tex. 29 Dec. 1852. Wit: Zebelon L.

Brevard, Henry J. St. John, John Webb, J. P. Affa: John A. Allen, 20 Jan 1818, Com. Post F. Hampton: "I certify that Robt. McKee served one tour of 6 mos. under my command, and obtained an honourable discharge." (Natl Archv: File, 1966-136).

In a letter from Adam M. Self, Lick P. O. Fannin Co. Tex. to Elizabeth McKie, Alexander P. O. Tennessee: "Dear Sister & Friend: I am now seated to inform you of our wellfare and of some late occurences that have taken place in the latter part of 1852, this being the 4th day of Jan 1853. In 1849, We came to Texas in December. We landed across Red River. We enjoyed good health for more than two years, but last July I was taken sick and one of our least sons' also, and on the 26th August, Mahala, my wife, was taken and only lived ten days. She was taken with the fever, but she said she thought it was her former desease (sic) of a defected liver, as well as fever. I had three doctors attend on her in Alabama and I then had to haul her in a waggon to get her here. She became very harty and was well pleased here. I am left very desilate and lonely. I have but four children with me now of 11. Rest are all living the last account I heard from them. Some is about 400 miles from me West in Texas.

On Wednesday last, I witnessed the last breathing of Robert McKie, and on Thursday I had him buried in Bonham. He died in the house of Mr. Seals. He had a diarrea disease supposed to be caused by drink, for his bill for liquor is $25. and some cents. The doctor's unpaid and his drinking two (sic). He had a Carnvall (sic). I bound myself for the shroud, a pair of fine socks of cotton and black cambrake to cover the coffin. Adam M. Self/S/."
N. B. The above letter is in Pen. File.

* * *

Saml. L. McKee, age 18, enlisted at Nashville, 6 Oct 1847 & d. in the city of Mex. 4 Feb 1848, Mex. War. (A. G. 0:783).

* * *

Thos. McKey of Davidson Co. Tenn. 9 June 1804, bought from Eli Garrett of same Co. tract of 640a. in Wilson Co. (formerly Sumner) on waters of Smith's Fork of Cane Rv. granted John Boyd by the State of N. C. (No. 3242, 24 Nov 1787) & by Boyd conveyed to Garrett adj. lds. of James Anders, John Boyd. Wit: John Thompson, Wm. Tremble. (Wilson Co. Tenn; A-414).

Thos. McKey (signs as "McKey") & continues to appear in the crt. recs. of Wilson Co. until 13 June 1814.

* * *

Thos. McCay, Enl. 8 July 1837, Athens, McMinn Co. Tenn. Cherokee War. (A. G. 0:680).

* * *

Wm. Mackey, 6 Aug 1793, bought from Nathaniel Overall of

Davidson Co. Tenn. 100a. on Dry Crk. bound by Cartwright's & John Hope's line. (Davidson Co: C-184).

Wm. Mackey, Davidson Co. 16 Aug 1798, member Mil. (See: Tenn. Militia Bk.)

* * *

Wm. McCay, Enl. 28 May 1838, Cherokee War. (See: A. G. O. War Recs.)

* * *

Wm. Mackey, Cpl. Russell's Batt'n. Mounted Gunmen, Tenn. Vols. War of 1812, Wm. Chisum's Co. Mustered into service in Lincoln Co. Tenn. Place of residence, Warren Co. (A.G.O.:448).

"Wm. McKey/Mackey, first appears in Warren Co. about 1810, when he bought land from John Stone. The old people of this area knew the McKeys as "Mackeys," and pronounce the name with the accent on the first syllable.

The Mackey, Wood, Douglas and Newell families have always been closely associated in this Co. and it is probable that all of them came from Ky. The Mackey cemty. is located about 5 miles from McMinnville, Tenn., on the farm once owned by Wm. Mackey, Sr. He served in the Revolutionary War.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

William H. McKey/Born/1749/Died/3 Mch 1814/Patriot of '76/
Mary/Wife of/Wm. H. McKey/Born/1752/Died/8 Aug 1838/
William Mackey/Born/1795/Died/1835/

The Est. of Wm. Mackey, Sr. was Adm. in Warren Co. in 1814 by John Green. He left the following heirs:

Nancy, w. of Wm. M. Robinson, Sr.,	James Newell Mackey went to Ky.
Sally T. Wiley,	Jemima (1797-1836) w. of Sherrod Bybee,
John Mackey,	Wm. Mackey (1795-1835).

NEW ROCK CEMTY. LOCATED ABOUT ¼ Mi. FROM OLD ROCK CEMTY., McMINNVILLE, TENN.

Mary/Wife of/H. R. (Hamlet) Wood/Dau. of/Sherrod & Jemima Bybee/Born/6 Aug 1812/Died/30 Mch 1864/Age 51 yrs/7 mos. 21 das/."

(Courtesy: Mr. Thos. J. Barnes, McMinnville, Tenn.)

* * *

Wm. McKee (also as Mackey/McKey), Capt. War of 1812; enrolled for duty at Fayetteville, 1st Regt. W. Tenn. (A. G. O: 862).

* * *

Wm. Mackey, Ensign, War of 1812, E. Tenn. Vols. Militia, 2d. Regt. Capt. Geo. Keys' Co. (A. G. O:853).

* * *

Wm. McCoy of Polk Co. Tenn. a deed from Johnson Boyd of Union Co. Ga., sg 4 June 1856, tract of land in Union Co. No. 299, containing 62½a. situate in 9th Dist. Sec. 1, of original Cherokee now Union Co. Wit: Saml. C. Fain, Thos. T. Fain, Wm. M. Duncan, J. P. (Union Co. Ga: A-26).

NORTH CAROLINA

CHAPTER I

"What noble courage must their hearts have fired,
How great the ardor which their souls inspired,
Who leaving far beyond their native plain,
Have sought a home beyond the Western Main's,
And braved the perils of the storming seas,
In search of wealth, of freedom, and of ease,
Oh, none can tell, but those who sadly share,
The bosom's anguish, and its wild despair,
What dire distress awaits the hardy bands,
That venture first on bleak and desert lands;
How great the pain, the danger and the toil,
Which mark the first rude culture of the soil,
When looking round, the lonely settler sees,
His home amid a wilderness of trees;
Now sinks his heart in those deep solitudes,
Where not a voice upon his ear intrudes;
Where solemn silence all the waste pervades,
Save where the sturdy woodman's strokes resound,
That strew the fallen forest on the ground."

H. Goldsmith.

North Carolina was a part of the Province of Carolina from 1670 until the Province was divided into North and South Carolina 26 July 1729.

Quoting from McLean: "We find the earliest, largest and most important Highlander Settlement in America prior to the Peace of 1783 was in North Carolina, along the Cape Fear River about 100 miles from its mouth and in what was then Bladen, now Cumberland County. The time these Scotch settlers began to occupy this territory is not definitely known, but some were located there in 1729, at the time of the separation of the province into North and South Carolina. It is not known what caused the first settlers to select that region. There was no leading Clan in this movement, for various ones were well represented. At the head-waters of navigation these pioneers literally pitched their tent in the wilderness, for there were but few human abodes to offer them shelter. In course of time a town was formed called Campbell-ton then Cross Creek, and after the Revolution it was permanently

changed to Fayetteville in honor of the great Frenchman the Marquis de LaFayette, who was loyal to Washington."

There were three routes of migration to the South. "The Great Road" ran from Philadelphia through Lancaster and York to Winchester, thence up the Shenandoah Valley, crossing the Fluvanna at Looney's Ferry, thence to Staunton River and down the river through the Blue Ridge, thence Southward, crossing Dan River below the mouth of Mayo River, thence still Southward near the Moravian Settlement to the Yadkin River just above the mouth of Linville Creek, and about ten miles above the mouth of Reedy Creek. From the Yadkin River through Virginia to Philadelphia it was 435 miles. Saunders: 4-22

Another route branched off of the "Great Road" near Winchester, Va., and ran East of the mountains to Charlotte, North Carolina, the Waxhaws and Camden, South Carolina, thence into Augusta, Georgia.

The Eastern Great Route or Kings Highway converged at Phildelphia, thence by way of Baltimore where one branch went by boat to Norfolk, thence down the eastern part of North Carolina to New Bern and along the coast to Charleston, South Carolina. The land route from Baltimore crossed the James River near Richmond, Virginia, and followed from there to Fayetteville, North Carolina, thence to Camden, South Carolina, and into Augusta, Georgia.

LANDS

Alex. McKay	320a.	Bladen Co.	1735-40,
Alex. McKee	400a.	Mecklenburg Co.	1746-63,
Alex. McKay	140a.	Cumberland Co.	1754-63,
Alex. McKay	150a.	Cumberland Co.	1774-75,
Alex. Mackey	200a.	Tryon Co.	1779-80,
Alex. Mackey	150a.	Tryon Co.	1779-80,
Alex. Mackey	150a.	Tryon Co.	1779-80,
Alex. Mackey	200a.	Tryon Co.	1786-89,
Alex. Mackey	50a.	Rutherford Co.	1786-89,
Angus McKay	206a.	Rowan Co.	1779-80,
Ann McKee	378a.	Orange Co.	1745-65,
Archibald McKay	100a.	Cumberland Co.	1754-63,
Archibald McKoy	300a.	Cumberland Co.	1758-67,
Archibald McKay	200a.	Cumberland Co.	1763-67,
Archibald McKay	173a.	Cumberland Co.	1768-71,
Archibald McKay	100a.	Cumberland Co.	1768-71,
Archibald McKay	50a.	Cumberland Co.	1768-71,
Arthur McKay	170a.	Johnston Co.	1755-60,
Daniel McCoy	100a.	Richmond Co.	1786-89,

Daniel McCoy	50a.	Richmond Co.	1786-89,
Elijah McKoy	434a.	Craven Co.	1758-67,
Elijah McKoy	434a.	Carteret Co.	1763-67,
Eramus McCay	440a.	Burke Co.	1778-80,
George McKee	300a.	Bladen Co.	1782-83,
Iver Mackay	78a.	Bladen Co.	1768-71,
Iver Mackay	150a.	Bladen Co.	1768-71,
Iver Mackay	50a.	Bladen Co.	1768-71,

James McCoy, Grant No. 1675 from State of N. C. 13 July 1788, on the Catawba Rv. N. E. side of Danl. McCoy containing 100a. (McCubbin Collection)

N. B. The McCubbin Collection is filed in the Rowan Co. Lib. Salisbury, N. C. It contains valuable information on the early settlers of Rowan and Iredell (once a part of Rowan) Cos. N. C.

James Macay, grant from State of N. C. 7 June 1799, tract of 250a. on waters of Crows Crk. beginning at corner of Wm. Elston and line of Caleb Todd, Robert Barclay, Thomas Todd, Benjamin Todd &c. (Rowan Co: 17-594).

James Mecay (sic) sold this land to Thomas Adams 2 Apr. 1800. On 9 Apr 1802, Thomas Adams of Madison Co. Ky. gave Power Atty. to Andrew Smith of Rowan Co. to sell to Geo. Feyer of Rowan Co. "250a. on waters of Crows Crk. bound by lds of Wm. Elston, Caleb Todd, Robert Barclay, Thomas Todd and Benjamin Todd." (McCubbin Collection).

John McKee, grant No. 1514 from State of N. C. 640a. on N. fork of Buffalow Shoal Crk. including the Shoals bounded by Wm. Harrison, Robinson McCleland and Wid. McCoy. (McCubbin Collection).

John McKee	125a.	Pasquotank Co.	1693-1720,
John McKee	140a.	Mecklenburg Co.	1746-63,
John McKee	720a. & 558a.	Anson Co.	1754-63,
John McKee	400a.	Mecklenburg Co.	1763-67,
John McKee	140a.	Mecklenburg Co.	1763-67,
John McKay, Jr.	100a.	Bladen Co.	1782-83,
John Mackey	640a.	Burke Co.	1782,
John McKoy	50a.	Moore Co.	1786-89,
John McKoy	63a.	Moore Co.	1786-89,
John McKoy	100a.	Moore Co.	1786-89,
John McKoy	50a.	Richmond Co.	1786-89,
Mary McKoy	50a.	Richmond Co.	1786-89,
Spruce McCoy & Wm. Goings	500a.	Rutherford Co.	1786-89
Spruce McCoy	150a.	Rutherford Co.	1786-89
Spruce McCoy	250a.	Rutherford Co.	1786-89

Spruce McCoy	150a.	Tryon Co.	1786-89,
Spruce McCoy	500a.	Burke Co.	1778-80,
Thomas Mackey	100a.	Burke Co.	1782-
Thomas Mackey	610a.	Beaufort Co.	1782-84,
Thomas Mackey	640a.	Tyrrell Co.	1782-83,
Thomas Mackey	704a.	Tyrrell Co.	1782-83,
Thomas Mackey	150a.	Precinct of Pasquotank,	
Thomas Mackie*	150a.	" " "	16 Mch 1693,
Unity McCoy	205a.	Caswell Co.	1779-80,
Wm. McKee	300a.	New Hanover Co.	1724-50,
Wm. McKee	500a.	New Hanover Co.	1735-40,
Wm. McKee	1000a.	Duplin Co.	1743-54,
Wm. McKee	200a.	Duplin Co.	1743-54,

N. C. Grants, Sec. of State.

*Wm. Perry Johnson: "The North Carolinian," Mch 1956.

* * *

MISCELLANY

A. A. McKay of Bute Co. N. C. advertised that on 15 Sept 1777, he will sell a long description of furniture, slaves, horses, cows, calves, medicine &c. for cash or tobacco. The tobacco to be delivered at Halifax. (Va. Gaz Is: 5 Sept 1777).

* * *

Alce (X) McCoy, wid. of John McCoy, a deed sg. 27 July 1756 to James Muckleroy, all my dower rights in the lands of John McCoy dec'd. One tract of ld. granted to Edward Cartledge now McCoys Plantation joining the ld. of Wm. McCoy, and also the ld. patented to John McCoy 15 Mch 1756. Wit: John Blassingame, Jacob Per.. (not legible). Anson Co. 5-264. Edmund Cartlidge, a deed sg. 15 Jan 1750 to John McKay, 100a. Wit: John Hanner, John Brandon, James Mackilwean. (Anson Co. 1-31).

Col. Alexander (Mackie) McKay born about 1671, Land's End, Scotland, died 1726. He commanded South Carolina forces sent to North Carolina in 1712 against the Tuscarora Indians. Also Commander of the Brigantine. Honorably mentioned by Col. Thomas Pollock, President of N. C. Council (See: Col. Recs. of N. C. Vols I & II). In 1716 he took a grant with David Jones in Currituck Sound where he built a brick gable house on Mackie's Island. The land grant was from the Virginia Government. He is entombed in a vault at his plantation on Currituck Sound, N. C. with his son, Wm. Mackie, his grandson, John Mackie, and his great-grandson, John Mackie, Jr. John Mackie, Jr. (1761-1823), son of John Mackie, Sr. son of Wm., son of Col. Alex. Mackie (1671-1726), m. in Camden Co. N. C. Mary Gregory, a dtr. of Genl. Isaac Gregory and had five chn. viz: Judith Gregory Mackie who m-1, 5 Nov

1829, Currituck Co. Thos. Cooper Ferebee; m-2, Cornelius G. Lamb; Sarah Mackie m. Cartwright Bell; Mary Mackie m. Abner Vail; Elizabeth Mackie m. Murry, and Margaret Mackie m. Cornelius G. Lamb after the death of her sister, Judith Gregory Mackie. (Research Mag. Oct. 1927, p58). The will of John Mackie, Jr. of Camden Co. was sg. 12 Oct 1822 pr May Crt 1823, Chn: Sara Bell; Judith "part of Mackie's Island bounding the house I live in"; Elizabeth "all balance of my lands on Mackie's Island"; to my dtrs: Sarah, Judith, Elizabeth and Margaret "all my Salt Lands"; to my grd-son: Lycurgus Bell. Exors: dtr. Judith with Gideon Marchant. (W-Bk 3, Camden Co.)

The compiler has been unable to find the will of Col. Alexander Mackie, nor of his son, Col. Wm. Mackie, nor of his grandson, John Mackie, Sr. It is probable Wm. Mackey of Tyrrell Co. who sg. will 1765 was a bro. of John Mackie, Sr. John Macakey (sic) of Tyrrell Co. land grant of 400a. 16 Dec 1735. (Saunders: IV-630). Wm. Mackey of Currituck Co. P. Atty. sg. 4 Apr 1740 to Josiah Woodhouse to sell 150a. of ld. on Jones Island bought of Peter Marlben of Princess Anne Co. Va. (Currituck Co. 3-32). From N .C. Col. Recs., we find Capt Wm. Mackey, Col. Wm. Mackey and Mr. Wm. Mackey appear many times from 1728 to 1764 from Chowan and Tyrrell Cos., as Members of the Council, Member of the Assembly, Justice of Peace &c. Evidently one is the father, and the other the son. Wm. Mackay and James Mackay with others, 29 Dec 1785 appt'd. Commsrs. to layout the proposed town on Roanoke Rv. for Martin Co. (Saunders: XXIV-777). The will of Wm. Mackey, Tyrrell Co. was sg 22 Oct 1765, naming following chn: Mary Mackey, Extrx. with Robt. West, Saml. Gregory and Dr. Robt. Lenox; Hannah Gregory; Thos. Mackey "Home Plantation"; Elenor Mackey; Wm. Mackey "700a. on Albermarle Sound"; mentions "my three young chn"; mentions mourning ring for Jane Wadle and Evan Jones; mentions "My Ferry Boat." Wit: Evan Jones, John Cleland, John Smith. (Tyrrell Co. 1-71). Capt. Wm. Mackey, son of Alex. d. 1785, Tyrrell Co. N. C. (Colonel Dames Membership). Joshua Campbell, Sr. sg will 20 Dec 1775: w. Elizabeth, s. Joshua, Jr., grd-dtr: Sarah Mackey; son sic. (s. i. l.?) John Mackey. (Currituck Co. 1-109). John Mackey, Sr. 2 Mch 1789, deed of gift to my s. John Mackey, Jr. Wit: Jno. Heath, Judith Gregory. (Currituck Co. 6-15). Jemima Mackie, a deed to John Mackie sg 27 Feb 1796, "my right in 500a. of ld. which belonged to John Mackie, Sr. dec'd." Wit: Samuel and Lovey Jasper. (Currituck Co. 6-28). John Mackey of N. C. b 1735 d 1809 m. 1765, Jemima Campbell. Their dtr. Lovie Mackey m. 1785, Samuel Jasper. Katherine Jasper, dtr. of Lovie (Mackey) and

Samuel Jasper was b 1794. She m. Samuel Bell and had s. Jasper N. Bell. (D. A. R. Natl. No. 130070).

* * *

Alex. McKey, 4 June 1740, appeared before the Council at Wilmington and petitioned for a land patent, it being a survey of 320a. on the S. side of Trent Rv. opposite Newbern town which was granted. McLean in his history, "Settlement of the Highlanders in America" states Alex. Mackey applied for 320a. in Bladen Co. 4 June 1740.

Alex. McKay, trader of Wilmington, purchased 15 May 1755 from Maurice Moore and w. Ann of New Hanover, 500a. of ld. on Hamond Crk. of Cape Fear Rv. in Bladen Co. Wit: Lemuel Ashe, Benj. Douty. (Bladen Co. 23-198). Alex. McKay and w. Jane, a deed sg. 4 Apr 1761 to John Boyd, 250a. on Hamond Crk. Cape Fear Rv. conveyed to me by Maurice Moore, adjoining the land of Neill McKay. (Bladen Co. 23-16). McKays place on Cape Fear Rv. 30 miles from Anson C. H. is mentioned by Rev. McAden, where he built a Presbyterian Church about 1765. The first Elders were Archibald McKay, Malcolm Smith and Archibald Ray. These Highlanders spoke their native Gaelic. (Saunders: V-1197).

* * *

Alex. McKay is mentioned in the Diary of Rev. Hugh McAden 14 Jan 1756, as living on the Yadkins Rd. where 30 adult Highlanders were in the Settlement. (Saunders: V-1209).

* * *

Alex McKay m. 13 Aug 1767 to Margaret McNeill, a sister of Danl. McNeill. Chn: Ann b 1768; Daniel b 1770; Archibald b 1772; Lauchlin b 1774; Alex. b 1778. Alex. McKay d. 26 Apr 1793 on the Island of Great Emma in the Bahamas. (Smith Family Bible, Raeford, N. C.—Courtesy Mr. L. Andrea, Columbia, S. C.)

* * *

Alex. McKay was a Loyalist and was banished. Malcolm McKay, Ensign with the Kings Americans (no date). He was living in the Bahamas with Alexander McKay in 1785. (N. C. Col. Recs. XXII-207).

* * *

There seem to be two contemporary Alexander Mackey/McKay in Cumberland Co., one a Tory, and the other an American.

Alex. McKay, Jr. Ensign 4th Co. Nov 1770. (He is also listed as Alex. McKoy, Jr. officer). N. C. Col. Recs. XXII-414.

Alex. McKay of Cumberland Co. Member of the Prov. Congress at Hillsborough, 20 Aug 1775. N. C. Col. Recs. X-164,

Alex. McCoy of Cumberland Co. Member of the Prov. Congress

in Halifax, 4 Apr 1776. He was opposed to the Royal Govt. in N. C. (Wheeler: 78),

Capt. Alex. Mackay of Cross Creek was taken prisoner and sent to jail at Halifax, but finally ordered to Philadelphia. Alex. McKay and others, petition from Philadelphia, Pa. prison and states that he has been separated from his family for 8 months and promises on the faith and honor of a gentleman not to assist your enemies further. (Sabine II-553; Saunders: X-888).

Alex McCay land confiscated by the American Assembly meeting at Halifax in 1779. (Saunders: XXIV-266.)

Alex. McKay/McKee, Cumberland Co. active in the American cause and service in the N. C. Prov. Congress, and also as a soldier in the Revolution. (N. C. Col. Recs.)

Alex McKee listed among the N. C. Pensioners of the Revolutionary War. (Saunders XXII-75).

* * *

Alex McKay (M. B.) 12 Mch 1779 & Jean Munroe sg. by Robt. (X) McKay, Rowan Co. Alex. McKay, N. C. (W 8427 Natl. Archv.) : Jane McKoy d. 1845, (Formerly Jean Monroe, Rowan Co. N. C.) Hector McKoy, aged 49 yrs., resident of Rockcastle Co. Ky., 26 Apr 1852, states that he is the Admr. of the Est. of Jane McKoy, dec'd. who was the w. of Alex. McKay, dec'd. On behalf of the heirs of the sd. Alex. McKay and w. Jane, dec'd., declares that the sd. Alex. McKoy served a part of the time as Pvt. in the N. C. Mil. and part of the time in the Continental N. C. line. Was once under Capt. Pearl, and once under and belonged to the company commanded by Capt. Campbell; comms'd. Sgt. or Lt., while in the service and acted in that capacity the greater portion of the time. Served two years. Formerly of Roan sic (Rowan) Co. N. C. Died in Garrard Co. Ky., Apr 1830, leaving his w. Jane a wid., and some chn. who survive him, who shortly after his death migrated to Jefferson Co. Ind., and that the w. remained a widow. Being ignorant of his rights as well as her sd. husband to a pension up to her death 5 July 1845, leaving following and only chn. she had by sd. Alex. McKoy. dec'd.

1. Alex. McKy, Jr.,
2. Margt. Newman, late Margt. McKoy (m. L. Newman)
3. Hector McKoy b. 1776, 4. Wm. McKoy, 5 .Hugh McKoy,

Affa: Wm. Clarke, Comptroller, State of N. C. "Record in my office among the payments by the State to Alex. McKoy &c."

Affa: Thos. McCoy, age 79, Jefferson Co. Ind., 8 May 1852, born in Roan sic. Co. N. C., "Was a neighbor of Alex. McKoy and the sd. McKoy lived in the same Roan Co. N. C. Alex. McKoy removed to Garrard Co. Ky. about the year 1812, and that

they were neighbors in Garrard Co. Ky. for many yrs. Sd. Alex McKoy d. 1830, leaving a w. and several chn. and that shortly after his death his widow Jane and chn. migrated to Jefferson Co. Ind., where she remained."

Affa: Isaac Loven, age 90,

Affa: Elisha Smith of Rockcastle Co. Ky. 11 Sept. 1852, cousin of Hector McKay. Hugh McKay, age 58, resident of Jefferson Co. Ind., 11 May 1850, states he was a Pvt. in Co. commanded by Capt. Danl. Garrett (Garrard Co. Ky.) in the Regt. of the Ky. Vols. known as 5th, Col. Wm. Jennings. Volunteered in Clay Co. Ky. 1812 for 6 mos. Dischg'd in Cincinnati, Mch 1813. (File 153-128, Natl Archv.)

* * *

Alex. McKay (Presbyterian) Licensed in 1792 to perform mgs. in Garrard Co. (Calico: Hist. of Garrard Co. Ky.-195),

* * *

Alex. McKee, Mecklenburg Co. N. C. will sg 8 Mch 1798 pr 28 Apr 1803, naming chn:

Wm. McKee (minor)	Kipsey McKee (dtr.)
Thos. McKee (minor)	Ruth McKee
John McKee	Elizabeth McKee,
Alex. McKee	Sarah w. of Wm. Hall sic (Ham?)

Kitty w. of John Hodge, Exor.
Mary w. of John Guyer,
Jane w. of Wm. Graham,

"Mens. 2 grd-sons," namely: Alex Hodge & Alex. Guyer,

Wit: Adam Ormond, Alex. Hodge, Sr. John Hodge probated the will 28 Apr. 1803. Bond sg by: John Knox & John Alexander. The same day, John Hodge was named gdn. of Wm. McKee and Thos. McKee minor orphans of Alex. McKee, dec'd.

Wit: Isaac Alexander. (Mecklenburg Co. B-77).

* * *

Alex. McKee, Iredell Co. age 69, applied for pension 20 Nov 1832. He states he was b. 3 Dec 1762 in Iredell Co. which was then part of Rowan and lived there all of his life. He fought in the last year of the war under Col. Locke, and went to Guilford Court House where his Regt. joined the command of Genl. Greene, and was dischg'd. a few days before the battle of Guilford. (Natl Archv: File, S 7200).

* * *

Alex. (X) McKay, age 79, resident of Richmond Co. N. C. 2 July 1855, served in the War of 1812. Enl. at Rockingham, N. C. 18 June 1812. (Natl Archv: File, 1329-111).

* * *

Georgia,)
Talbot County)

Alex. McCay (also as McKay) of Anson Co. N. C. a deed from Henry T. Brumley of Warren Co. Ga. sg. 29 Dec 1839, Lot No. 278 in 10th Dist. 2d Section of Cherokee now Gilmer Co. Ga.
Wit: Chas M. McCall, J. P.

Alex. M'Cay, Sumter Co. Ga., a deed to Nelson Flournoy of Talbot Co. Ga. sg 21 Jan 1848, Lot No. 278, Dist. 10, Sec 2, Gilmer Co. Ga. originally Cherokee Co. Wit: E. C. Beard, Jr., Louis Bruner, JIC. Registered 14 July 1848 by R. B. Perry, C. C. (Gilmer Co. Ga: J-P, 35-36).

* * *

Alex. McCoy, a deed sg 1 Nov 1851, tract of ld. adjoining Hector McNeill on James Crk. originally granted to Alex. McCoy 5 Dec 1832. Wit: D. D. McRae, John Grady. (Anson Co: 14-245).

* * *

Alex. McKay, a tailor by trade removed from Raleigh, N. C. to Neshoba Co. Miss., sometime before 1850. It is sd. he was very thrifty and a devout Presbyterian. He had 4 sons and probably some dtrs. The names of two of his sons are known:

1. Archibald (Arch) McKay,
2. John Porter McKay who removed to Hopkins Co. Tex. after the War Between the States.

1. Archibald McKay had 2 known sons:
   3. John McKay, Druggist, dec'd.
   4. Wm. Jefferson McKay, dec'd.

2. John Porter McKay m. Ruth Foster, & had chn:
   5. Albert McKay, Sr. 6. Wm. A. McKay,
   7. _____McKay (dtr.) d. age 21,

5. Albert McKay, Sr. m._____? & had these chn:
   8. Albert McKay, Jr. d. 1934, s. p.
   9. John McKay, d. s.
   10. J. W. McKay, residing Hopkins Co. Tex. 1955, s. p.
   11. Wm. Calvin McKay, 12. Bess McKay, dec'd.
   13. Lucille McKay, teaches school in Houston, Tex. s. p.

11. Wm. Calvin McKay, County Supervisor of Schools, Hopkins Co. Tex; m._____? & had chn:
   14. Neil McKay, County Atty. Hopkins Co. Tex.
   15. Kenneth McKay, resides Hopkins Co.

6. Wm. A. McKay became a substantial land owner and cattle man. He was very active in the cattle business during the days of the trail drives from Kansas to Texas before the War Between the

States. He had 2 sons who reside in Hopkins Co:
16. Wm. Smith McKay, 17. John D. McKay,
(Courtesy: Mr. Neil McKay, Sulphur Springs, Tex.)

* * *

Ambrose McKee, Mecklenburg Co. will sg 13 Dec 1779, w. Elnor (sic) & chn: Thos., John, Wm., Ambrose, Jr., Mary, Susannah and Martha. (Chn. were minors) Exors: My cousin, John Neely and Robt. Jewin. Wit: Robt. Brown, Thos. Neely, Richard Brown. (Mecklenburg Co: B-116).

Ambrose McCee (sic) a deed from Adam Carruth of Mecklenburg Co. (4-12), sg. 19 Apr 1767, tract of ld. containing 164a.

* * *

5 Nov 1774: Ordered that Angus Mc:Cay an orphan be bound unto Geo. Davison to learn the trade of a tanner and curryer, to give him a horse, bridle & sadle together with what the law allows, and to learn him to read and write, and to ciper as far as the rule of three direct. (McCubbin Collection),

7 Aug 1781: Adm. on Est. of Angus Mc:Cay granted Jean Mc:Cay, wid. & relict of sd. dec'd. and Alex. McCay who were qualified according to law and gave Geo. McCay and Robt. McCay as Security.

9. Feb 1791: Ordered that a settlement of the Est. of Angus McCoy, dec'd. be made by Alex. McCoy before David Caldwell & Musedine Matthews of Iredell Co. & by them attested to be recorded in this court. (McCubbin Collection).

Agnuss (sic) Angus? McCay, 21 Mch 1780, grant of 206a. in Rowan Co. on Withrows Crk. (Rowan Co: 10-375).

* * *

Ann McCoy sg will 11 Nov 1800 pr 6 Feb 1810 by Robt. Gillespie. Chn: Flora w. of Thos. Gillespie "Lot in Fayetteville."
Exors: s. Thomas & Flora Gillespie. Wit: R. Gillespie. (Rowan Co: G-156).

Thyatira Pres. Ch. Cemty. Mt. Ulla, Rowan Co. N. C. (with one tombstone to mark their graves):
Ann McKay/Died/26 Oct 1809/Aged 67 yrs.
Flora Gillespie/Died/1 Nov 1821/age 53 yrs.
Allmon Hall/Died/4 Feb 1837/Aged 59 yrs/Member of Protestant Episcopal Ch/
Affectionate Father. (McCubbin Collection).

Ann McKay, wid. of Dr. Edward McKay, consideration of $100. her dower of 145a. being part of 480a. and 500a. on Dutchman's Crk. in the Forks of the Yadkin Rv. Wit: John Murchison, Hugh

Smith. Proved by John Murchison before Judge Robert Strange 12 June 1828. (McCubbin Collection).

Dr. Edward McKoy (sic) dec'd. 19 June 1828: Daniel Baker, Archibald McLaughlan, R. T. Goodwin, Duncan Macneel (sic) and Eleanor McIntyre, all of Fayetteville, N. C. appoint Duncan McLaurin of Richmond Co. N. C. their Atty. to sell and buy in some of the Est. which lies on Dutchman's Crk. in the Forks of the Yadkin Rv. Ellen McIntyre signs as gdn. (McCubbin Collection).

Thos. H. McKoy of Hartsville, S. C. gives P. Atty. to Thomas J. McKoy, Atty. on 9 Mch 1896 to sell his 5th int. descending to him from Allmond Hall. Wit: J. A. Coker, J. W. Harrington.

Lydia A. McKoy, Jr.)	
Thomas Hill McKoy, Jr. & w. Carrie of Sampson) Co. N. C.)	
Thomas McKoy, Sr. & w. Margt. Y. by their Atty.) Thos. Hill McCoy, Jr.)	Heirs of Ann McKoy dec'd.
Wm. B. McKoy & w. Katherine B.)	
Robt. H. McKoy & w. Maria A. of New Hanover) Co. N. C.)	
Portia A. Rose & husband, Dr. L. I. Rose of Meck-) lenburg Co. Va.)	

A joint deed to James W. Hoden of Davidson Co. N. C. sg. 10 Feb 1896, tract of 331a. (which descended to them from Allmond Hall through his dtr. the late Mrs. Ann McKoy of Sampson Co. N. C.) on both sides of Second Crk. adjoining Robert Chum &c. (McCubbin Collection).

* * *

Ann McKay, Cumberland Co. will sg Mch 1844 pr June Crt 1844, naming s. Wm. McKay as Exor: "Pew in Presbyterian Ch. in Fayetteville." To my dtrs: Mary Ann, Isabelle Jane, and Ann McIntyre. Wit: Malcolm McIntyre. Wm. McL. McKay qualified as Exor. (Cumberland Co: C-65).

* * *

Ann McKay, Iredell Co. will 1829-1852, "All property to my friend and relative, Wm. McKay." Exor. Wm. McKay. Wit: Chas. Mills, Sr., Robt. McKay. (Iredell Co: 3-56).

* * *

Anne Mackey shows in the proceeding of the Council held at Chowan Co. 3 Aug. 1716, as the orphan child of James Mackay dec'd. Mrs. Ann Smith relinquished her gdn-ship in favor of John Porter. (Saunders: II-240).

* * *

Lt. Col. Archibald McKay of Cumberland Co. N. C. (Officer of the Kings Americans) states in a letter dated 15 Nov 1785 from

London: "I am on my way to New Providence where Alexander and Malcolm McKay are gone. I have never received any hearing by the Commission of American Claims. Write me under cover to Messrs. John and Hector McKay, 5 Crown Court, Westminister."

The property of Archibald and Alexander McKay formerly of Cumberland County, but now of London, was confiscated by the North Carolina Govt. (Saunders: XXII-207-2314; XXIV-222).

* * *

Archibald Mackey of Cumberland Co. named J. P. 22 Dec 1776. (Saunders: XXIII-994).

Archibald McKay, a deed from Patrick Kelly sg 5 Mch 1790, tract of ld. in Chatham Co. containing 300a. beginning at Zachariah Martins &c. Wit: Jas Porterfield, Jno. McKay. (Chatham Co. E-45).

Archibald McKay Cumberland Co. sg will 21 Mch 1797 pr July Crt. 1797 naming w. Katherine, Extrx. with "my son" John McKay, Junr.

"To my 4 sons": John McKay, senior, Malcolm, Arch'd. and Neill McKay,

To Jannet Shaw & Sara McNeill "My 2 eldest dtrs."

To John McKay, Junr., Katherine McKay's son (minor),

"To my sons": Thomas F. McKay and Farquar McKay (minors)

To dtrs: Margaret MacKay sic., Elizabeth, Isabelle McKay, Christian McKay and Mary McKay.

To the heirs of Alexander McKay & Isabella Reed.

Wit: John McKay, David Reed, N. McKay. (Cumberland Co. A-2 (Microfilm) N. C. Archv.) John McKay, Jr. of Cumberland Co. a deed sg 9 Apr 1799 to John Minter, tract of land lying in Chatham Co. N. C. containing 300a. on SW side of Deep Rv. beginning at Zachariah Martins corner, thence down the various courses of the Rv. to the mouth of Buffalo Crk. to James Andersons corner, which tract was conveyed to Archibald MacKay Senior dec'd. by deed from Patrick Kelly 5 Mch 1790, and sold by Archibald Mackay sic. in his lifetime to John Minter, but no conveyance was given prior to his decease, and the sd. John MacKay, Jr. son and heir-at-law of the sd. Archibald MacKay dec'd conveys same &c. Wit: John Brantley, A. Gilchrist. (Chatham Co. K-242).

John McKay, Sr. of the County of Cumberland, 14 June 1814, and Ann Brenan (widow) of the County of Chatham, and Thos. Waddell of the Co. of Chatham and Archibald McBride of the Co. of Moore, all of the State of N. C., WHEREAS a Marriage is agreed upon and intended shortly between John McKay and the sd. Ann Brenan and that previous to the said marriage that Ann Brenan should assign and make over the negroes (12 by name) to the said Thos. Waddell and Archibald McBride. Wit: John A. Ramsey, Robt. Mebann. (Chatham Co. K-242).

Ann McKay, Cumberland Co. will sg 22 Sept 1822, making provision for following heirs:

"To my sisters who may be living" (no names)
Nieces: Eliza Ramsey, Carolina Waddill and Mary Hill,
To: John Waddill s. of Thos. Waddill,
To: Thos. Waddill s. of Thos. Waddill,
To: Geo. McKay & his w.
To: John McKay s. of Alex. McKay,
To: Chloe McKay dtr. of Alex. McKay,
To: Fereby McKay w. of Alex. McKay "Negro slaves on condition that she pay the trustees of the Presby. Ch. $50."
To: Mary, grd-dtr. of John Black $50.
To: Fereby McKay, dtr. of Alex. McKay
To any of the chn. of my late husband, John McKay,
To: Ann Alston, dtr. of James Alston of the State of Ga.
Exor: Alex. McKay.
Wit: Thomas Strode. (Cumberland Co. B-99).

Ann McKay, dtr. of John Montgomery of Chatham Co. N. C. mentioned in his will sg 28 Jan 1818. (Chatham Co. A-301).

* * *

1. Archibald McKay, Cumberland Co. is sd. to have come from Scotland to America c1746. (Family Data)

2. Alex McKoy,* Cumberland Co. (probably s. of Archibald) sg will 19 Apr 1769 pr Oct Crt 1769, naming w. Catherine & chn:

3. Alex.
4. John,
5. Archibald,
6. Neill,

(Olds: N. C. Wills).

FAMILY DATA

John McCoy (s. of Alex., s. of Archibald) Deed of Gift to w. Mary, sg. 14 Jan 1773, Lands, Cattle &c. (Anson Co. N. C: Crt. Recs.)

Chn.

7. Angus McKay rem. to Mo. c1800,
8. Duncan McKay b c1760 m. Elizabeth McCallum, of whom further,
9. John McKay d. 1808 m. Jean_____?
10. Mary McKay, s. p.

(Angus and Duncan McKay fought the Revolutionary War, Dist of Wilmington, N. C. from 16 July 1783 to 19 Mch 1784 (N. C. Rev. Army Accts. 5-61, Folio 4; Vol. XII-104, Folio 4-105, Folio 1).

8. Duncan McKay sg will 17 Sept 1833 pr Oct Crt 1833, naming w. Elizabeth & Chn:

Alex. McKay, Exor., Nancy McKay, (m. 1836, Uriah Johnson)
John McKay, Luther & Wiley Teel sic.

Wit: James T. Johnson, Angus McGugane. (Anson Co: B-31).

Mary McKay, Sr. (sic) sg. will 21 Dec 1837 pr July Crt 1842. No chn. Est. to following relatives:

To: Neph: Alex. McKay, Sr. s. of my bro. Duncan McKay, Exor.
To: Christian McKay w. of Wm. McLaren,
To: John McKay s. of John Sr.
To: Angus McKay,
To: James McKay,
To: Alex. McKay, Jr.
To: Mary McKay,
To: Nancy w. of Uriah Johnson,
To: Jane w. of Wiley Teal,
To: Sarah w. of Luther Teal,
To: Neph: John McKay Jr., s. of my bro. Duncan McKay.

Wit: John C. McKenzie, John McNeill (Anson Co: B-147).

Nancy McKay (1790-1851) dtr. of Duncan McKay, m. 1836, Uriah Johnson (d. 7 Nov 1869) who came to N. C. from Alabama c1833.

Chn.

1. Stanmore Johnson b 6 Feb 1837 d 21 Sept 1911 (Enl. 10 May 1862, Co. K. 26th Regt. N. C. State Troops, CSA. Was wounded in arm 3 July 1863 at Gettysburg. Dischg'd at Appomatox when Lee Surrendered. (N. C. Official Recs. Anson Co.)
2. Marlan Johnson b c1839 d 26 June 1864 from wounds received in War Between the States. Soldier CSA. d. s.

1. Stanmore Johnson (1837-1911) m. 12 Jan 1858, Sarah Jane Dabbs,

Chn.

3. Elizabeth Ann, Oct. 17, 1858, Died Oct. 1906,
4. Mary Ann, Dec 28, 1859, Died 9/5/02,
5. Nancy Jane, Sept 25, 1861
6. Martha Adeline, Aug 14, 1864
7. Millie Emiline, Oct 30, 1866, Died April 1925
8. Sarah Artie Mishal, Oct 21, 1869, Died 8 June 1905,
9. Joriah Melvine, Feb 2, 1872, Died 1945 or 1946
10. Georgia Missouri Hampton, Jan 14, 1874, Died 30 Jan 1943,
11. Sidney Bard Thomas, June 21, 1876, Died 1951 (?)
12. Rosa Ella Guinn, June 23, 1878, Died 1931 (?)

10. Georgia Missouri Hampton Johnson m. 15 June 1895, Joseph Hamer Johnson,

Chn.

13. Alva m. Julian W. White, N. i.
14. Coit Henry Johnson m. Mildred Hickman,
15. Myrtle Eva m. Otto C. Jeffords, N. i.
16. Bertha Lois m. Douglas G. Dwayer, N. i.

(Bible Recs. Certified copies with D. A. R. papers, Courtesy: Mrs. Douglas G. Dwayer, 133 Webster St., Washington 11, D. C.)

N. B. The numbers in front of names are not a part of the above will.

* * *

Archibald McKay, Robeson Co. sg. will 24 Jan. 1804, naming w. Nancy, Extrx., Chn: Duncan, William, Catherine, Alexander, Margaret, John, Jean, Mary Elizabeth and Archibald, Jr. (not 21). Wit: John McMillan, John McNair, Angus McAllister. (Robeson Co: 1-101).

* * *

Arthur Mackay of New Hanover Co. N. C. patent for 250a. ld. on N. side of Buffalo Crk. in Anson Co. N. C. by Arthur Dobbs, Esq. 17 Aug 1762. Wit: Geo. Ormsby, Wm. Powell (Anson Co: 6-270).

Arthur McCoy (sic) Surveyor of Brunswick Co. a deed from Arthur Dobbs, Esq. & w. Justina, sg 2 Mch 1764, tract of ld. on 3 mile Br. 79a. Witnesses & Probate lost. (Mecklenburg Co: 10-435), Microfilm.

Arthur MacKay sic. James Moore, Geo. Pawley and Samuel Wiley, under the direction of Gov. Dobbs of N. C. and Gov. Bull of S. C., named as Commission to extend the boundary between North Carolina and South Carolina, due west for 62 miles where the old line terminated in 1737 to a point near the Waxhaw Creek 24 Sept 1764. (Gregg: History of Old Cheraws-38),

Arthur McKee, Oath of Allegiance 1 Apr 1771 under the Command of Col. James Moore. (Saunders: XXII-430),

Arthur McKay of Brunswick Co. a deed from Arthur Dobbs, Esq. and w. Justina, sg. 2 Mch 1764, tract of ld. containing 187a. (Mecklenburg Co: 10-414); John McCay and w. Katrin, (sic) a deed to John Nickler sg 13 July 1779, tract of ld on Cunneford Br. of Big Cold Watter containing 187a. which land was deeded to Arthur McCay 16 Sept 1763, and after the death of sd. Arthur, the ld. became the property of his sd. son, John McCay. (Mecklenburg Co. 10-479).

John McKay and Catron (sic) his w. a deed to Jacob Croner sg 12 Feb 1780, tract of ld. on 3 mile Br. 79a. (Mecklenburg Co. 11-66),

John MacKoy (sic) and Catherine (sic) his w. of Mecklenburg Co. a deed to Ezra Allemong sg 1 Feb 1817, tract No. 9, it being the 1/5th part of the land of Evan Alexander, dec'd. which descended to Catherine McKay (sic.) his heir-at-law. (Rowan Co: 24-41).

* * *

Catherine McKay's Autograph Album kept while a student at Salem College (N. C.), given to Duke Univ. by Mrs. Rosa Bryan Parris, a dtr. of Catherine McKay; File 1098, pub. by permission

of Mss. Dept. Duke Univ. Lib. Durham, N. C. contains following:
1. Poem by her sister, Mary McKay,
2. Poem by her cousin, Emma D. Read of Augusta, Ga.
"M. S. Yorkville, S. C.
"M. D. Flournoy of Eatonton, Ga. 23 May 1840,"
"J. J. P. Of Salem College,"
"E. Cobb of E. Tenn."

* * *

CEMETERY RECORDS

Mt. Bethel Cemty. Taylorsville, Alexander Co.

A. Jane Mackie/Born/26 Mch 1838/Died/14 Feb 1906/Dtr. of J. & M. Mackie
Elizabeth Mackie/Born/19 July 1839/Died/19 Sept 1904/Dtr. of J. J. & M. Mackie
John Mackie/Died/5 May 1799
Lucenda Mackie/Died/7 Dec 1815/Dtr. of J. & M. Mackie
Mary Mackie/Born/4 Apr 1787/Died/5 July 1880/Wife of J. Mackie
Ruth Mackie/Born/15 May 1828/Died/15 Mch 1882/Dtr. of J. & M. Mackie
Sarah Mackie/Born/16 July 1875/Died/16 Sept 1878/Dtr. of R. A. & R. Mackie

Carson's Chapel

John McKay/Born/1776/Died/28 Feb 1852

Fork Mt. Cemty. Vale, Avery Co.

Laura McKee/30 May 1915

Peterson Cemty. Elizabethtown, Bladen Co.

Alex. J. McKay/Died/17 Oct 1821
Katherine McKay/Born/29 Dec 1826/Died/21 Apr 1863

Paterson Cemty.

James J. McKay/Born/23 Oct 1756/Died/18 Apr 1827

Souls Chapel Cemty. (Pub) Frenches Crk.

John A. McKay/Born/31 Mch 1822/Died/26 Nov 1822

Bladen Co.

Eliza Ann McKay/Born/9 May 1824/Died/5 Aug 1901/Wife of James Robeson

Riverside Cemty. Asheville, Buncombe Co.

Charles E. McKee/Died/7 May 1893/Age 26
Tennis McKee/Born/22 Nov. 1863/Died/13 Oct 1914/

Newton Academy Cemty.

Col. James McKee/Born/29 Apr 1780/Died/14 Mch 1849/
Fannie H. McKee/Born/29 Dec 1831/Died/12 Dec 1881/Wife of J. J. McKee.

Snow Hill Meth. Ch. Cemty. Morganton, Burke Co.

M. A. McKee/Born/31 Aug 1841/Died/23 Sept 1909/Wife of W. H. McKee/

McDowell-McElrooth Chapel Cemty.

Sarah McKee/Died/13 Feb 1879/Age 82 yrs. 8 das./

Methodist Cemty. Hayesville, Clay Co.

Donald McKay/Born/19 Nov. 1854/Died/2 Aug. 1899/

Rehoboth M. E. Cemty. Polkville, Cleveland Co.

J. W. McKee/Born/24 Mch 1848/Died/4 Jan 1888/

Peter C. McKee/Born/30 Sept 1822/Died/17 Mch 1899/Age 67 yrs. 5 mos./

Maplewood Cemty. Durham Co. N. C.

Johnie MacKay/Born/21 Sept 1882/Died/16 Nov 1885/

Harnett Co.

Evelyn J. McKay/Born/7 Oct 1837/Lillington, N. C./Died/2 July 1903/Summerville, N. C./Wife of Neill McKay

Flora McKay/Born/25 July 1785/Died/10 June 1868/Wife of Neill McKay/

Summerville Cemty. Lillington, Harnett Co.

Lucy E. McKay/Born/10 Jan 1836/Died/25 Apr 1872/

Neill McKay/Died/29 Aug 1830/Age 64 yrs./

Neill McKay/Born/19 Nov 1827/Died/24 July 1880/

Paull McKay/Born/29 July 1872/Died/22 July 1912/

Printess McKay/Born/9 Nov 1857/Died/23 Feb 1908/

Sarah A. McKay/Born/18 Apr 1822/Died/10 Apr 1861/Wife of Rev. Neill M. McKay/

Antioch Cemty. Red Springs, Hoke Co. Rt. 1

Sarah C. McKay/Born/27 Feb 1840/Died/21 May 1905/

Mrs. Flora McKay/Died/23 Mch 1878/Age 66 yrs./

Center Cemty. Mt. Mourne, Iredell Co.

Alex. C. McKay/Born/8 Nov 1825/Died/29 July 1854/

Old Fourth Creek Cemty. Statesville, N. C.

Mary McKee/Born/20 May 1815/Died/1 June 1886/Wife of T. N. Alexander & dtr. of A. R. & Jane Simonton/

Perth A. R. P. Cemty. Troutman, Iredell Co.

Mary Jane Obedience Mackey/Born/2 June 1861/Died/22 Dec 1861/Age 6 mos. 20 das./

Thomas F. Mackey/Born/23 Feb. 1821/Died/5 June 1865/Age 44 yrs. 3 mos. 13 das./

Vanderburg Cemty.

Margaret McKay/Died/19 Oct 1880/Wife of D. L. McKay/

(There is an old grave-yd in Iredell Co. (cut from Amity Hill, Bethesda and St. James Churches, and not far from Mooresville) which is spoken of as McCoy, Old Scotch, Haunted or Flat Rock.

There is a flat rock not far away from which one of the names is derived. It is located on the McCoy and Steel old fields and is said to be dreadfully haunted, even in the day light. We visited it on Sunday, 7 July 1923, but heard nothing unusual and saw but few gravestones. The cemty. is small but rock enclosed with an iron gate at the entrance:

Christian/Wife of Wm. McKoy/Died/14 Nov 1855/in her 62nd yr./
Robert N. S. McKoy/Died/5 Nov 1848/in 13th yr./
(McCubbin Collection)

Sylva Cemty. Sylva, Jackson Co.

J. W. McKee/Born/4 Aug 1869/Died/6 Sept 1913/

Webster Cemty.

Robert F. McKee/Born/18 Dec 1830/Died/2 June 1890/

Franklin, Macon Co.

Mrs. W. M. McKee/Born/30 Nov 1835/Died/30 Oct 1914/

Gold Mine Cemty. Gneiss, Macon Co.

Emory McCay/Born/9 Feb 1906/Died/2 June 1907/

Union Ch. Cemty. Carthage, Moore Co.

Cora McKay/Born/12 Mch 1889/Died/7 July 1896/Dtr. of Neill & Mattie McKay/

Oakdale Cemty. Wilmington, New Hanover Co.

John B. Mackey/Died/19 June 1872/age 20 yrs./Formerly of Londonderry, Ire./

Malone Family Cemty. Roxboro, Person Co.

Elizabeth McKee/Born/28 Oct 1832/Died/22 Nov 1916/
W. H. McKee/Born/25 Mch 1874/Died/17 May 1906/

Old Scotch Cemty. near Roberdell, Richmond Co.

Annie McKay/Born/1827/Died/25 Apr 1900/Wife of W. A. McKay/
Christian McKay/Born/29 July 1868/Died/23 Dec 1908/Wife of T. C. McKay/
John O. McKay/Born/30 July 1848/Died/14 Feb 1913/
W. A. McKay/Born/29 July 1825/Died/7 Feb 1889/

Walter Covington Cemty. near Martha & Roberdell

Hattie A. McKay/Born/17 Nov 1864/Died/10 Oct 1902/

Greenlake Cemty.

D. D. McKay/Born/4 Aug 1864/no date of death/

Mizpah Cemty. Rockingham, N. C.

Lucinda McKay/Born/3 Dec 1818/Died/1 Oct 1908/

Meadowbrook Cemty. Lumberton, Robeson Co.

James H. McKay/Born/26 Jan 1839/Died/31 Oct 1911/

Old Lutheran Cemty. Rowan Co.

James McCay/Died/25 Dec 1846/Age 72 yrs. 4 mos./

Clinton Cemty. Clinton, Sampson Co.

Mrs. Ann McKay/Died/27 Apr 1837/age 34 yrs./Wife of Dr. Wm. McKay/

Dr. Wm. McKay/Died/27 Apr 1858/age 76 yrs./

Edward L. McKay/Died/9 Aug 1829/age 1 yr./son of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

Ann Howard McKay/Died/25 Dec 1830/age 1 yr./dtr. of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

Virginia A. McKay/Died/15 Dec 1831/age 5 mos./dtr. of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

Robert McKay/Died/12 July 1834/age 1 yr./son of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

Caroline McKay/Died/19 Oct 1841/dtr. of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

John H. McKay/Died/2 July 1843/age 9 yrs./son of Ann & Dr. Wm. McKay/

Allmand Alex. McKay/1825-1885/Soldier CSA./

Lydia Angioux McKay/1825-1910/

Howard McKay/Died/25 Feb 1859/age 13 yrs. 4 mos./s. of Allmand & Angioux McKay/

Dr. Robert McKay/Died/3 Sept 1848/age 55/

Hillside Cemty. Laurinburg, Scotland Co.

Archie McKay/Born/1887/Died/1910/

Jane McCall/Born/18 Sept 1855/no date of death/

Malcolm G. McKay/Born/1836/Died/9 Apr 1912/

McGill Cemty. Wagram, Scotland Co.

Catharine McKay/Born in Knapdale, Scotland/1800/Died/11 Jan 1891/age 91/ Wife of Neil McKay

Duncan McKay/Born/1838/Died/1898/age 60 yrs./

Duncan McKay, Sr./Died/27 Oct 1821/age 77 yrs./

Hector McKay/Died/21 June 1871/age 56 yrs./

John McKay/Died/2 May 1882/age 56 yrs./

Nancy McKay/Died/18 Jan 1820/age 24 yrs./

Neill McKay/Born/14 Aug. 1781/Died/30 Aug. 1833/age 52 yrs. 16 das./

Sutherland Cemty. Maxton, Scotland Co.

Nancy McKay/Died/18 Jan 1820/age 24 yrs./

Friendship Cemty. N. Wilkesboro, Wilkes Co.

John McKee, Sen./Died/17 Aug 1849/age 83/

Maplewood Cemty. Wilson, Wilson Co.

Calvin W. McKay/Born/2 Aug 1834/Died/17 Apr 1898/

Elvina Lum McKay/Born/17 July 1840/Died/4 Dec 1904/Wife of Calvin W. McKay/

(N. C. State Archv: W. P. A. Cemty. Recs.)

N. C. 1790 U. S. CENSUS

BLADEN CO.

John McKay, 1 m. over 16, 3 fem.
John McKay, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 4 fem.
John McKay, 2 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem., 1 slave
Geo. McKee, 3 m. over 16, 2 fem.

BURKE CO.

Hugh Macay, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 2 fem., 7th Co.
Saml. Macay, 2 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 6 fem., 13th Co.
Thos. Macay, 2 m. over 16, 4 fem., 13th Co.
Wm. Macay, 1 male over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem., 9th Co.
Michael MaCay,
James Mackey, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 1 fem., 13th Co.
John Macky, 3 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 5 fem., 13th Co.

CAMDEN CO

Bridget McCoy, 3 m. under 16, 2 fem.
James McCoy, 2 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Joel McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.
John McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 1 fem., 1 slave
Joshua McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Kesiah McCoy, 2 fem.
Malachi McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 1 fem.
Mary McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Nancy McCoy, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Nathen McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 1 fem.
Wm. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 4 fem.

CASWELL CO.

Wm. McKee, Taxpayer St. Luke Dist.

CRAVEN CO.

Isaac Mackey, 2 m. over 16, 2 fem., 2 slaves

CUMBERLAND CO.

Alex. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 1 fem.
Arch'd. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 1 fem.
Arch'd. McKay, Jr., 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 5 fem., 19 slaves
Duncan McKay, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Malcolm McKay, 1 m. over 16, 9 slaves
Neil McKay, 1 m. over 16, 6 slaves

CURRITUCK CO.

John McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Wm. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem., 1 other, 1 slave
John Mackey, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 8 fem.

DOBBS CO.

Ann McCoye, 2 fem.
Wm. McCoye, 1 m. over 16, 2 fem.

IREDELL CO.

Widow McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Alex. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Alex. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 5 fem.
Alex. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Alex. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Danl. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Danl. McCoy (s.m.), 3 m. over 16, 1 fem.
Danl. McCoy, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Danl. McCoy, Jr., 1 m. over 16, 4 fem.
Geo. McCoy (s. m.), 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Geo. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Geo. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 5 fem.
Geo. McCoy, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Nail (sic) McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 3 fem.

IREDELL CO.

Robt. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 3 fem.
Robt. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem.
Thos. McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem.
Alex. McKee, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem., 1 slave
John McKee, 2 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Wm. McKee, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem., 4 slaves

JONES CO.

Jane McKay, 1 fem.
Saml. McKay, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem.

LINCOLN CO.

James McKee, 4 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16, 2 fem., 11th Co., 4 slaves
James McKee, 2 m. over 16, 6 m. under 16, 2 fem., 4 slaves

MECKLENBURG CO.

Beaty McCoy, 4 m. over 16, 5 m. under 16, 3 fem., 5 slaves
John McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 5 fem., 2 slaves
Widow McKee, 1 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16, 7 fem.
Alex. McKee, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 4 fem.
And'w. McKee, 1 m. over 16, 2 fem., 6 slaves
David McKee, 2 m. over 16, 5 m. under 16, 3 fem., 3 slaves
James McKee, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 2 fem., 8 slaves
John McKee, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 5 fem.
Robt. McKee, 3 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 6 fem., 1 slave

Wm. McKee, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 2 fem., 6 slaves
Wm. McKee, 2 m. over 16, 1 fem., 1 slave

ORANGE CO. (HILLSBORO DIST.)

Alex. McKee, 2 white polls, 334a.
Wm. McKee, 1 w. poll, 1 black poll, 660a.

PASQUOTANK CO.

Malachi McCoy, 1 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16, 5 fem.
Rebecca Mackey, 2 m. under 16, 1 fem.

PERQUIMANS CO.

Joseph Macke, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem., 1 slave

RANDOLPH CO.

Sarah McKee, 1 fem.

RICHMOND CO.

Alex. McKay, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Archb'd. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Archb'd. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 2 fem.
Christian McKay, 1 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Danl. McKay, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Danl. McKay, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Duncan McKay, 1 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 4 fem.
John McKay, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Wm. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 1 fem., 1 slave
Wm. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 1 m. under 16, 2 fem.

ROBESON CO.

Christo. McKay, 2 m. over 16, 6 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Donald McKay, 1 m. over 16, 5 m. under 16, 4 fem.
Thos. McKay, 1 m. over 16

ROCKINGHAM CO.

John Mackie, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 4 fem.

ROWAN CO.

James Macay, 4 m. over 16, 3 fem., 8 slaves
Spence (sic) Macay, 1 m. over 16, 4 m. under 16, 4 fem., 19 slaves
Dorsey McKee, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem.
Robt. McKee, 2 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 5 fem.
Robt. McKee, Jr., 1 m. under 16, 1 fem.

RUTHERFORD CO.

Alex. Macay, 2 m. over 16, 2 fem., 1 other, 1st Co.
David Macay, 1 m. over 16, 1 fem.

SURRY CO.

John Mackey, 1 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 3 fem.
Joseph Mackey, 2 m. over 16, 2 m. under 16, 5 fem., 5 slaves

TAZEWELL CO.

Neill McKoy, Taxpayer Glouster Dist.

TYRRELL CO.

Thos. Mackey (Colonel), 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 1 fem., 25 slaves

WILKES CO.

Patrick Macay, 1 m. over 16, 3 m. under 16, 3 fem., 12 Co.

* * *

Charles McCoy, 4 Oct 1815 m. Delilah Gilbreath (M. B.'s Wilkes Co. N. C.), a dtr. of Wm. Gilreath & w. Nancy Jones (tombstone inscription) who sg. will 6 Sept 1834 pr. May Crt. 1836, Wilkes Co. N. C. (4-202). Hiram H. McCoy s. of Delilah (Gilreath) and Chas. McCoy is also mentioned in the will of Wm. Gilreath as "my grandson."

* * *

Daniel Makee of Albemarle Precinct, sg. will 15 July 1694 pr. 15 July 1695, naming w. Elinor, Extrx. and chn: Daniel, John, Catherine and Elinor. Wit: G. Muschamp, Pierre Lourre, Robt. Mellyne, Wm. Brown, Edw. Mays, C. C. (Grimes: 236).

* * *

Daniel McCay, Orange Co. 1768, petitions for less fees for recording deeds. (Saunders: VII-734.)

Daniel McCay (Army Accts.) 168£'s 4s 6d. (Saunders: XVII-229.)

* * *

1. Daniel McKay m. Margt. Martin in Scotland, and after the birth of their eldest son they came to America and settled in Anson Co. near Ellerbe Springs in 1800. She it is sd. was a first cousin of Alexander Martin, Sr., Chn:
    2. Alex. McKay,
    3. Malcolm McKay d. in Miss. 1849,
    4. James McKay d. in Miss. 1845,
    5. Randall McKay d. 1853, Wadesboro, N. C.,
    6. Kenneth McKay (1805-1883) d. La.,
    7. Laughlin McKay,
    8. John McKay.
2. Alex. McKay m. ..... Carpenter of Anson Co. & settled on the Pee Dee Rv. near Mt. Gilead. Among others, they had chn:
    9. Danel McKay d. in Miss. s. p.,
    10. Martin McKay d. in Miss. s. p.

6. Kenneth McKay m. 6 Oct 183___? Rebecca Crawford, (1806-1891), Rockingham, N. C., a dtr. of Rev. Martin D. Crawford. She is bu. in the Rush Cemty. in Miss. near DeKalb. She was a sister of Wm. Rush's wife. Their chn. were:
   11. Margt. Ann McKay b. 1838,
   12. Wm. David McKay b. 1840,
   13. Mary McKay b. 1843, DeKalb, Miss.
7. Laughlin McKay m. Mary Carpenter. It is sd. he had a large family, all of whom moved West except:
   14. James McKay remained in Anson Co. N. C.
   (One Lauchlin (sic) McKay is shown in 1820 Greene Co. Miss. Census.)
8. John McKay m. Charlotte Thomas, a dtr. of John & Elizabeth (Covington) Thomas. Chn:
   15. Margt. McKay b. 1836 near Rockinham, N. C.
   16. Christian McKay m._____Tedder,
   17. Mary McKay,
   18. Margt. McKay m. _____ McLean.

(Misc. Recs. of Anson Co. N. C.-131, compiled by D. A. R. Chapter.)

* * *

In a letter to the compiler from Mr. Daniel McNeill McKay, 1436 Acadia St., Duke Park Estates, Durham, N. C., the following is given:

"My great grandfather came as a young man from the Highlands in Scotland in 1743 and landed at Wilmington, N. C. He migrated, with others, up the Cape Fear River and settled in Robeson Co. N. C. He married a Miss Sellars, and lived near Center Presbyterian Church. He had one son, Dr. John A. McKay, who graduated in medicine at the University of Maryland in 1818. Dr. John A. McKay married Mary McNeill from Cumberland Co. They resided in the part of Cumberland Co. that became Harnett. Their son, Dr. John A. McKay, Jr., was my father. We have had in the family a Dr. John A. McKay for 136 years. My brother was Dr. Joe F. McKay, and in his office is my grandfather's old account books, bleeding instruments, forceps &c. Harnett County, N. C. had a 100 year celebration last October, and they borrowed all of his old books, instruments, &c. to show at the Anniversary.

A few weeks ago I went down to where my grandfather and his two wives are buried. The cemetery has an iron fence around it. On the outside of the fence is the shaft of marble where Jenny Bohn McNeill is buried and the name of her children is etched in the marble. The name Daniel McNeill, one of her sons, for whom I am named is there. He was a Tory and after the Revolutionary War he was banished to Nova Scotia, Canada. He made two trips

back but died in Canada. The Crown gave him 1000a. of land and on it was a coal mine. He grew wealthy. His grandson, Dr. Daniel McNeill Parker wrote and published a book, "Life of Daniel McNeill" for free distribution.

With highest personal regards and best wishes, I am
Most Sincerely,
D. McN. McKay."

* * *

Danl. McKay, Richmond Co. Divn. of Est. 8 Dec 1855. Heirs: Alex. McKay, John C. McKay, Melinda McKay w. of H. A. Hunter. Wit: Wilson Baldwin. (Richmond Co. W-390.)

* * *

DEATHS

Mrs. Ann McKay, 17 May 1844 Fayetteville, N. C.
Archibald McKay, 10 Jan 1845 at his home in Cumberland Co.
Caroline McKay of Wilmington, 13 Oct 1826 in Rhode Is.
Denman Mackie, Ensign 6th Co. Cumberland Co. dead by 1770,
Dr. Edward McKay, 9 Jan 1826, Davidson Co.
John McKay, 22 Sept 1828, Smithville, N. C.
John Lloyd McKay, 22 Jan 1841, Bladen Co.
Murdock McKay, 28 July 1843, Wilmington, N. C.
Neill McKay, 9 Sept 1830, Cumberland Co.
Rankin McKee, 18 Aug 1835, Orange Co.
Mrs. Wm. McKay, 9 May 1837, Clinton, Sampson Co.
(Carrie L. Broughton: N. C. Newspaper Files; Col. Recs. XXII-412.)

Donald McKay of Bladen Co. sg. will 12 Oct 1785 pr. May Crt. 1788. Chn: Jean, eldest (no surname), Nancy, Catherine, Mary, Flora, Betty, Jeanette, and Barbara (youngest). Exors: "My kind relatives" John McKay & Donald Love. Wit: Hector McGill, Peter, and Donald Wilkerson, (Robeson Co: 1-3)

* * *

Duncan McKay, Sr., Robeson Co. sg. will 19 Oct 1821. Son, Neill McKay, s. i. l. Archibald Dugal Leach. Wit: Angus Shaw, A. Gilchrest. (Robeson Co. 1-236.)

* * *

Edward McKay of Cumberland Co. applied for pension 3 Sept. 1832. He was b. 1759; drafted in the State Militia 1782, & served under Capt. Wm. McCranie & Capt. Archibald Smith under the command of Genl. Green at Ashley Hill, Charleston. He marched back to Cross Creek, Cumberland Co., now known as Fayetteville. Morris Morrison stated he served with him. Affa: Neill Munroe, Alex. Clark and Daniel McDiarmick (sic). Natl. Archv.: File S 9016.

* * *

3866